



GENEALOGY  
974.8  
P384G,  
V.15,  
PT.1A,  
INDEX

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00826 8192

III

GENEALOGY

974.8


P384G,

V.15,

PT.1A,

INDEX





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center



# PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Sixth Series

VOLUME XV.—Part I.

Vol. XV      pt. 1A

EDITED BY  
THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY

A-Er

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE  
HON. ROBERT McAFEE,  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

---

HARRISBURG, PA.:  
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY, STATE PRINTER,  
1907.





ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-11-2011 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP

1806447

1806447



1806447

1806447

1806447

1806447

5110111



# INDEX.

---

## A

- Aarmstrong, John, VII, 1091.  
Aarnold, Martin, VIII, 383.  
Aaron, Christopher, IV, 8, 23.  
Aaron Fredrick, VII, 769.  
Aaron, Jacob, VII, 692, 769, 945.  
Aaron, Moses, V, 336, 360, 381.  
Abagast, Lodowick, IV, 580.  
Abagast, Ludwick, IV, 554.  
Abard, Christian, VIII, 392.  
Abbertall, Frances, VII, 941.  
Abbertall, Nicholas, VII, 941.  
Abbets, James, V, 517.  
Abbett, John, II, 818, 901; IV, 389.  
Abbey, Edward, III, 845; IV, 201.  
Abbington, I, 168, 197.  
Abbot, Jacob, III, 135.  
Abbotstown, II, 153; IV, 499.  
Abbott, Benjn., V, 101.  
Abbott, James, I, 176.  
Abbott, John, II, 863; IV, 114, 698.  
Abbott, Thomas, IV, 90.  
Abbott, William, II, 1049.  
Abeel, Colonel, II, 592.  
Abel, Abraham, IV, 643; VIII, 381, 394.  
Abel, Jacob, I, 219.  
Abel, Jacob, Junr., VIII, 143, 211.  
Abel, James, IV, 491, 492.  
Abel, John, III, 800; IV, 461.  
Abel, Martin, VIII, 355.  
Abel, Paulus, VIII, 355.  
Abel, Peter, I, 227, 235, 238; IV, 310; VIII, 142.  
Abell, Matthias, III, 664.

(1)



- Abercrombie, Genl., I, 355.  
Abercrombie, Wm., IV, 277, 617.  
Abercromby, William, VI, 160.  
Abercrombie, William, VI, 195.  
Aberdeen, II, 843.  
Aberdin, Tobias, I, 207.  
Abernathey Samuel, V., 395.  
Abertall, Frances, VII, 961.  
Abertoll, Nicholas, VII, 916.  
Abet, John, VII, 1023.  
Abford, James, V, 561.  
Abford, John, V, 561.  
Abington, II, 181-185.  
Abington, Philadelphia County, II, 181.  
Abiot, William, II, 1050.  
Abit, John, V, 623, 625, 655.  
Abitt, John, V, 652.  
Abitz, John, VIII, 125.  
Abivon, George, I, 86.  
Able, Jacob, VIII, 476.  
Able, Jacob Junior, VIII, 131-201.  
Able, Michael, VIII, 476.  
Able, Mickel, VIII, 201  
Able, Peter, VIII, 130, 185, 200, 211.  
Ablebach, Ludwig, V, 432.  
Ableback, Ludwig, V, 428.  
Ablen, James, VII, 909.  
Ableren, John, I, 50.  
Abmeyer, Melchior, VII, 165.  
Abmeyer, Melchoir, VII, 146.  
Abmyer, Melcher, VII, 125.  
Abner, William, III, 858, 871.  
Abraham, Captain, VI, 603.  
Abraham, Enoch, I, 282, 284; VII, 478, 482.  
Abraham, Enogh, VII, 492, 505, 509.  
Abraham, Enoth, VII, 489.  
Abraham, Ephraim, I, 378.  
Abraham, Isaac, IV, 427, 734; V, 599.  
Arbaham, James, VII, 653.  
Abraham, John, IV, 489; VII, 654.  
Abraham, James, VII, 653.  
Abraham, John, IV, 489; VII, 654.  
Abraham, Moses, I, 374.



- Abraham, Noah, IV, 277; VI, 12, 17, 19, 21, 28, 43, 53, 59, 60, 85, 86, 120, 121, 127, 128, 138, 140, 383, 387, 515, 603, 609, 620, 626.
- Abraham, Wm., VII, 654.
- Abraham, Enoch, V, 65.
- Abrahams, John, V, 586.
- Abraham, Noah, VI, 51.
- Abram, Isaac, V, 615, 627, 635, 660, 666, 691.
- Abram, James, VII, 60, 86.
- Abram, John, VII, 60, 85, 87.
- Abram, William, VII, 68.
- Abrams, Captain, VI, 62.
- Abrahm, Gabriel, III, 363.
- Abrams, Henry, V, 65, 76, 81.
- Abro, Ben, IV, 90.
- Abs, Michel, VII, 509.
- Aburn, Samuel, I, 350.
- Abvine, John, VIII, 96.
- Academia, II, 782.
- Accommodation Sloop, I, 606.
- Accommodation Sloop Hetty, I, 435.
- Acer, Jacob, VII, 475.
- Acerman, Palser, VII, 987.
- Acerman, Paul, VII, 447.
- Acers, Obioh, V, 93.
- Achabach, Philip, IV, 643.
- Achbach, Phillip, VIII, 188.
- Ache, John, VII, 614.
- Ache, John Lewis, I, 48.
- Achelborager, John, VII, 794.
- Achenbach, Crawft., VII, 155.
- Achenbach, John, I, 75.
- Achenbach, Philip, IV, 310.
- Achenbach, Phillip, VIII, 133.
- Acheson, Thomas, II, 71.
- Achia, Henery, VII, 410.
- Achia, Henry, VII, 385, 399, 1000, 1032.
- Achia, John, VII, 1143.
- Achison, Mathew, V, 769.
- Achison, William, V, 769.
- Achmudy, Samuel, IV, 124.
- Achy, George, VII, 262, 269, 877, 898.
- Achy, Hannes, VII, 263.
- Achy, Hans, VII, 270.





- Achy, Henry, VII, 156.  
Achy, Jno., VII, 898.  
Achy, John, VII, 877.  
Acisan, Thos., VI, 409.  
Ackaley, Joseph, I, 234, 236.  
Ackard, Francis, I, 85.  
Ackason, Thomas, III, 172.  
Acke, George, VII, 294.  
Acke, John, VII, 295.  
Ackel, Thos., VIII, 121.  
Ackels, Arthur, IV, 389, 698.  
Ackels, Daniel, VI, 296.  
Ackels, Wm., VI, 296.  
Ackens, John, IV, 357.  
Acker, Christian, VIII, 58, 112.  
Acker, Conrad Junr., V, 491.  
Acker, Conrad Senr., V, 491.  
Acker, Georg, V, 248.  
Acker, Henery, VII, 435.  
Acker, Henry, VII, 770, 946.  
Acker, Jacob, I, 209; IV, 271; V, 856; VIII, 111.  
Acker, Jacob, Jun., VIII, 112.  
Acker, John, IV, 254; V, 280.  
Acker, Lenard, VIII, 57.  
Acker, Lenerd, VIII, 67.  
Acker, Lenert, VIII, 39.  
Acker, Leonard, IV, 310, 643, 672.  
Acker, Nicholas, VIII, 603.  
Acker, Peter, VII, 435.  
Acker, Philip, VIII, 286-616.  
Ackerd, Philip, VIII, 520.  
Ackerley, John, III, 1067, 1069, 1073, 1077, 1079.  
Ackerl, Jeremiah, III, 1013.  
Ackerly, John, III, 1071, 1075.  
Ackerman, Francis, III, 768, 771, 774, 776; IV, 198.  
Ackerman, Geo., VII, 835.  
Ackerman, George, VII, 1072.  
Ackert, Conrad, V, 478.  
Ackert, John, II, 95.  
Ackeson, Edward, VII, 497.  
Acki, Hermanus, V, 887.  
Ackir, Jacob, VII, 412.  
Ackison, Thomas, VI, 394.  
Ackland, Andrew, I, 228.



- Ackles, Arthur, III, 338.  
Ackley, John, II, 1072.  
Ackley, Joseph, I, 227.  
Ackley, Samuel, III, 776.  
Ackley, Thomas, IV, 781.  
Acklis, Arthur, III, 342.  
Ackman, Capt., IV, 587.  
Ackman, John, VI, 133, 436.  
Ackman, Thomas, VI, 134, 437, 656.  
Ackman, William, VI, 133, 402, 437.  
Accoir, William, IV, 644.  
Acor, Jacob, VII, 989, 995.  
Acord, Abraham, VII, 711.  
Acord, John, VII, 711.  
Acors, William, IV, 310.  
Acre, Conrad, V, 547.  
Acre, Conrad, Junr., V, 548.  
Acre, Conrod, V, 546.  
Acre, Conrod, Jur., V, 546.  
Acre, George, V, 272, 275.  
Acre, Henry, I, 118.  
Acre, Jacob, V, 537, 539, 545, 887; VII, 470.  
Acre, John, V, 531.  
Acre, Joseph, V, 119.  
Acre, Lenard, VIII, 591.  
Acre, Wm., VI, 519.  
Acres, Ephreaim, V, 93.  
Acres, William, IV, 310.  
Actison, Edward, VII, 479.  
Acton, Thomas, III, 838, 845.  
Adair, Abram, VI, 206.  
Adair, Benjamin, II, 112.  
Adair, Bleany, IV, 534.  
Adair, James, IV, 277, 618; V, 803, 813, 832, 864; VI, 350, 472, 484.  
Adair, Jas., VI, 357, 478.  
Adair, John, II, 214, 216.  
Adair, Joseph, VI, 214.  
Adair, Robt., VI, 625.  
Adair, Samuel, VI, 453, 469.  
Adair, Willilam, IV, 761.  
Adair, William, II, 747, 1016; IV, 209.  
Adair, Wm., VII, 652.  
Adam, Capt., V, 430.



- Adam, Albert, VI, 451.  
 Adam, Anthy., IV, 254; V, 281.  
 Adam, Casper, V, 188.  
 Adam, Christian, II, 415, 421, 425.  
 Adam, Christopher, II, 255.  
 Adam, Fradrick, VII, 246.  
 Adam, Freadarick, VII, 254.  
 Adam, Freaderick, VII, 312.  
 Adam, Fredarick, VII, 310.  
 Adam, Frederick, VII, 230.  
 Adam, Fredrick, VII, 308, 803, 877.  
 Adam, Friederick, VII, 244.  
 Adam, George, V, 193.  
 Adam, Henry, V, 178.  
 Adam, Jacob, VII, 514, 980, 1093.  
 Adam, James, VI, 597, 609.  
 Adam, John, III, 918, 925, 927, 929; IV, 389; V, 609.  
 Adam, Michael, IV, 839.  
 Adam, Mikel, V, 383.  
 Adam, Stephen, VI, 94.  
 Adam, Stophel, II, 517, 519; VI, 116.  
 Adam, Thomas, VI, 606.  
 Adam, William, III, 138, 142.  
 Adameotowne, VII, 1135.  
 Adames, John, V, 477.  
 Adamfrank, George, VIII, 249.  
 Adams, III, 591.  
 Adams, Capt., II, 88, 89, 217; V, 343, 429, 440; VII, 889.  
 Adams, Sergt., III, 995.  
 Adams, Abraham, VI, 221.  
 Adams, Abram, VI, 227.  
 Adams, Agnes, IV, 518.  
 Adams, Albert, IV, 518.  
 Adams, Alexander, I, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468.  
 Adams, Charles, II, 813.  
 Adams, Christoph, II, 428.  
 Adams, Christopher, II, 415, 432.  
 Adams, Christopr., II, 429.  
 Adams, Daniel, II, 129.  
 Adams, David, VI, 74, 88, 119, 329, 523, 527, 538, 546, 623.  
 Adams, Emanuel, I, 8.  
 Adams, Ephraim, IV, 518.  
 Adams, Francis, III, 471, 472, 479, 494.  
 Adams, Gaven, VI, 402, 419.



- Adams, Gavin, V, 320, 433.  
Adams, Gawn, V, 317.  
Adams, Gayn, V, 418.  
Adams, Geo., V, 282.  
Adams, George, III, 359, 363; IV, 161, 254; V, 238, 393, 598, 613, 626, 634, 659, 665.  
Adams, Henry, V, 394; VIII, 331, 364.  
Adams, Isaac, VII, 15, 236, 240, 305, 328, 804, 805, 871, 894, 895, 1000, 1091, 1092, 1128, 1136, 1138.  
Adams, Jacob, IV, 277, 618, 698; VI, 329, 489, 553, 624, 646, 650.  
Adams, James, I, 19; II, 143, 852; III, 866, 878; IV, 277, 518; V, 683; VI, 6, 320, 324, 330, 597, 624.  
Adams, Jno., VI, 141; VII, 840.  
Adams, John, I, 8, 58, 150, 385, 388, 412; II, 12, 112, 813, 840, 863, 1045, 1072, 1100; III, 1007, 1034, 1036, 1055, 1079, 1098, 1099, 1112, 1117, 1119, 1123; IV, 114, 133, 183, 226, 427, 698, 734, 769; V, 478, 483, 492, 547, 548, 607, 642, 646, 667, 668, 836, 840; VI, 515; VIII, 435, 695.  
Adams, John, Junr., IV, 427.  
Adams, Jonathan, IV, 201.  
Adams, Jonathan, III, 838, 843, 845.  
Adams, Joh., III, 982.  
Adams, Joseph, II, 100; III, 948, 1013; IV, 183, 277; VI, 325, 646, 650.  
Adams, Levi, V, 598, 614, 627, 635, 659, 665, 690.  
Adams, Levin, I, 387.  
Adams, Lige, IV, 389.  
Adams, Lyman, IV, 583.  
Adams, Mathew, IV, 618; VI, 187, 588.  
Adams, Mathias, II, 497.  
Adams, Matthew, IV, 209, 277, 523; VI, 195, 647.  
Adams, Matthias, II, 495.  
Adams, Michael, IV, 845.  
Adams, Parmer, II, 112, 987.  
Adams, Peter, II, 36, 643, 709.  
Adams, Pitt, IV, 8.  
Adams, Richard, VII, 328, 894, 1091, 1128, 1136, 1138.  
Adams, Rich'd, V, 641, 779, 809, 817, 831, 838, 839, 882; VII, 236, 240.  
Adams, Robert, I, 391, 401; II, 52, 201, 203, 226; III, 363; IV, 161, 518, 593, 599, 769; VI, 458; VIII, 696.  
Adams, Robert Junr., IV, 231.  
Adams, Sam'l, II, 1079, 1112, 1136; IV, 734; VI, 221.





- Adams, Samuel, II, 643; III, 727; 1098, 1099, 1134; IV, 183, 427, 461; VI, 79, 101, 227, 305.
- Adams, Solomon, IV, 231, 599; V, 66, 89, 94.
- Adams, Tho., VI, 181.
- Adams, Thomas, IV, 277, 618; VI, 195, 251, 457, 493, 496.
- Adams, Thomas & Co., I, 618.
- Adams, Thos., IV, 31, 49, 66, 79.
- Adams, William, I, 365, 367; II, 112, 357, 361, 364, 367, 369, 371, 415, 420, 424, 427, 432, 527, 529; III, 124, 152, 172, 189, 966, 977, 987, 989, 998; VI, 183, 204, 277, 618; VI, 79, 101, 107, 196, 323, 458, 502, 515, 574, 578, 648.
- Adams, Wm., III, 978; VI, 64, 141, 147, 346, 356, 366, 481, 497, 569, 646.
- Adams County, II, 153, 213, 699, 724, 1000, 1005, 1071, 1092; III, 208, 291, 458, 626, 652, 662, 778, 850; IV, 499.
- Adams County, Hamilton township, III, 716.
- Adams, County, Illinois, III, 648.
- Adams, Michigan, II, 868.
- Adams County, Mississippi, II, 990.
- Adams, County, Montgomery, II, 1011.
- Adams County, Ohio, II, 1000, 1078; III, 177, 384, 777.
- Adamson, Jno., VI, 278.
- Adamson, John, VI, 287, 311, 589.
- Adamson, Joseph, VIII, 437.
- Adamson, Wm., I, 397, 400, 406, 409.
- Adamston John, VI, 54, 62, 395, 421, 433.
- Adamstone, John, VI, 57.
- Adamstown, vol. VII, 1127, 1137.
- Adare, James, VI, 619.
- Addam, John, I, 278.
- Addams, Henery, VII, 580.
- Addams, Isaac, VII, 1095.
- Addams, James, VI, 326, 333, 550.
- Addams, John, III, 945.
- Addams, Joseph, V, 523.
- Addams, William, III, 134.
- Addams, Willm., II, 430.
- Adden, William, III, 751.
- Adderhold, Peter, VII, 166.
- Addis, Enoch, V, 305.
- Addis, John, Jr., V, 305.
- Addleman, John, VII, 643.
- Addlman, John, Junr., VII, 643.
- Addrey, William, I, 151, 155, 157.



- Adelman, William, V, 822.  
Adems Richard, VII, 305.  
Adengor, George, V, 363.  
Aderhold, Peter, VII, 146.  
Aderson, John, IV, 618.  
Adirison, Rouse, I, 405.  
Adkens, Wm., V, 581.  
Adkins, William, II, 31; V, 566.  
Adkins, Wm., V, 569.  
Adkinson, Elisha, V, 796.  
Adkinson, Moses, V, 327.  
Adkisson, Phillip, I, 316.  
Admeston, John, VI, 136.  
Admiston, John, VI, 51.  
Aerts, Wm., VIII, 569.  
Aesop, Samuel, IV, 103.  
Aetna, I, 607.  
Affleck, Wm., V, 763, 770.  
Afflick, Charles, V, 493, 679, 749.  
Afflick, Wm., V, 716.  
Aflenbache, Henry, V, 399.  
Aflick, Owen, V, 681.  
Africa, I, 383.  
Afterman, Matthias, III, 1060, 1080.  
Aftherbaugh, William, VIII, 520.  
Agdon, Isaac, IV, 618.  
Age, Michael, I, 50.  
Aghenbach, Philip, VII, 168.  
Agheny, John, VII, 352.  
Aghy, Henry, Junr., VII, 176.  
Aghy, Henry, Senr., VII, 176.  
Agnew, General, II, 614.  
Agnew, Edward, II, 27, 987; VII, 9.  
Agnew, Isaac, IV, 427, 734.  
Agnew, James, I, 47; II, 149; IV, 389, 461, 699; VII, 643.  
Agnew, John, II, 1094, 1098; III, 210, 211, 298, 300, 1100, 1111.  
Agnew, Joseph, V, 734.  
Agnew, Peter, VII, 1076.  
Agnew, Robert, II, 149; IV, 389, 699; VIII, 381, 537.  
Agnew, Samuel, IV, 277; VI, 204, 210, 213, 237, 616.  
Agnew, Thomas, V, 566, 570.  
Agnew, William, VI, 209.  
Agnue, Saml., VI, 221.  
Agnue, Wm., VI, 221.



- Ahanger, ———, II, 863.  
Ahner, John, VIII, 293.  
Ahord, John, VIII, 391.  
Ahorn, Philip, II, 987.  
Ahow, John Fredrick, I, 316, 318.  
Ahrot, John, III, 511.  
Aichard, Abraham, VII, 497, 516, 521.  
Aichard, Daniel, VII, 497, 516, 521.  
Aidley, John, I, 148.  
Aidy, David, V, 111.  
Aidy, William, V, 111.  
Aiken, Henry, II, 180.  
Aiken, Hugh, I, 87.  
Aiken, John, I, 285; II, 71; III, 1013; IV, 357.  
Aiken, Jos., V, 864.  
Aiken, Robert, II, 169; IV, 150.  
Aiken, William, I, 285; IV, 618.  
Aikenbach, Philip, IV, 310.  
Aikens, James, V, 618; VI, 23.  
Aikens, Joseph, VI, 499.  
Aikens, Robert, II, 709.  
Aikens, Walter, V, 569, 574.  
Aikin, William, VI, 56, 632.  
Aikins, Alexander, VI, 466.  
Aikins, James, IV, 734.  
Aikins, Rob., II, 187.  
Aikins, Walter, V, 565.  
Aikins, Wolter, V, 580.  
Aikman, John, IV, 357, 672; VI, 8, 418.  
Aikman, Thomas, VI, 66.  
Aikman, William, VI, 419.  
Aikman, Wm., VI, 26.  
Aile, Christian, III, 1032, 1066, 1075.  
Aile, (or Ehle), Christian, III, 1071.  
Ailer, Michael, IV, 786.  
Ailey, Michael, IV, 699.  
Aill, Chrin., III, 1079.  
Aill, Christ., III, 1076.  
Aill, Christian, III, 1013, 1034, 1073.  
Aily (?), Michael (?), IV, 389.  
Aimes, Jno., V, 283.  
Aimes, Jonh, IV, 254.  
Ainsworth, Samuel, V, 488, 493.  
Ainsworth, William, I, 406.



- Air, Township, V, 82, 84.  
Airbuckle, William, VI, 252.  
Aird, Joseph, VII, 582, 618.  
Airley, Patrick, II, 176.  
Airs, Capt., IV, 566.  
Airs, David, IV, 310; VIII, 407, 559, 606.  
Airs, Isaac, IV, 209.  
Airs, Jacob, V, 494.  
Airs, Thomas, IV, 389.  
Aitken, James, IV, 427.  
Aitken, Jno., I, 389; IV, 672.  
Aitkenson, George, IV, 699.  
Aitkenson, William, IV, 699.  
Aitkin, Robert, III, 363, 937; IV, 385.  
Aitkin, Solomon, IV, 761.  
Aitkins, John, IV, 699.  
Aitkins, Rob, V, 109.  
Aitkins, Robert, IV, 231; V, 108.  
Aitkins, Solomon, IV, 427, 734.  
Aitkinson, Alexr., IV, 734.  
Aitkinson, Charles, IV, 672.  
Aitkinson, Cornels, IV, 672.  
Aitkinson, George, IV, 699.  
Aitkinson, James, IV, 672.  
Aitkinson, Mathew, IV, 769.  
Aitkinson, William, IV, 769.  
Aitman, Mathew, IV, 699.  
Akeart, Wm., VIII, 415.  
Akeley, John, III, 838, 845; IV, 541, 542.  
Akely, John, IV, 201.  
Akeman, James, VI, 392.  
Akeman, John, VI, 10.  
Akens, Robt., VI, 474.  
Akeus, Wm., VI, 572.  
Aker, Conrad, V, 483.  
Aker, Jacob, V, 544; VII, 799.  
Aker, Phillip, VII, 655.  
Aker, William, VI, 524.  
Akesson, Edward, VII, 515.  
Akin, Alexander, I, 287.  
Akings, Robt., III, 936.  
Akins, Alexander, VI, 454.  
Akins, James, IV, 427.  
Akison, Thomas, VI, 424.





- Akison, Thos., VI, 442.  
Alabama, Pickens county, III, 625.  
Alam, Jacob, Junr., V, 374, 379.  
Albany, II, 61, 62, 80, 81, 136, 137, 194, 583, 592, 1054, 1082; III,  
150, 160, 225, 258, 260, 263, 410, 765, 774, 776, 777, 779, 1132;  
IV, 510, 552.  
Albany Hospital, III, 425.  
Albany, N. Y., II, 61, 167.  
Albany, New York, III, 310.  
Albany Township, I, 337, 338.  
Albart, John, VII, 748, 754.  
Alberson, George, II, 808, 834; V, 303.  
Alberson, Ruloff, I, 398.  
Alberson, Thomas, I, 391, 396.  
Albert, Aberham, VIII, 319.  
Albert, Abraham, VII, 211, 445, 765, 781, 791.  
Albert, Abram, VII, 752; VIII, 335.  
Albert, Abrm., VII, 731, 738.  
Albert, Adam, V, 153, 223.  
Albert, George, V, 139, 142, 146.  
Albert, Gorg, V, 141.  
Albert, Jacob, II, 178, 709; III, 155, 172; IV, 150.  
Albert, Jno., VII, 702, 746.  
Albert, John, VII, 635, 721, 772.  
Albert, Jon., V, 184.  
Albert, Mathias, IV, 644; VIII, 338.  
Albert, Mathw., VIII, 363.  
Albert, Matthias, IV, 310.  
Albert, William, II, 373, 376, 379, 382, 384, 386, 389.  
Albertall, Nicholas, VII, 961.  
Alberthal, Nicholas, VII, 547.  
Alberthale, Frances, VII, 546.  
Albertson, Geo., IV, 114.  
Albertson, George, II, 709, 804, 852, 863; V, 302.  
Albertson, Thos., I, 396, 400.  
Albertson, William, V, 302, 355.  
Albeson, William, V, 390.  
Albion, William, IV, 427.  
Albion, Wm., IV, 734.  
Albirson, Ricloff, I, 394.  
About, John, V, 304.  
About, Joseph, V, 304.  
Albrech, George, VII, 157.  
Albrechd, Joseph, VIII, 68.



- Albrecht, Adam, V, 240.  
Albrecht, George, V, 209.  
Albrecht, John, VIII, 58.  
Albrecht, Joseph, VIII, 58.  
Albrecht, Theobald, VIII, 57.  
Albreght, George, VII, 177.  
Albreght, Jacob, IV, 254; V, 292.  
Albreght, John, VII, 168.  
Albreght, Martin, VII, 177.  
Albreght, Fredk., IV, 357.  
Albreght, Stophel, VIII, 678, 680.  
Albrich, Josaph, VIII, 39.  
Albrigh, Conrad, VII, 766.  
Albright, Captain, II, 252, 256, 279, 461, 462.  
Albright, Adam, V, 253.  
Albright, Armig, V, 116.  
Albright, Bernard, IV, 461.  
Albright, Christian, V, 191.  
Albright, Christr., IV, 672.  
Albright, Conrade, VII, 443.  
Albright, Elias, VII, 824, 834, 846.  
Albright, Fred., VIII, 681.  
Albright, Fredk., VII, 730.  
Albright, George, I, 75; II, 27; IV, 277, 618; V, 191; VI, 252,  
483, 485, 501, 651; VII, 141, 356, 1139.  
Albright, Henry, V, 240.  
Albright, Jacob, II, 676; VII, 1140.  
Albright, John, I, 209; II, 709; III, 115, 124, 768, 771, 776; IV,  
107; VII, 443, 583, 594, 620, 834, 854; VIII, 112.  
Albright, Jos., VIII, 603.  
Albright, Joseph, I, 209; IV, 310; VIII, 111.  
Albright, Lannerd, Jr., VII, 437.  
Albright, Leenard, VII, 416.  
Albright, Leonard, VII, 421.  
Albright, Martain, VII, 537.  
Albright, Martin, VII, 1054.  
Albright, Peter, VI, 80, 101.  
Albright, Philip, II, 108, 310, 313, 316.  
Albright, Stophel, IV, 310, 357, 672; III, 681.  
Albright, ———, II, 239, 279.  
Albrights, II, 450.  
Albright, Lennert, VII, 437.  
Albro, Laton, I, 407.  
Albro, Latron, I, 396.



- Albro, Leyton, I, 400.  
Albs, Andrew, VIII, 153.  
Alburtis, John, III, 837, 845; IV, 201.  
Albus, Wm., V, 710.  
Alcock, James, IV, 209.  
Alcock, Thomas, V, 573.  
Alcom, William, IV, 209.  
Alcorn, James, I, 576, 577, 578; II, 397; III, 363, 464; IV, 8, 31, 49, 61, 74.  
Alcorn, Robert, I, 638.  
Alcorn, William, II, 1099.  
Alden, Prince, VIII, 676.  
Alder, David, VI, 31.  
Alder, Jacob, VII, 897.  
Alder, John, IV, 427; VII, 428.  
Alder, Joseph, VI, 39.  
Alder, Matthew, VI, 326.  
Alder, William, VI, 22, 51.  
Aldevey, Jacob, I, 29.  
Aldinger, John, IV, 427.  
Aldredge, John, IV, 774.  
Aldridge, George, III, 686.  
Aldridge, Joseph, III, 768, 771, 776; IV, 198; VII, 8.  
Aldridge, Thomas, II, 328.  
Ale, Andrew, VIII, 44.  
Aleden, Jacob, I, 207.  
Alegan, William, II, 944.  
Aleman, Heney, VII, 378.  
Alen, John, III, 666.  
Alenander, Willm., V, 822.  
Alender, Joseph, VI, 92, 576, 583.  
Alendor, Joseph, VI, 138.  
Alenton, John, VII, 428.  
Aless, Robart, VII, 684.  
Alexander, ———, II, 230; V, 404.  
Alexander, Capt., I, 442, 443, 460, 495; II, 198, 242, 243; III, 290, 742, 743.  
Alexander, Alexand., V, 114.  
Alexander, Alexander, I, 50, 453, 454; IV, 554.  
Alexander, Andrew, VII, 944, 963.  
Alexander, Catherine, IV, 554.  
Alexander, Charles, I, 163, 164, 392, 399, 403, 407, 614, 615; III, 296.



- Alexander David, IV, 277; V, 676, 750, 756; VI, 558, 650; VII, 599, 622, 1130, 1132.
- Alexander Ezekiel, V, 876, 878.
- Alexander, Francis, II, 217, 219; IV, 277, 618; V, 807, 816; VI, 554, 556, 558, 650.
- Alexander, Geo., IV, 820, 822, 825, 832.
- Alexander, George, I, 426; II, 70; IV, 787, 818, 827, 829, 830, 834; VII, 37, 517, 658, 659, 915.
- Alexander, Henry, VII, 581, 618.
- Alexander, Hugh, IV, 231, 599; V, 96, 114; VI, 186, 588.
- Alexander, J., III, 213, 289.
- Alexander, Jacob, III, 801.
- Alexander, James, I, 374, 376; II, 110, 709; III, 71, 416, 418, 420, 432, 447, 450; IV, 129, 165, 231, 427, 489, 502, 599, 734, V, 96, 876, 879; VI, 22, 25, 28, 120, 323, 515; VIII, 651.
- Alexander, James, III, 425.
- Alexander Jas., VI, 141, 384.
- Alexander, Jediah, I, 23.
- Alexander, Jno., III, 223, 251, 259; VI, 126, 548.
- Alexander, John, I, 23; II, 53, 201, 202, 203, 230, 233, 245, 246, 635, 689, 1067, 1093; III, 136, 137, 172, 200, 203, 206, 209, 217, 219, 227, 229, 241, 242, 250, 280, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 651, 655, 666, 759; IV, 150, 156, 277, 503, 537, 618; V, 517; VI, 77, 82, 111, 343, 555, 559, 625, 630, 655; VII, 115, 116, 215, 217, 332, 593, 598, 600, 776, 778, 787, 1130; VIII, 383, 403, 415, 566.
- Alexander, John, Junr., VII, 233.
- Alexander, Jos., III, 790; VI, 545.
- Alexander, Joseph, II, 863; III, 622, 817, 822, 827; IV, 114, 209, 277, 357, 672; VI, 123, 391, 403, 404, 419, 437, 538, 605, 641; VIII, 674.
- Alexander, Joseph, Junr., VI, 589.
- Alexander, Joseph, Senr., VI, 590.
- Alexander, Josh., VI, 118.
- Alexander, Pat'k, VI, 125.
- Alexander, Patrick, V, 462; VI, 82.
- Alexander, Peter, IV, 90.
- Alexander, Robert, III, 499, 514; IV, 231, 277, 427, 599, 734; V, 114, 523; VI, 120, 515, 650; VII, 600, 622.
- Alexander, Robt., VI, 140; VII, 1130, 1132.
- Alexander, Saml., VI, 558.
- Alexander, Samuel, I, 5, 417; IV, 277, 618; VI, 570, 578, 648.
- Alexander, Solomon, III, 859, 871.





- Alexander, Thomas, II, 217; III, 229, 1102, 1103, 1125; VI, 183, 277, 427, 599, 734; V, 114, 523; VI, 120, 515, 650; VII, 600, 622.
- Alexander, Robt., VI, 140; VII, 1130, 1132.
- Alexander, Saml., VI, 558.
- Alexander, Samuel, I, 5, 417; IV, 277, 618; VI, 570, 578, 648.
- Alexander, Solomon, III, 859, 871.
- Alexander Thomas, II, 217; III, 229, 1102, 1103, 1125; IV, 183, 277, 618; VI, 321, 324, 331, 335, 650; VII, 1004, 1037.
- Alexander, W., II, 835; III, 213, 260, 262, 264, 265, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545.
- Alexander W. B., IV, 591.
- Alexander, William, III, 200, 206, 217, 218, 226, 229, 243, 281, 285, 286, 289, 292, 293, 1013; IV, 124, 204, 231, 277, 389, 427, 482, 599, 618, 699, 781, 829, 830; V, 70, 96, 98, 115, 551; VI, 13, 15, 44, 46, 421, 427, 432, 634, 636.
- Alexander, William, Jr., IV, 231.
- Alexander, Wm., III, 215, 223, 250, 259, 982; IV, 551; V, 52; VI, 16, 48, 55, 135, 395, 582, 588, 628.
- Alexanderson, Wm., V, 52.
- Alexandor, Samuel, VI, 574.
- Alexandra, Robert, VII, 208.
- Alexandria, V, 409, 410.
- Alexandria, Virginia, III, 470; IV, 6.
- Alexder, Acias, I, 277.
- Alexdr., Joseph, VI, 87.
- Alexdr, Nathaniel, VI, 88, 98.
- Alexdr, Patrick, VI, 110.
- Alexdr, Rob'r, VI, 428.
- Alexander, David, V, 728.
- Alex'r, Capt, III, 230.
- Alex'r, Ezekiel, V, 603, 619, 636, 649.
- Alex'r, James, V, 603, 620, 636, 649.
- Alferd, Jahn, IV, 618.
- Alford, Geor, IV, 61, 74.
- Alford, George, III, 450; IV, 8, 20, 23, 31, 49.
- Alford, James, V, 568.
- Alford, Jno., VI, 581.
- Alford, John, III, 776; IV, 277; V, 496; VI, 330, 567, 635.
- Alford, Wm., I, 475.
- Alfred, George, III, 405; IV, 195.
- Alfred, John, VI, 563.
- Alfree, Paul, I, 26.
- Algrad, Andrew, V, 374, 379.



- Algyer, Michl., VII, 816.  
Alhouse, Henry, VIII, 155.  
Alian, John, VII, 1023.  
Alibone, Will., I, 397.  
Alice, ———, II, 130.  
Allice, John, VIII, 244.  
Alice, Nicles, VI, 305.  
Alice, Robert, VII, 683.  
Alifant, dunkin, VIII, 356.  
Aliman, John, VII, 196.  
Alinder, Josph, VI, 76.  
Aline, David, IV, 277; VI, 632.  
Alis, Francis, VI, 651.  
Alison, Andrew, VII, 197.  
Alison, Benjamin, IV, 271.  
Alison, Francis, III, 676; IV, 271.  
Alison, George, VII, 713.  
Alison, James, III, 65; VII, 713.  
Alison, John, II, 1096; IV, 133; VII, 196.  
Alison, Joseph, VII, 622, 1130, 1132.  
Alison, Mathew, VI, 222.  
Alison, Richard, VII, 217.  
Alison, Rich'd, VII, 326.  
Alison, Robert, VII, 622.  
Alison, Robt., VII, 598, 1132.  
Alison, William, II, 281, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291; VII, 197, 711.  
Alixander, Hugh, V, 103.  
Alixander James, V, 103.  
Alixander, William, V, 103.  
Alkin, Isaac, III, 309.  
All, Isaac, I, 404, 410.  
All, Jacob, VII, 1003, 1024.  
All, James, VII, 78.  
All, John, II, 839, 863; IV, 114.  
All, Joseph, II, 31.  
All, Moses, VII, 643.  
All, Robt., VII, 643.  
All, Valentine, IV, 461.  
All (Awl), William, I, 186.  
Allaback, John, V, 529.  
Allamen, John, VII, 505, 509.  
Allan, James, III, 129, 661.  
Allan, John, III, 651.



- Allan, William, I, 51; VII, 71.  
Allbes, William, V, 712.  
Allbright, George, VI, 510.  
Allbright, John, III, 131, 774; IV, 198.  
Allbright, Leonard, VII, 419, 634.  
Alldridge, Joseph, III, 774.  
Alleburton, Lowdon, VII, 856.  
Allee, Jacob, I, 27.  
Allegheny, IV, 586, 591.  
Allegheny (the), III, 309.  
Allegheny City, Penna'a, III, 961.  
Allegheny county, II, 28, 147, 238, 717, 725, 738, 741, 743, 789,  
872, 874, 892, 979, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1014, 1015, 1073, 1091;  
III, 73, 82, 167, 187, 314, 315, 316, 695, 777, 778, 827, 847,  
887, 1142; IV, 499, 500, 591.  
Allegheny county, Maryland, II, 991, 1075.  
Allegheny county, Moon township, III, 87.  
Allegheny river, II, 859; IV, 510, 590.  
Allegheny Township, Armstrong County, IV, 501.  
Alleman, Chrisley, VII, 1026.  
Alleman, Chrisly, VII, 1007.  
Alleman, Christly, VII, 1143.  
Alleman, Christopher, VII, 379, 391.  
Alleman, Conrad, VII, 389, 405, 1007, 1040, 1143.  
Alleman, Cristopher, VII, 405.  
Alleman, Hcnery, VII, 1040.  
Alleman, Henry, VII, 379, 390, 391, 404, 405, 1006, 1007, 1026,  
1148.  
Alleman, Henry, VII, 220, 760.  
Alleman, John, IV, 209; VII, 6, 203, 349, 379, 391, 405, 491, 1007,  
1027, 1041, 1143.  
Alleman, Lawrence, IV, 107.  
Alleman, Nicholas, VII, 390, 1006.  
Alleman, Nicoles, VII, 378, 404.  
Alleman Stophel, VII, 378, 390, 404, 1006, 1040, 1143.  
Allemon, Conrad, VII, 378.  
Allen, ———, II, 87; VII, 907.  
Allen, Col., II, 84, 85.  
Allen, Lieut. Col., II, 80, 81, 138, 195.  
Allen, Capt., I, 468, 526; II, 58, 59, 60, 61; V, 479; VII, 820, 1125.  
Allen, Capt. Lieut., I, 280, 356.  
Allen, Lieut., I, 32, 35, 240.  
Allen, Ensn., I, 254, 356.  
Allen, Adrian, VIII, 537.



- Allen, Alexander, V, 526.
- Allen, Barnerd, V, 707.
- Allen, Barney, III, 296; IV, 209, 761.
- Allen, Benj., V, 884.
- Allen, Charles, V, 519.
- Allen, Daniel, II, 1072.
- Allen, David, I, 211, 289; II, 649; IV, 277, 427, 734; VI, 122, 162, 177, 477, 502, 573. 638, 639; VIII, 27.
- Allen, Enoch, II, 434, 436, 439, 441, 443, 444; V, 345.
- Allen, Ephraim, II, 298, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309; V, 472, 475, 496, 503.
- Allen, George, I, 100, 495, 496, 497, 498, 545, 546; IV, 427, 734; VI, 350, 357; VII, 1076.
- Allen, Gibeon, IV, 90.
- Allen, Hugh, VII, 983.
- Allen, Isaac, V, 842.
- Allen, James, I, 64, 411, 541, 542, 543, 544; II, 1072; III, 123, 750; IV, 176, 385, 389, 427, 699, 734; V, 301, 567, 571, 576, 808, 817, 846, 885; VI, 37, 39, 200, 515; VII, 948; VIII, 85.
- Allen, Jeckoniah, V, 113.
- Allen, Jno., III, 533, 540; VI, 477.
- Allen, John, I, 148; II, 693, 704, 709, 1072, 1095; III, 212, 221, 235, 253, 263, 280, 487, 529, 554, 568, 1142; IV, 156, 169, 176, 277, 357, 461, 618, 672; V, 8, 537, 544, 604, 621, 637, 650, 691, 878, 880; VI, 65, 81, 109, 110, 125, 392, 403, 419, 437, 502, 552, 647, 653, 654, 656; VII, 400, 410, 1000, 1014, 1025.
- Allen, Jon., VI, 129.
- Allen, Jos., VII, 929.
- Allen, Joseph, I, 399; III, 1139; IV, 357, 672; V, 303; VII, 540, 929.
- Allen, Joshua, I, 404, 406, 409, 618, 620, 640, 641.
- Allen, Josiah, IV, 427, 734; VI, 279, 312.
- Allen, Josias, VI, 288.
- Allen, Manuel, VIII, 415.
- Allen, Natha, V, 828.
- Allen, Nathaniel, I, 488.
- Allen, Nehemiah, I, 584, 585, 586, 587.
- Allen, Patrick, II, 107.
- Allen, Patterson, L., I, 113, 114.
- Allen, Perkins, I, 411.
- Allen, Peter, I, 148; III, 1106, 1107, 1115; IV, 277, 619; VI, 331, 566, 630.
- Allen, Richard, II, 185, 298, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 531, 533, 814; IV, 35, 53; V, 571, 576.





- Allen, Robert, III, 414, 416, 418, 420, 447, 450; IV, 165, 357, 672, 769; V, 526, 603, 620, 637, 876; VI, 64; VII, 778, 921, 949, 957, 1077; VIII, 657, 684.
- Allen, Robt., VI, 145, 439; VII, 220, 699, 727, 787.
- Allen, Ruben, V, 576.
- Allen, Sam., IV, 66, 79.
- Allen, Sam'l, III, 1102.
- Allen, Samuel, I, 43, 62, 70, 73, 89, 98, 105, 107, 120, 128, 178, 241; II, 709, 819, 852; III, 1100, 1103; IV, 8, 23, 31, 49, 114, 183.
- Allen, Thomas, I, 100, 363, 366; II, 100; IV, 427, 734; V, 517, 558, 567, 571, 576; VII, 541.
- Allen, Thos., V, 885; VII, 929.
- Allen, Ulrich, I, 6.
- Allen, William, I, 49, 396, 398; II, 87, 92, 659; III, 363; IV, 225, 227, 389, 427, 504, 699; V, 312, 314, 323, 481, 501, 519, 578, 792, 813, 820, 845; VI, 504; VII, 19, 539, 906, 920, 948, 964.
- Allen, Wm., VI, 478, 490; VII, 541, 929, 930, 945, 949.
- Allen, Wm., Junr, II, 48, 49, 66.
- Allen, VIII, 6.
- Allen county, Kentucky, III, 715.
- Allen Fort, I, 31, 41, 73, 74, 113, 114, 185, 241.
- Allen Township, I, 203, 220; IV, 521, 546, 547; VIII, 541, 619.
- Allen township, Cumberland county, II, 993; III, 80.
- Allen township, North'n C'y, IV, 784.
- Allenback, Andrew, VIII, 221.
- Allentown, IV, 539; VIII, 16, 547.
- Allentown, Lehigh county, II, 909.
- Allentown, New Jersey, III, 108.
- Alleph, Michael, VIII, 214.
- Allephand, Donkin, VIII, 319.
- Allery, Jon., III, 1007.
- Alles, Joseph, VII, 48.
- Alleson, David, I, 172.
- Alleson, James, VII, 40, 56.
- Alleson, Jas., VII, 78.
- Alleson, John, VII, 56, 78.
- Alleson, Robert, VI, 650.
- Alleson, Robert, Junor., V, 476.
- Alleson, Thomas, V, 888.
- Allexander, David, V, 725, 733; VII, 598.
- Allexander, Francis, VI, 577.
- Allexander, George, VII, 645.
- Allexander, James, V, 523; VI, 128.



- Allexander, Jno., VII, 699.  
Allexander, John, VII, 711, 743, 760, 1132.  
Allexander, Joseph, VI, 58.  
Allexander, Patrick, V, 554.  
Allexander, Robert, V, 62, 63; VI, 85, 127.  
Allexander, Robt., VII, 598.  
Allexander, Tho., VI, 130.  
Alley, William, VII, 659.  
Alley, Wm., VII, 79, 91, 643.  
Allgeie, Bastian, V, 236.  
Allhouse, Henry, VIII, 539.  
Allias, John, VIII, 285.  
Allibach, Christopher V, 876, 878.  
Allibach, John, V, 876, 879.  
Allibone, Wm., I, 387, 391, 395, 401, 408, 636, 644.  
Alliburton, Lowdon, VII, 836.  
Allice, ———, II, 126, 999.  
Allice, Henry, II, 50, 126.  
Allice, John, III, 1055.  
Allice, Nicolis, VI, 298.  
Alligan, Wm., V, 109.  
Alligan, William, IV, 124, 231.  
Alligans, William, V, 108.  
Alliman, Christopher, VII, 374.  
Alliman, Conrad, VII, 374, 390.  
Alliman, Henry, VII, 742.  
Alliman, Henry, VII, 373, 374, 733.  
Alliman, Jno., VII, 1103.  
Alliman, John, VII, 209, 374.  
Alliman, Nicholas, VII, 373.  
Alliman, Stophel, VII, 373.  
Allin, Capt., VII, 1124.  
Allin, John, I, 277; IV, 277; VI, 147.  
Allin, Robert, V, 649.  
Allin, Robt., VI, 147.  
Alling, J., III, 952.  
Alling, John, VI, 564.  
Alling, Peter, VI, 564.  
Allinger, Stephen, I, 302.  
Allings, Robt., III, 171.  
Allington, John, VII, 428.  
Allis, Abraham, VII, 533, 536, 537, 539, 560, 561.  
Allis, Jacob, VII, 537, 560.



- Allis, John, VIII, 476.  
Allis, Joseph, VII, 127, 249.  
Allis, Nicholas, VI, 274.  
Allis, Robert, VII, 706, 770.  
Allise, Henry, VIII, 6, 87.  
Allison, ———, I, 83; VI, 5.  
Allison, Capt., VII, 114.  
Allison, Mr., III, 201.  
Allison, Aaron, V, 478, 483, 492, 546, 547.  
Allison, Alex., IV, 139.  
Allison, Alexander, III, 71, 451; IV, 165.  
Allison, And., VII, 90.  
Allison, Andrew, VII, 64.  
Allison, Andrew, VI, 267, 279, 280, 290, 302, 309; VII, 78, 204, 209,  
642, 1117.  
Allison, Archibald, IV, 389, 699.  
Allison, Benj., I, 397; II, 69.  
Allison, Benj. Ashley, I, 400.  
Allison, Charles, VI, 290.  
Allison, Charls, VI, 280.  
Allison, David, IV, 357, 672; VII, 337, 342, 344, 733, 768.  
Allison, Francis, III, 451, 671.  
Allison, Gain, IV, 389, 699.  
Allison, Geerge, VII, 198, 199, 201, 732.  
Allison, George, VII, 207, 767.  
Allison, Hector, I, 181, 311.  
Allison, Hugh, VI, 291, 369, 377.  
Allison, James, II, 709, 831, 851, 852, 863; III, 43, 71; IV, 114,  
195, 389, 699; VI, 280, 290, 624; VII, 43, 642, 643, 649, 730,  
768; VIII, 261, 277, 545.  
Allison, James, Senr., VII, 642.  
Allison, Jas., VII, 671.  
Allison, Jno., VI, 317, 586; VIII, 296.  
Allison, John, I, 57, 185; II, 178, 709, 1062, 1065, 1069, 1071; III,  
359, 363, 462; IV, 133, 161, 209, 277, 389, 499, 619, 644, 699;  
VI, 4, 5, 15, 17, 68, 79, 133, 317, 631; VII, 43, 56, 199,  
204, 209, 971; VIII, 240, 248, 254, 273, 298, 308.  
Allison, John, Jur., VII, 643.  
Allison, Josep, VII, 112.  
Allison, Joseph, V, 523, 526; VII, 36, 58, 93, 600, 1131.  
Allison, Joseph (Joshua), VII, 104.  
Allison, Jugh, VI, 280.  
Allison, Mathew, IV, 619.



- Allison, Matthew, IV, 277; VI, 209, 228, 365.  
Allison, Patrick, I, 47, 63, 71, 90, 98, 105, 107, 120, 128, 132, 182,  
183, 266.  
Allison, Ralph, I, 599.  
Allison, Richard, II, 601, 674, 863, 980; III, 11, 57, 70, 71, 96, 172;  
IV, 107, 139, 204; VII, 216, 341, 358, 372, 389, 443, 731, 765,  
781, 1001, 1013, 1071.  
Allison, Rich'd, VII, 115, 116, 211, 1018.  
Allison, Robert, I, 22, 225; II, 68, 213, 214, 902, 976, 980; III, 611,  
621, 639, 643, 646, 741, 750; IV, 176, 204, 277; V, 410, 473,  
497; VI, 336, 570; VII, 200, 600, 1063.  
Allison, Robt., III, 667; VI, 558; VII, 1130.  
Allison, Samuel, I, 288; IV, 517.  
Allison, Tate, VI, 279, 289.  
Allison, Thomas, I, 292; II, 651, 673; IV, 619; V, 534; VI, 375,  
640.  
Allison, Thos., VI, 68.  
Allison, William, I, 23, 385; II, 277; III, 680, 685; IV, 124, 357,  
428, 672; V, 780, 851; VI, 81, 98, 102, 160; VII, 264, 209, 337,  
451, 682, 688, 700, 740, 743, 757, 777, 784.  
Allison, Wm., VI, 130; VII, 724, 760.  
Allister, William, VI, 618.  
Allixsander, William, VII, 66.  
Allman, ———, III, 989.  
Allman, Laur, III, 978.  
Allman, Lawrence, III, 975, 985, 986, 989.  
Allon, David, VI, 56.  
Allon, Hugh, VI, 152.  
Allon, Isaac, V, 718.  
Allon, James, VI, 41.  
Allon, Jas., VI, 141.  
Allon, Saml., V, 459, 553.  
Allon, William, V, 488.  
Allon, Wm., VII, 529.  
Allonder, Joseph, VI, 104.  
Allos, John, IV, 428.  
Allot, John, VI, 645.  
Allot, Samuel, IV, 310.  
Allot, Samuel, IV, 644.  
Alloway, Agelon, V, 869.  
Alloway, Aijaen, V, 634.  
Alloway, Aijaln, V, 626.





- Alloway, Aijalon, V, 598.  
Alloway, Aijolan, V, 613.  
Alls, William, V, 707.  
Allsback, Henry, VI, 501.  
Allshouse, David, II, 813.  
Allshouse, Henry, VIII, 517, 623.  
Allshouse, Henry, Jr., VIII, 121, 133.  
Allspach, David, VII, 1090.  
Allspach, Jacob, VII, 1090.  
Allstead, Jno., II, 539.  
Allsworth, Ludwig, II, 651.  
Allus, Wm., V, 711.  
Allwine, Barney, II, 1072, 1098; IV, 133.  
Allwine, John, I, 223.  
Allwinkle, Joseph, I, 186, 289.  
Ally, Robt., VII, 946.  
Alman, John, VII, 471, 511.  
Almeritt, John, II, 1050.  
Almond, Frederick, II, 108.  
Almond, John, I, 27.  
Almond, Thomas, I, 14.  
Almor, Godlip, VIII, 323.  
Alms, Christian, VIII, 394.  
Alms, John, V, 113.  
Alms, Thomas, V, 112.  
Alomon, Andrew, VIII, 242.  
Alow, Adam, VII, 53.  
Aloway, Agelon, V, 866.  
Alprick, Jacob, IV, 310, 644.  
Alricks, Samuel, I, 26, 53.  
Als, Adam, VII, 489.  
Als, Mickel, VII, 505.  
Alsace Township, V, 252.  
Alsace Township, Berks Co., V, 187.  
Alsbach, John, VII, 629.  
Alsbaugh, David, II, 863.  
Alsbaugh, Henry, VI, 502.  
Alsbaugh, John, IV, 310; VII, 837.  
Alsborough, David, IV, 114.  
Alser, Henry, IV, 255, 286.  
Alsbaugh, John, VIII, 286, 615.  
Alshous, David, II, 814.  
Alshous, H., VIII, 216.



- Alshouse, Major, VIII, 178.  
Alshouse, Capt., VIII, 577, 612.  
Alshouse, Benjamin, V, 427.  
Alshouse, David, II, 259, 262, 264, 267, 269, 272, 274, 448, 863;  
IV, 114; V, 427, 431.  
Alshouse, Fried'ch, VIII, 355.  
Alshouse, Henry, IV, 310; VIII, 21, 24, 120, 132, 140, 371, 565,  
609, 619.  
Alshouser, Calper I, 222.  
Alson, Germany, I, 290.  
Alsop, John, IV, 461.  
Alsop, Samuel, IV, 93, 94, 554.  
Alspach, David, I, 260; II, 419.  
Alspach, George, VII, 265, 451, 701, 757.  
Alspach, Henry, VII, 632.  
Alspach, John, II, 419; VII, 858; VIII, 250.  
Alspach, Michael, IV, 255.  
Alspack, George, VII, 232.  
Alspah, George, VII, 740.  
Alspaugh, David, II, 415, 815, 843.  
Alspaugh, George, VII, 688.  
Alspaugh, John, II, 415.  
Alspoch, George, VII, 881.  
Alspogh, George, VII, 235.  
Alspough, David, II, 423.  
Alspough, John, II, 423.  
Alspuh; George, VII, 785.  
Alstad, John, II, 432, 541.  
Alstadt, John, II, 254.  
Alstat, Jacob, V, 243.  
Alstatt, Adam, V, 215.  
Alstatt, John, II, 427, 429.  
Alston, Joseph, I, 420, 595.  
Alstot, John, II, 415, 420, 424.  
Alsts, Mikel, VII, 489.  
Alsworch, Andrew, VI, 148.  
Alsworth, Andrew, IV, 277, 619; VI, 1851, 436, 631.  
Alsworth, Benjamin, VI, 435, 450.  
Alsworth, James, VI, 416, 449.  
Alt,—(?), Michael, IV, 210.  
Alt, Michl., IV, 357; VIII, 679.  
Altaek, Daniel, VI, 590.  
Alten, Henry, VIII, 553.



- Altendoerffer, Philip, V, 235.  
Alter, Henery, II, 379.  
Alter, Henry, II, 373, 376, 382, 384, 387.  
Alter, Jac, VI, 193.  
Alter, Jacob, II, 863; V, 157, 238; VII, 875.  
Alter, John, VII, 446.  
Althain, Nicholas, I, 118.  
Althouse, Daniel, V, 426.  
Althouse, Henry, V, 431.  
Althouse, Henry, Jr., VIII, 15.  
Althouse, Jost, VIII, 259.  
Althouse Mathias, III, 844.  
Altich, Michael, III, 544.  
Altick, Daniel, VI, 136.  
Altig, Daniel, VI, 389, 396, 421.  
Altiger, Christn, VI, 396.  
Altiger, Christopher, VI, 389.  
Altiger, Christr, VI, 433.  
Altigh, Michael, VII, 142.  
Altimose, Nicholas, VIII, 576.  
Altimous, Nickloss, VIII, 282.  
Altimows, Nickloss, VIII, 494.  
Altman, Andrew, IV, 428, 734.  
Altman, Matthew, IV, 389.  
Altman, Peter, IV, 428, 734.  
Altman, Philip, IV, 428.  
Altman, William, IV, 734.  
Altmiller, Jacob, I, 480.  
Altmore, Andrew, IV, 761.  
Altomas, Nicholas, VIII, 306.  
Alton, Adrean, IV, 644.  
Alton, Benjamin, IV, 428, 734.  
Alton, John, IV, 428, 734.  
Alts, Adam, VII, 477, 987.  
Alts, Mickel, VII, 492.  
Altum, Thomas, I, 176.  
Altz, Micheal, VII, 478.  
Alwert, Philip, I, 350.  
Alworth, And, VI, 450.  
Alworth, Andrew, VI, 390.  
Alworth, James, VI, 425, 434, 636.  
Am——l, Frederick, V, 65.  
Aman, Thurst, VII, 246.



- Amarica, VII, 666, 667, 675, 676, 679, 680.  
Amarine, George, IV, 231.  
Amerson, Lieut, III, 336.  
Amberson, Johnston, III, 362, 363; IV, 161.  
Amberson, William, III, 316, 324, 329, 333, 335, 363.  
Amberson, Wm., III, 340, 343.  
Amboy, II, 251, 312, 315, 324, 328, 350, 382, 405, 408, 430, 432,  
433, 455, 456, 807; III, 305, 460, 671; IV, 561; VII, 458,  
1141; VIII, 25, 99, 537.  
Amboy, & Gibraltar, I, 381.  
Amboy, N. J., VII, 348.  
Amboy, South, V, 150, 152, 153.  
Ambrett, Matthias, III, 503.  
Ambrister, Matthew, III, 1118, 1122, 1125.  
Ambristo, Mathias, III, 553.  
Ambristo, Matthew, III, 513.  
Ambroit, Chrisn., VII, 128.  
Ambrose, Mathias, IV, 599.  
Ambrose, Patrick, II, 670, 709, 902; IV, 107.  
Ambrosius, Christopher, VII, 153.  
Ambrozer, Methias, V, 115.  
Ambruster, Matthias, III, 568.  
Ambuster, Matthias, IV, 169.  
Ameman, Edward, VIII, 394.  
Amend, Jacob, VII, 629.  
Ament, Anthony, VII, 1060.  
Ament, John, IV, 461.  
Amens, Henry, VII, 42, 54.  
America, I, 187, 188; III, 6, 157, 645, 646, 649, 653, 841, 895,  
1119, 1141, 1142; IV, 781, 839, 840, 841, 342, 845; V, 12, 15,  
16, 25, 125, 126, 158; VII, 674; VIII, 146, 672, 673.  
America, North, I, 32, 34.  
American, II, 799, 800; IV, 527; V, 125.  
Amerman, Edward, VII, 381.  
Amerson's Valley, Cumberland Co., V, 78.  
Amesley, John, III, 796.  
Amaerst, General, II, 727.  
Amiller, George, IV, 461.  
Amis, Edward, V, 766.  
Amishong, John, VII, 616.  
Amlong, Christopher, VII, 161.  
Amma, John, VII, 992.





- Amman, John, VII, 985.  
Ammavine, Abram, IV, 599.  
Ammel, John, IV, 428.  
Ammen, Thorst, VII, 244.  
Ammerich, Henry, III, 808, 812.  
Ammerman, Edward, IV, 310, 644.  
Ammon, George, VII, 394, 715.  
Ammond, George, Jun., VII, 791.  
Ammons, George, IV, 428.  
Ammons, Isaac, V, 112.  
Ammore, Godlieb, II, 269.  
Ammore, Godliek, II, 266.  
Ammore, Godliep, II, 448.  
Ammore, Godlip, II, 264, 271, 274.  
Ammore, Gottlieb, II, 259, 262.  
Ammorine, Abraham, IV, 231.  
Amon, Durst, VII, 230.  
Amon, George, VII, 1149.  
Amon, Godlip, VIII, 85.  
Amons, Henry, VII, 96.  
Amons, Isaac, IV, 231; V, 90.  
Amore, Godlib, VIII, 321.  
Amore, Gortlip, III, 61.  
Amore, Gottlieb, IV, 139.  
Amos, Edward, V, 780, 785.  
Amos, John, V, 758.  
Amos, Mathias III, 46, 70.  
Amos, Math's., III, 59.  
Amos, Matthias, IV, 8, 36, 54.  
Ample, John, II, 747; IV, 761.  
Amrick, Peter, III, 800.  
Amrine, Abraham, V, 112.  
Amrine, George, V, 116.  
Amsterdam, I, 381.  
Amstrong, Elias, II, 802.  
Amvine, George, IV, 232.  
Amwage, Benjamin, VII, 1074.  
Amweg, Jacob, VII, 899.  
Amweg, John, VII, 879.  
Amwey, Jacob, VII, 878.  
Amydone, John, I, 581, 582, 583.  
Anaquago, II, 1027, 1029.  
Anbrim, John, II, 1096.



- Ancht, Nicholas, II, 401.  
Ancock, John, IV, 781.  
Ancram, Archibald, V, 769.  
Anderson, Robt., V, 608.  
Andebus, George, V, 400.  
Anderson, ———, II, 451; III, 608.  
Anderson, Captain, II, 256, 471, 555, 556, 557; IV, 513, 548; VII,  
113.  
Anderson, Lieut., III, 587, 603; VII, 1070.  
Anderson, Adjutant, I, 116.  
Anderson, Aadam, V, 769.  
Anderson, Abraham, IV, 428, 699, 774; VI, 400.  
Anderson, Adam, II, 20, 41, 651; V, 708; VI, 133.  
Anderson, Alexander, II, 415, 420, 424, 427, 433; V, 300, 302,  
525.  
Anderson, Andrew, I, 299; IV, 357, 672; V, 116.  
Anderson, Benj., V, 421.  
Anderson, Benjamin, V, 437.  
Anderson, Charles, V, 463, 526, 555.  
Anderson, Daniel, IV, 277, 619; V, 111; VI, 249, 475, 486, 500,  
619.  
Anderson, Dan'l., VI, 472.  
Anderson, David, I, 151, 155, 157; IV, 619; VI, 11, 15, 16, 43,  
46, 48, 55, 60, 131, 626.  
Anderson, Edward, I, 142, 278.  
Anderson, Enoch, II, 35, 643; III, 589, 600, 608; IV, 521.  
Anderson, Evan, V, 594, 597, 600, 602, 622, 623, 624, 626, 628,  
651, 653, 656, 694, 695, 842.  
Anderson, Geo., III, 352.  
Anderson, George, I, 106; II, 863; III, 360, 363; IV, 277, 586;  
V, 303; VI, 65, 68, 108, 118, 135, 151, 400, 413, 439, 445, 572.  
Anderson, Isaac, II, 174; V, 303, 620, 637, 691, 694, 695, 697, 877,  
880.  
Anderson, Jacob, II, 149, 237, 239, 1099; IV, 592; V, 427, 432,  
518.  
Anderson, James, I, 23, 45, 57, 67, 228, 383; II, 111, 149, 157,  
297, 300, 302, 304, 467, 531, 534, 643, 709, 747, 944, 987, 1072;  
IV, 124, 210, 232, 277, 310, 461, 599, 619, 761; V, 77, 328,  
455, 459, 464, 471, 496, 503, 511, 513, 518, 520, 526, 553,  
670, 672, 773; VI, 236, 238, 289, 303; VII, 8, 45, 48, 51, 70,  
75, 77, 652; VIII, 553, 605.  
Anderson, James, Jr., VII, 211, 438, 440, 765, 780.  
Anderson, Jam's., VII, 596.



- Anderson, Ja's., V, 733; VII, 441, 731.
- Anderson, Jno., VI, 62, 408, 472, 480, 495, 500, 565, 573, 630.
- Anderson, John, I, 25, 51, 52, 61, 85, 310, 320, 397, 448; II, 44, 415, 420, 424, 428, 430, 431, 671, 747, 863, 1099; III, 129, 153, 163, 172, 722; IV, 8, 124, 150, 210, 277, 278, 461, 503, 554, 580, 619; V, 496, 517, 580, 806, 810, 815, 818, 823; VI, 27, 35, 37, 39, 41, 79, 91, 102, 103, 109, 132, 137, 160, 250, 251, 252, 328, 414, 423, 442, 475, 492, 554, 556, 561, 565, 574, 575, 577, 578, 582, 606, 618, 619, 620, 648; VII, 43, 78, 104, 105, 631, 643, 654, 933, 1138.
- Anderson, Joseph, IV, 461; VIII, 357.
- Anderson, Joshua, I, 57; V, 299, 304, 390, 392; VI, 51, 54, 61, 62, 131, 409, 423, 442; VII, 103, 104, 106, 1069, 1070.
- Anderson, Josiah, VIII, 433, 550.
- Anderson, Levi, V., IV, 357.
- Anderson, Martin, II, 392, 395.
- Anderson, Neal, I, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507; II, 108.
- Anderson, Oliver, VI, 269, 275, 282, 373.
- Anderson, Patk., II, 463, 467, 469, 471, 512, 514, 516, 518, 520, 558.
- Anderson, Patrick, III, 693, 699, 707; V, 452.
- Anderson, Quinton, V, 522.
- Anderson, Robart, V, 609, 642, 668.
- Anderson, Robert, I, 20, 89, 99, 108, 109, 122, 129, 178, 179, 180, 264, 270, 314, 371, 375; II, 146, 156, 852; III, 10, 93, 98; IV, 8, 554, 578, 619; V, 467, 580, 603, 619, 645, 667; VI, 283, 330; VII, 291, 293, 566, 621, 659.
- Anderson, Rob't., VI, 269, 311; VII, 569, 584, 653.
- Anderson, Robt. Junr., VII, 653.
- Anderson, Samuel, I, 22, 23, 57; V, 76; VI, 325, 560.
- Anderson, Stephen, V, 470, 495, 885.
- Anderson, Stewart, IV, 232, 599.
- Anderson, Thomas, II, 27, 317, 320, 323, 325, 327, 331; III, 1125; IV, 232, 278, 357, 508, 599, 619; V, 51, 96, 103, 120, 363, 427; VI, 26, 35, 208, 220, 250, 358, 487; VII, 1069; VIII, 217, 592.
- Anderson, Thoms, VI, 618, VIII, 132.
- Anderson, Thos., V, 432; VI, 223, 353, 480, 494, 621; VIII, 120.
- Anderson, Ths., VIII, 587.
- Anderson, Tirzah, IV, 591.
- Anderson, Van, V, 595.
- Anderson, Willin, VII, 570.
- Anderson, Will'm., Junr., VII, 585.



- Anderson, Will'm., Sen'r., VII, 585.  
Anderson, Wm., V, 460, 463, 553, 555, 778; VII, 578.  
Anderton, Samuel, I, 11.  
Anderweek, Presly, II, 863.  
Andness, Martin, IV, 310.  
Andony, Baul, VIII, 607.  
Andony, John, VIII, 320.  
Andony, Paul, VIII, 491, 597.  
Andover, Christipher, V, 555.  
Andover, Christopher, V, 463; VII, 659, 660.  
Andover, Joseph, I, 86.  
Andrass, Jacob, VII, 877.  
Andre, ———, II, 565, 566.  
Andre, Adam, IV, 310.  
Andre Gotlieb, IV, 644.  
Andre, John, II, 565.  
Andreas, Abraham, VII, 502, 1120; VIII, 118, 158, 220.  
Andreas, Jacob, VIII, 450.  
Andreas, Peter, VIII, 449, 465, 509.  
Andreas, William, VIII, 473.  
Andreas, Wm., VIII, 450.  
Andres, Abraham, VIII, 392.  
Andres, Adam, IV, 310.  
Andres, Christin, VIII, 52.  
Andres, Ludwig, VIII, 52.  
Andres, Mardin, VIII, 450.  
Andres, Marten, VIII, 100.  
Andres, Martin, VIII, 534.  
Andres, Stofel, VIII, 44.  
Anderson, Robert, IV, 195.  
Address, Martin, IV, 310; VIII, 459.  
Address, William, IV, 357.  
Address, Wm., VIII, 459.  
Andrew, Abraham, VII, 799; VIII, 185, 205.  
Andrew, Adam, IV, 644; V, 534; VIII, 122, 135, 139, 149, 150, 174,  
176, 217, 516, 601, 609.  
Andrew, Arthur, V, 524, 591.  
Andrew, Benjamin, V, 758.  
Andrew, Daniel, IV, 255, V, 196, 278.  
Andrew, David, IV, 389, 619; VI, 359, 363, 622.  
Andrew, Gotlib, VIII, 297.  
Andrew, Hugh, VII, 957.  
Andrew, Isaac, III, 887.





- Andrew, Jacob, V, 197; VII, 507, 520; VIII, 21, 24, 470, 510, 527,  
539.
- Andrew, James, VII, 548.
- Andrew, Jn'o., Jr., VI, 538.
- Andrew, John, II, 709; III, 13, 18, 36, 65; IV, 139; V, 21, 238;  
VI, 87, 537; VII, 49, 93, 97.
- Andrew, Jon, VI, 118.
- Andrew, Martin, IV, 310.
- Andrew, Martin, VIII, 440.
- Andrew, Nich., VIII, 263.
- Andrew, Nicholas, IV, 310.
- Andrew, Nicholas, Jun'r., VIII, 245, 260.
- Andrew, Robert, II, 339, 348; IV, 389, 699.
- Andrew, Rob't., VI, 275.
- Andrew, William, VII, 45, 51, 70; VIII, 234.
- Andrew, Wm., VII, 74.
- Andrews, Coll., V, 40, 42.
- Andrews, Capt., IV, 535.
- Andrews, Abra., VII, 479.
- Andrews, Abraham, VII, 513, 806, 979, 1093.
- Andrews, Arthur, II, 17, 645; V, 511, 513, 516, 698.
- Andrews, Christian, VIII, 115.
- Andrews, Cut Lip, VIII, 520.
- Andrews, David, IV, 699.
- Andrews, Godlep, VII, 312.
- Andrew, Humphrey, II, 157.
- Andrews, Isaac, VII, 516.
- Andrews, Jacob, IV, 310, 644; VII, 1091; VIII, 465.
- Andrews, James, V, 591.
- Andrews, Ja's., VI, 546.
- Andrews, Jn'o., VI, 538, 545; VII, 105, 106.
- Andrews, Jno., Junr., VII, 570, 585.
- Andrews, Jno., Sen'r., VII, 570, 585.
- Andrews, John, II, 217, 219; III, 71, 1055; VI, 5, 70; VII, 103;  
VIII, 646.
- Andrews, Jonathan, IV, 90.
- Andrews, Ludwick, VIII, 114.
- Andrews, Martin, VIII, 233, 473.
- Andrews, Michael, IV, 389, 428; VIII, 115.
- Andrews, Michl., IV, 699, 734.
- Andrews, Peter, IV, 310, 644; VIII, 233.
- Andrews, Robert, II, 333, 336, 342, 345, 352; V, 525; VI, 283;  
VII, 1069.



- Andrews, Thomas, IV, 90.  
Andrews, William, V, 67.  
Andrews, Cutlip, VIII, 287, 616.  
Andrson, George, VI, 447.  
Andsel, Martin, VII, 977.  
Andsell, Martin, VII, 468.  
Andt, Jacob, IV, 310.  
Anerson, James, VII, 32.  
Aneslow, James, VI, 263.  
Angel, Uley, VII, 730.  
Angel, Wendel, IV, 232.  
Angeler, Casper, VIII, 412.  
Angelmyer, Adam, VIII, 355.  
Angeny, Christian, V, 65.  
Angeny, Christopher, V, 81.  
Angeny, Peter, V, 88.  
Anger, Jesse, III, 871.  
Angle, Jacob, IV, 644; VII, 215, 445, 691, 715, 720, 738, 775, 792;  
VIII, 127.  
Angle, Jacob, VII, 752.  
Angle, Jno., VII, 738.  
Angle, John, V, 357; VII, 445, 691, 716, 720, 753, 792.  
Angle, Ulrich, VII, 765, 780.  
Angleman, Adam, IV, 310, 644.  
Anglemire, John, V, 439.  
Angles, James, II, 44.  
Angne, Jacob, Senr., V, 373, 383.  
Angney, Jacob, Junr., V, 374, 379.  
Angola District, I, 231.  
Angola Hundred, Del., I, 143, 144.  
Angst, Nicholas, V, 241.  
Angstadt, Peter, VII, 839.  
Angstat, Peter, V, 243; VII, 862.  
Angstet, Peter, VII, 633.  
Anguis, William, II, 222.  
Anguish, Jacob, IV, 769; VII, 229, 307.  
Anguish, William, III, 243, 293.  
Angus, John, I, 626, 627.  
Angush, Jacob, IV, 357.  
Angust, Nicholas, IV, 210.  
Ankard, Thomas, II, 808.  
Ankeny, Peter, V, 94.



- Ankram, Archibald, V, 707.  
Ankrim, Archibald, VII, 1066.  
Ankrim, Samuel, VII, 20, 1078.  
Annapolis, II, 484, 544.  
Annes, Cornelius, IV, 310, 644.  
Annybrary (?) John, VII, 1126.  
Anore, Gottlip, III, 36.  
Anguelin, John, II, 863.  
Anquetin, John, IV, 114.  
Anrick, Peter, VIII, 288.  
Anrill, John, II, 809.  
Ansbruck, Jacob, III, 896.  
Ansel, Martin, VII, 473.  
Anshbaugh, John, VIII, 519.  
Ansht (Unets), Nicholas, II, 397, 405, 408, 411.  
Ansil, Martin, VII, 495.  
Ansley, James, VI, 643.  
Anslow, James, VI, 268, 303.  
Anslow, Joseph, IV, 278.  
Anslow (onslow), Richard, I, 278.  
Ansminger, Nichles, VI, 102.  
Anson, Lewis, VIII, 297.  
Anspach, Adam, V, 222.  
Anspach, Fred'k., VII, 834.  
Anspach, Jacob, IV, 616.  
Anspach, John, V, 149, 182, 226.  
Anspach, Jon., V, 185.  
Anspach, Philip, V, 151, 222; VIII, 536.  
Anspach, III, 924, 925, 927.  
Anspachs, Jon., V, 245.  
Anspack, Jacob, IV, 255.  
Anspaugh, Nicholas, III, 462; IV, 210.  
Anstat, Peter, VII, 842.  
Anstatt, John, I, 389, 699.  
Anstherdough, William, VIII, 616.  
Anstill, Isaac, I, 187.  
Anstruther, Capt., II, 475.  
Ante, Philip, IV, 357.  
Antes, Coll., V, 43.  
Antes, Frederick, V, 8.  
Antes, Fred'k., V, 40, 42.  
Antes, Henry, IV, 226, 357, 769.  
Antey, Jacob, V, 163.

22

- Anthon, John, VIII, 440.  
 Anthoney, Peter, VIII, 271.  
 Anthony, Daniel, III, 622, 658, 752.  
 Anthony, George, III, 838, 845, 921; IV, 201, 644; VIII, 309.  
 Anthony, Hezekiah, I, 621.  
 Anthony, John, IV, 310, 644; VIII, 236, 323, 461, 485.  
 Anthony, Joseph, I, 598.  
 Anthony, Ludwick, VIII, 311.  
 Anthony, Nicholas, VIII, 311.  
 Anthony, Paul, IV, 310; VIII, 236, 451.  
 Anthony, Peter, IV, 310, 644; VIII, 261, 269.  
 Anthony, Peter, Junr., VIII, 565.  
 Anthony, Peter, Sen'r., VIII, 312.  
 Anthony, Philip, II, 1092; VIII, 451. **1806447**  
 Anthony, Phillip, VI, 142.  
 Anthony, Thomas, I, 228.  
 Anthony, William, I, 278.  
 Antibus, George, III, 71.  
 Antigua, I, 163, 380.  
 Antill, —, III, 765.  
 Antill, Lieut. Col., III, 765, 770, 773. .  
 Antill, Edw., III, 770.  
 Antill, Edward, III, 765.  
 Antilus, George, III, 37.  
 Antinger, Christy, VI, 58, 590.  
 Antis, Frederick, VII, 9.  
 Antis, Henry, IV, 357, 644; VIII, 644, 651, 668.  
 Antis, Philip, IV, 357, 672.  
 Antnor, Jacob, VIII, 309.  
 Anton, Abraham, IV, 619.  
 Antonay, George, VIII, 520.  
 Antonay, Nickloss, VIII, 520.  
 Antony, fredrick, VIII, 616.  
 Antoney, George, VIII, 286, 616.  
 Antoney, Lowick, VIII, 520.  
 Antony, Nickloss, VIII, 287, 616.  
 Antoney, Peter, VIII, 285, 615.  
 Antoni, Georg, VIII, 251.  
 Antoni, Nicolaus, VIII, 251.  
 Antoni, Peter, VIII, 251.  
 Antonio, Manual, I, 228.  
 Antony, Jacob, I, 328.  
 Antony, Jn'o., VIII, 321.

STANDARD

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.



- Antony, John, VIII, 336, 357, 442, 511.  
 Antony, Lewis, VIII, 299.  
 Antony, Luis, VIII, 255.  
 Antony, Luttwick, VIII, 251.  
 Antony, Nicholas, VIII, 255.  
 Antony, Nich's., VIII, 297, 298.  
 Antony, Paul, VIII, 512.  
 Antony, Philip, I, 217; VIII, 512.  
 Antre, Godlip, VIII, 256  
 Antrea, Gottlib, VIII, 251.  
 Antream, James, V, 835.  
 Antrem, John, III, 881.  
 Antrican, James, V, 823.  
 Antrican, William, III, 240.  
 Antrikin, Samuel, V, 588.  
 Antrim, Isaac, I, 386.  
 Antrim, John, II, 1072; III, 873.  
 Antrim, William, IV, 389, 699.  
 Antrim, II, 843, 844.  
 Antrim County, I, 281; II, 168, 205, 206, 238.  
 Antrim County, Ireland, III, 978, 980.  
 Antrim, Ireland, I, 143, 148, 149, 285, 286, 288, 290; IV, 781.  
 Antrim, township, Cumberland County, III, 761.  
 Antrum, John, II, 1059; IV, 133; V, 310.  
 Apel, Jacob, VIII, 351.  
 Apel, Martin, VIII, 351.  
 Apelbay, Thomas, III, 237.  
 Aple, John, VII, 308.  
 Aplebee, William, VI, 248.  
 Aplebough, Ludwick, V, 363.  
 Apler, David, VII, 986.  
 Apler, Peter, VIII, 374, 570.  
 Aplighter, Jacob, IV, 761.  
 Aplin, George, II, 185.  
 App, Capt., II, 42, 536.  
 App, Mr., II, 512.  
 App, fredrick, VIII, 287.  
 App, Frederic, VIII, 292.  
 App, Frederick, VIII, 310.  
 App, Matthew, VIII, 293.  
 App, Michael, V, 32, 33; VII, 829, 848, 1081, 1088; VIII, 292,  
 310.



- App, Mich'l., II, 451, 489, 491.  
 App, Mich'l., II, 451, 489, 491; VII, 465, 819.  
 App, Mickl., VII, 466.  
 App, Mothias, VIII, 288.  
 App, Philip, IV, 644.  
 Appblegat, James, V, 96, 103.  
 Appe, Capt., VII, 1101.  
 Appel, Hannes, VII, 802.  
 Appel, John, I, 216; VII, 254, 310.  
 Appel, Martin, I, 216.  
 Apple, Chris, VII, 36, 842.  
 Apple, Chrisr., VII, 818.  
 Apple, Christian, VII, 850.  
 Apple, Christin, VII, 831.  
 Apple, John, VII, 230, 244, 246, 312; VIII, 82, 92.  
 Apple, Martin, VIII, 82, 92.  
 Apple, Peter, V, 253.  
 Appleby, George, I, 45, 68.  
 Appleby, Thomas, II, 863, 1072, 1094; III, 224, 258, 280; IV, 156;  
     VI, 160.  
 Appleby, Thos., III, 225, 250, 260.  
 Appleby, William, VI, 159, 421, 433.  
 Appleby, Will'm., VI, 396.  
 Appleby, III, 305.  
 Applegate, Benjamin, IV, 428, 734.  
 Applegate, Daniel, IV, 428, 734.  
 Applegate, Garret, IV, 428.  
 Applegate, George, IV, 734.  
 Applegate, Hezekiah, IV, 428, 734.  
 Applegate, James, II, 112; IV, 232, 599.  
 Applegate, John, IV, 428, 734.  
 Applegate, Richard, IV, 310, 428.  
 Applegate, Rich'd., I, 60; IV, 734; VIII, 435.  
 Applegate, Robert, IV, 428, 734.  
 Applegate, Teams, V, 117, 232.  
 Applegate William, IV, 734.  
 Appley, John, II, 489, 492.  
 Appowen, Saml., I, 382, 389.  
 Aquaknock, B., II, 775.  
 Arant, Christian, VIII, 575.  
 Arant, Henry, VIII, 576.  
 Arant, Jacob, VIII, 576.  
 Arbogast, George, VII, 171.



- Arbogast, Ludwig, II, 709.  
Arbuckle, Capt., VII, 113.  
Arbuckle, James, I, 297; VI, 241.  
Arbuckle, Jn'o., VI, 481, 490, 497.  
Arbuckle, John, VI, 506.  
Arbuckle, Jos., V, 503.  
Arbuckle, Joseph, V, 496.  
Arbuckle, Samuel, VI, 241, 250, 255.  
Arbuckle, William, VI, 255; VII, 105, 106, 112, 569.  
Arbuckle, Wm., VII, 580.  
Archabach, Philip, IV, 310.  
Archbald, Thomas, IV, 428.  
Archbold, Steph., I, 392.  
Archbold, Steph'n., I, 382.  
Archer, Lieut., III, 587, 603.  
Archer, Henry W., II, 573; VIII, 3.  
Archer, John, III, 131.  
Archer, Joseph (or Joshua), II, 75.  
Archer, Joshua, III, 600, 609.  
Archer, Stephen, V, 108, 109.  
Archer, William, III, 296; IV, 210; V, 458, 573, 578, 692, 719,  
726, 738, 747; VII, 447.  
Archer, William, Jr., V, 738.  
Archer, Wm., I, 486, 487; V, 701, 723; VII, 417.  
Archer, Zachariah, VI, 438.  
Archer, Zacharia, VI, 420.  
Archer, Zachariah, II, 357, 361, 364, 370, 371, 527, 528.  
Archer, Zachariah, VI, 64, 147.  
Archibald, David, VI, 292.  
Archibald, Thomas, IV, 734.  
Archibald, Wm., VI, 292, 296.  
Ard, John, I, 223.  
Ardan, Thomas, III, 411.  
Ardelly, Caleb, IV, 619.  
Arden, Frederick, VII, 443.  
Ardenger, Christy, II, 239.  
Arder, Rudolff, VII, 356.  
Arder, Rudolph, VIII, 319.  
Arder, Thomas, III, 451.  
Ardery, James, VI, 455, 466.  
Ardery, Ja's., Junr., VI, 409.  
Ardery, John VI, 457.



- Ardis, Joshua, I, 87.  
Ardle, Phillip, I, 429.  
Ardley, Caleb, IV, 619.  
Ardley, Calib, VI, 188.  
Ardman, Abraham, VIII, 359.  
Ardnt, Barnete, VIII, 249.  
Ardold, Thomas, IV, 734.  
Ardonthard, Isaac, IV, 389.  
Ardrey, James, VI, 423.  
Ardrey, Jas., VI, 365, 442.  
Ardrey, James, VI, 355, 364.  
Ardry, John, VI, 358.  
Ardy, John, VI, 353.  
Arear, Frances, II, 188.  
Arear, Francis, II, 186.  
Arel (?) Robert, IV, 428.  
Aremshong, Methias, VII, 303.  
Aren, Jacob, VII, 684.  
Arendt, Baron, III, 793.  
Arentz, George, I, 372.  
Ares, George, VI, 219.  
Arford, Dewilt, VI, 231, 235.  
Arford, Henry, VII, 432.  
Arford, Jacob, VII, 433.  
Arford, John, VII, 432.  
Argail, Fort, I, 260.  
Argan, John, IV, 278.  
Arguile, Shire, I, 158.  
Argyle, Scot, I, 144.  
Argyle, Scotland, I, 149.  
Ariana, I, 380.  
Aricher, Zachariah, II, 367.  
Aris, Geo., VI, 225.  
Arisman, Daniel, VII, 849.  
Arisman, Jacob, VII, 849.  
Arkle, Richard, II, 180.  
Arkol, Richard, V, 328.  
Arleton, Hugh, IV, 599.  
Arlhart, Capt., VII, 205.  
Arlhart, Marten, VII, 205.  
Arlinger, Stephen, I, 60, 78.  
Arm, John, VII, 352.  
Armagh County, Ireland, III, 979.





- Armagh, Ireland, I, 142, 148, 149, 288, 291.  
Armagh Township, Cumberland County, VI, 622.  
Armaid, Abram, VIII, 605.  
Armand, —, II, 1003, 1004; III, 786, 853, 855, 856, 880, 895, 903.  
Armand, Gen., III, 856.  
Armand Col., III, 785, 855, 869, 880, 881; IV, 38, 537.  
Armand Marquis de la Rouerie, III, 870.  
Armand, Charles, III, 855.  
Armatage, Sam'l., I, 146.  
Armbreester, Jacob, VII, 161, 182.  
Arm Cost, George, I, 235, 237.  
Armed Boat, Anti Traitor, I, 630.  
Armed Boat, Argus, I, 584.  
Armed Boat, Blacksnake, I, 621.  
Armed Boat, Brimstone, I, 542, 571.  
Armed Boat, Dolphin, I, 621.  
Armed Boat, Dragon, I, 559.  
Armed Boat, Dreadnought, I, 632.  
Armed Boat, Eagle, I, 551.  
Armed Boat, Experiment, I, 630.  
Armed Boat, Fame, I, 454, 455, 536, 537.  
Armed Boat, Firebrand, I, 546.  
Armed Boat, Fly, I, 632.  
Armed Boat, Flyish fish, I, 656.  
Armed Boat, Friendship, I, 619, 632.  
Armed Boat, Hawk, I, 524, 540.  
Armed Boat, Hooker, I, 632.  
Armed Boat, King of France, I, 636.  
Armed Boat, Lion, I, 508.  
Armed Boat, Luck & Fortune, I, 640.  
Armed Boat, Porcupine, I, 498; IV, 226.  
Armed Boat, Quicktime, I, 640.  
Armed Boat, Recovery, I, 632.  
Armed Boat, Resolution, I, 494.  
Armed Boat, Retaliation, I, 621.  
Armed Boat, Salamander, I, 479.  
Armed Boat, Spy, I, 642.  
Armed Boat, Susfolk, I, 652.  
Armed Boat, Tarter, I, 619, 640.  
Armed Boat, Terror, I, 459, 520.  
Armed Boat, Thunder, I, 471.  
Armed Boat, Tormentor, I, 475.  
Armed Boat, Trimmer, I, 638.



- Armed Boat, Viper, I, 435, 561.  
 Armed Boat, Vulture, I, 442, 444, 537.  
 Armed Boat, Warren, III, 944.  
 Armed Boat, Wasp, I, 599.  
 Armed Cutter, Swift, I, 617.  
     (Vessel.)  
 Armengost, George C., VII, 151.  
 Arment, Isaac, V, 797.  
 Arment, William, V, 785, 797.  
 Armer, Jno., VII, 417.  
 Armer, John, VII, 422.  
 Armer, Peter, IV, 210.  
 Armer, Sam'l., VII, 652  
 Armeshong, Christian, VII, 272.  
 Armeshong, Frederick, VII, 272.  
 Armeshong, Jacob, VII, 272, 299, 303.  
 Armeshong, John, VII, 271, 299, 303.  
 Armeshong, Mathias, VII, 272, 299.  
 Armeshong, Peter, VII, 272, 303.  
 Armstrong, Jacob, VII, 301.  
 Armstrong, Mithias, VII, 301.  
 Armstrong, Peter, VII, 301.  
 Armfighter, Martin, III, 124.  
 Armgost, George, I, 227.  
 Armharst, Will'm., VII 1027.  
 Armine, Peter, III, 451.  
 Armino, Peter, III, 415, 417, 419, 421, 425.  
 Armins, Peter, III, 432.  
 Armint, Isac, V, 589.  
 Armishong, Fridrick VII, 616.  
 Armishong, Jacob, VII, 616.  
 Armishong, Mathew, VII, 616.  
 Armitage, Benjamin, II, 51, 127.  
 Armitage, Edward, V, 441.  
 Armitage, Geo., IV, 775.  
 Armitage, George, VIII, 673, 674.  
 Armitage, James, I, 608, 615, 619; V, 441.  
 Armitage, John, V, 441; VI, 185, 191.  
 Armitage, Joseph, III, 1087, 1089, 1091; IV, 183.  
 Armitage, Samuel, I, 126; V, 382.  
 Armitage Shubert, II, 35; III, 966, 975, 976, 977.  
 Armong, Col., IV, 543.  
 Armor, ———, VII, 47.



- Armor, David, II, 231, 235.  
Armor Gottlieb, III, 71.  
Armor, James, II, 100, 1034, 1044; IV, 133; VII, 32, 45, 70, 75, 77, 457, 459.  
Armor, John, VII, 32, 40, 45, 51, 70, 76, 458, 461, 651.  
Armor, Robert, II, 24, 659, 709.  
Armor, Sam., V, 791, 861.  
Armor, Saml., IV, 271; V, 864.  
Armor, Samuel, VII, 32, 46, 52, 71, 75, 77, 458.  
Armor, Thomas, II, 630, 639, 657, 666; IV, 389.  
Armor, William, IV, 278, 619; VI, 158.  
Armour, John, II, 112.  
Armour, Thomas, I, 185.  
Armoru, III, 429.  
Armourer, James, II, 1103.  
Armsbey, Mathew, VI, 141.  
Armsbie (Ormsby), Luke, I, 14.  
Armsby, John, VI, 85.  
Armshong, Jacob, VII, 231.  
Armshong, John, VII, 232.  
Armshong, Mathias, VII, 265.  
Armshong, Peter, VII, 231.  
Armspocer, Jonas, V, 682.  
Armstrong, ———, I, 394; VI, 3, 5, 128.  
Armstrong, Gen'l., III, 203, 405, 409, 635; VIII, 545.  
Armsrong, Col., I, 171, 248, 250, 252, 268, 269, 271, 272, 287, 305, 309.  
Armstrong, Lieut. Colonel, I, 62, 67, 70, 115.  
Armstrong, Major, I, 248, 250, 252, 275; III, 977.  
Armstrong, Capt., I, 67, 249, 251, 252, 270, 305.  
Armstrong, Lieutenant, II, 935.  
Armstrong, 2 Lieut., II, 927.  
Armstrong, Mrs., III, 203.  
Armstrong, Abel, I, 26.  
Armstrong, Abraham, IV, 389; V, 348.  
Armstrong, Abram, IV, 699.  
Armstrong, Alex., VI., 346.  
Armstrong, Alexander, I, 23, 26; IV, 278, 619; VI, 178.  
Armstrong, Alexd'r., VI, 366.  
Armstrong, Alexr., VI, 174, 193.  
Armstrong, Andrew, V, 348, 374; VI, 206, 214; VII, 341, 927, 939, 959.



- Armstrong, Andr'w., VII, 557.
- Armstrong, Archibald, I, 27, 287.
- Armstrong, Asher, I, 121.
- Armstrong, Christian, VII, 264.
- Armstrong, Daniel, II, 945; IV, 124, 769, VIII, 685.
- Armstrong, Dan'l., VIII, 684.
- Armstrong, David, II, 157; IV, 462; VI, 86, 121, 128, 141, 384, 393, 515.
- Armstrong, Edward, I, 45; III, 409, 451; IV, 8, 165.
- Armstrong, Elias, II, 801.
- Armstrong, Fredric'k, VII, 231, 235, 265, 880.
- Armstrong, g., I, 271, 272.
- Armstrong, Geo., III, 342; IV, 591; VI, 259.
- Armstrong, George, I, 45, 62, 70, 90, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 115, 120, 122, 128, 131, 183, 264, 268, 269, 313; II, 24, 659; III, 338, 364, 863, 881; IV, 161, 619; VI, 56, 242, 479, 491, 573, 632.
- Armstrong, Hambelton, IV, 672.
- Armstrong, Hamelton, IV, 644.
- Armstrong, Hamilton, IV, 357.
- Armstrong, Henry, II, 298, 307, 309, 531, 532; IV, 232, 599; V, 89, 97, 107.
- Armstrong, Isaac, IV, 462.
- Armstrong, Jacob, VII, 235, 265, 880.
- Armstrong, James, I, 23, 85, 131, 142, 175, 185, 257, 265, 287, 297, 434; II, 93, 94, 102, 919, 931, 933, 934; III, 891; IV, 204, 278, 357, 591, 619; V, 78, 79, 333, 344, 802, 821, 833; VI, 27, 35, 250, 326, 481, 483, 497, 618, 644.
- Armstrong, Ja's., I, 300; VI, 317, 478.
- Armstrong, Jno., III, 1112; V, 40, 824; VI, 482, 497; VII, 1018.
- Armstrong, Jo, I, 106, 108.
- Armstrong, John, I, 37, 43, 44, 54, 65, 67, 89, 105, 106, 107, 108, 115, 120, 122, 128, 129, 178, 227, 230, 235, 237, 248, 251, 264, 268, 269, 298; II, 573, 601, 605, 675, 709, 913, 914, 931, 933, 963, 975, 980, 1021; III, 415, 417, 419, 421, 675, 680, 685, 686, 739, 795, 805, 1096, 1105, 1109, 1111, 1113; IV, 107, 124, 183, 204, 389, 462, 699, 786, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 832, 834; V, 3, 78, 348, 373, 415, 571, 647, 804, 805, 806, 813, 815, 837; VI, 3, 4, 142, 492, 566, 607; VII, 235, 265, 301, 530, 533, 538, 543, 880, 933, 953, 1007, 1040, 1102; VIII, 624.
- Armstrong, John, Jr., III, 842.
- Armstrong, Jo'n., V, 832.





- Armstrong, Jo's., I, 122; VI, 278.
- Armstrong, Josa., IV, 389.
- Armstrong, Joseph, I, 9, 37, 62, 70, 90, 108, 129, 179, 280, 314, 329, 336; II, 670; V, 22; VI, 5, 287, 311, 316, 317, 318, 380, 604.
- Armstrong, Joseph, Jun., I, 90.
- Armstrong, Joshua, IV, 699; VI, 214.
- Armstrong, Josiah, VI, 206.
- Armstrong, Martin, IV, 358, 672.
- Armstrong, Mathew, I, 281, 283.
- Armstrong, Nehemiah, I, 286.
- Armstrong, Peter, VII, 235, 265, 299, 616.
- Armstrong, Petter, VII, 880.
- Armstrong, Robert, III, 462, 768, 771, 774, 776; IV, 198, 210, 278, 619; VI, 637, 647; VII, 341, 346, 398, 998, 1027.
- Armstrong, Robert, Jr., IV, 592.
- Armstrong, Robert, Sr., IV, 592.
- Armstrong, Rob't., VII, 371, 377, 403, 1103.
- Armstrong, Sam., V, 373.
- Armstrong, Saml., V, 348.
- Armstrong, Sm., V, 380.
- Armstrong, Thomas, I, 19, 37, 220, 400, 402, 407, 625; II, 810, 825, 853, 863; IV, 114, 232, 389, 428, 482, 599, 699, 734; V, 335, 397; VI, 206, 230.
- Armstrong, Thos., VI, 234, 480, 494.
- Armstrong, W., I, 271, 272.
- Armstrong, William, I, 25, 26, 44, 53, 62, 70, 91, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 115, 122, 128, 142, 180, 264, 268, 329, 336; II, 357, 360, 363, 366, 369; III, 129, 172, 218, 248; IV, 8, 20, 278, 358, 389, 462, 619, 672, 699, 769, 781, 825, 829, 830, 832; V, 6, 341, 344, 516, 780; VI, 121, 160, 178, 325, 327, 407; VII, 32, 48, 51, 70, 651, 660; VIII, 695.
- Armstrong, Will'm., VII, 1031.
- Armstrong, Willum, VII, 56.
- Armstrong, Wm., IV, 827, 828; V, 348; VI, 86, 128, 174, 187, 200, 365, 481, 497, 563; VII, 45, 74, 76, 459, 643, 660.
- Armstrong County, II, 158, 357, 393, 743, 880, 881, 990, 1003; III, 364, 372, 381, 453, 715, 717, 829; IV, 501.
- Armstrong County, Allegheny Township., IV, 501.
- Armstrong County, Kittaning, IV, 501.
- Armstrong County, Kittaning Township, IV, 501.
- Arnald, Abm., VIII, 553.



- Arnald, Abraham, IV, 310.  
Arnald, Martin, VIII, 553, 605.  
Arnau, Germany, I, 291.  
Arnd, Adam, VII, 443, 476, 480, 503.  
Arnd, Charles, VII, 153.  
Arnd, Henry, VIII, 306.  
Arnd, Jacob, VIII, 361.  
Arnd, John, VII, 244.  
Arnd, Philip, VIII, 361.  
Arndies, John, VII, 803.  
Arndt, Captain, VIII, 20, 538, 539.  
Arndt, Abraham, IV, 644; VIII, 131, 143, 211.  
Arndt, Abram, IV, 311.  
Arndt, Adam, IV, 311, 644; VIII, 227.  
Arndt, Barnet, VII, 240.  
Arndt, Bernard, VIII, 263.  
Arndt, Bernhart, VIII, 315.  
Arndt, Charles, VII, 173.  
Arndt, Christian, IV, 311, 644; VIII, 306.  
Arndt, Henry, IV, 311; VIII, 263, 595.  
Arndt, Jacob, I, 62, 70, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 129; IV, 311, 644;  
VII, 710; VII, 4, 5, 90, 95, 142, 168, 190, 210, 349, 375, 565,  
571, 586, 602.  
Arndt, Jacob, Jun'r., VIII, 130, 370.  
Arndt, John, VIII, 3, 5, 12, 20, 21, 23, 24; VIII, 540.  
Arndt, John, Jr., VIII, 21.  
Arndt, Peter, IV, 462.  
Arndt, Phillip, VIII, 21, 190, 349, 540.  
Arndt, Phillip, VIII, 94.  
Arndt, Ulrich, VIII, 309.  
Arned, Jonathan, IV, 389, 699.  
Arnel, Abraham, VIII, 382.  
Arnell, John, V, 525, 591.  
Arnent, John, VII, 254.  
Arner, Abraham, IV, 311; VIII, 35.  
Arner, Henry, VIII, 230.  
Arner, Jacob, III, 898; VIII, 54.  
Arner, John, III, 898.  
Arner, Mardin, VIII, 297.  
Arner, Martain, VIII, 253, 283.  
Arner, Martin, IV, 311, 644; VIII, 35, 242, 263.  
Arner, Ulley, IV, 311, 644; VIII, 39.



- Arner, Ulrich, VIII, 44, 63, 509, 603.  
Arnert, Felix, I, 204.  
Arnet, Thomas, V, 93.  
Arnet, William, VII, 420.  
Arnett, James, I, 290.  
Arnett, Thomas, IV, 232, 599.  
Arney, John, III, 296; IV, 210; V, 221.  
Arnid, Jonathan, IV, 699.  
Arnol, Abraham, VIII, 402.  
Arnol, Jacob, VIII, 402.  
Arnol, John, VIII, 402.  
Arnol, Martin, VIII, 403.  
Arnold, ——— II, 63, 64, 86, 87, 88, 566, 617, 910; III, 380, 944.  
Arnold, Gen., II, 26, 63, 64, 74, 86, 87, 88, 573; III, 312, 618; IV, 593.  
Arnold, Col., II, 7, 8; IV, 521.  
Arnold, Abraham, IV, 311, 644; VIII, 433.  
Arnold, Abrm., VIII, 415.  
Arnold, Benedict, IV, 511, 535, 538.  
Arnold, Daniel, IV, 389.  
Arnold, Frederick, IV, 389, 699; VIII, 371.  
Arnold, Geo., III, 803.  
Arnold, Jacob, IV, 311, 644; V, 235; VIII, 382, 415.  
Arnold, James, V, 605, 630, 638, 749, 763.  
Arnold, Jas., V, 678.  
Arnold, Jeremiah, IV, 699.  
Arnold, Jeremish, IV, 389.  
Arnold, John, II, 709; III, 70, 171, 933, 936, 837, 1029; IV, 139, 311, 428, 644, 734, 761; VII, 840; VIII, 382, 415.  
Arnold, Jonathan, V, 405.  
Arnold, Jonathan, III, 71, 1117, 1120, 1123, 1124; IV, 183.  
Arnold, Joseph, I, 9; IV, 389, 699.  
Arnold, Josiah, IV, 390, 699.  
Arnold, Lorent, IV, 358.  
Arnold, Lorenz, IV, 672.  
Arnold, Martin, I, 6; IV, 311, 644; VIII, 415.  
Arnold, Michael, II, 373, 377, 380, 382, 385, 387, 390, 517, 519; V, 235.  
Arnold, Peter, VII, 159, 180.  
Arnold, Philip, III, 463; IV, 210, 761; VII, 438, 440, 745, 794, 795, 833.  
Arnold, Samuel, V, 116.  
Arnold, Thomas, IV, 89, 428.  
Arnold, Battery (The), I, 423, 450, 607.



- Arnolds, John, V, 838.  
Arnolt, Jacob, VIII, 432.  
Arnolt, Martin, VIII, 433.  
Arnott, Jacob, IV, 311.  
Arnott, James, I, 431.  
Arnott, Thomas, I, 402; IV, 599.  
Arnery, Jacob, VIII, 117.  
Arnsiter, Martin, III, 115.  
Arnspace, Frederick, VII, 854.  
Arnt, Abraham, VIII, 135.  
Arnt, Adam, VIII, 483.  
Arnt, Barnet, VIII, 274, 289.  
Arnt, Christian, VIII, 285.  
Arnt, Henery, VIII, 284.  
Arnt, Johannas, VII, 246.  
Arnt, John, VII, 308, 310, 312.  
Arnult, Thos., V, 106.  
Arnutt, Thomas, V, 90.  
Aron, Charles, VII, 443.  
Aron, Jacob, VII, 734.  
Aron, Obed. V, 414.  
Arones, Levy, IV, 619.  
Arp, Jasper, I, 219.  
Arrall, Edward, VII, 590.  
Arrel, David, VI, 390.  
Arret, George, VIII, 129, 214.  
Arret, John, VIII, 129, 214.  
Arrol, David, VI, 430.  
Arron, Jacob, VII, 448.  
Arron, Levi, —, III, 800.  
Arrond, Frederick, VII, 946.  
Arsbald, Wm., VI, 313.  
Arsell, James, I, 228.  
Art, James, I, 655; V, 791.  
Artellia, Francis, V, 148, 230.  
Arter, Henry, VII, 988.  
Arter, Peter, II, 489, 492.  
Arters, Isaac, V, 108, 109.  
Arters, John, V, 108, 109.  
Arters, Rob't., V, 839.  
Arters, Wilm., V, 485.  
Arthers, James, II, 944.  
Arthers, Rich'd., VI, 566.  
Arthur, James, II, 112.  
Arthur, John, II, 277, 281, 286, 288, 290, 291, 293, 295; IV, 232.





- Arthur, Michael, II, 157.  
Arthur, Richard, VI, 652.  
Arthur, Robert, IV, 358, 672; VIII, 673.  
Arthur, Wm., V, 490.  
Arthurs, James, IV, 124.  
Arthurs, John, IV, 599; V, 91, 98.  
Arthurs, Richard, IV, 278.  
Arthurs, Robert, V, 806, 815, 835.  
Arthurs, Robt., V, 824, 841.  
Arthurs, Thomas, IV, 278; VI, 597.  
Arthurs, William, I, 39; V, 507.  
Artinger, Christey, VI, 657.  
Artis, William, V, 499.  
Artley, Caleb, VI, 195.  
Artman, Andrew, I, 215.  
Artman, George, VIII, 326.  
Artness, James, II, 676.  
Artram, John, IV, 133.  
Arty, II, 747.  
Artz, Jacob, IV, 255, 616.  
Artzt, Henry, V, 211.  
Arundell, John, III, 933.  
Arwin, Arthur, V, 357.  
Ashbridge, David, V, 607, 609, 642.  
Asby, Wm., V, 718.  
Aschcraft, Amos, IV, 428.  
Asckraft, Inabad, IV, 734.  
Ascrafft, Amos, IV, 734.  
Ascraft, Ichabod, IV, 428.  
Ascraft, John, IV, 428, 735.  
Ascraft, Uriah, IV, 735.  
Aseman, Christian, IV, 735.  
Asewart, John, VIII, 550.  
Ash, Adam, V, 93, 508, 510.  
Ash, Henry, IV, 232, 599.  
Ash, James, Henry, George & Co., I, 619.  
Ash, James & Co., I, 613, 621, 630, 654.  
Ash, Jn'o., VI, 490.  
Ash, John, V, 312, 709, 711, 712, 734, 745, 748, 757, 758, 807, 816.  
Ash, Joseph, V 807, 816; VII, 85, 87, 846.  
Ash, Marth., V, 735.  
Ash, Marthew, V, 713, 745.  
Ash, Mathew, V, 710, 757.  
Ash, Matthew, V, 711, 748, 759.  
Ash, Michael, VIII, 317.



- Ash, Sam'l., IV, 271; V, 539, 545, 858.  
 Ash, Samuel, V, 514, 552, 720, 742, 744, 888.  
 Ash, Thomas, I, 393, 395.  
 Ash County, North Carolina, III, 1108.  
 Ash Swamp, III, 312, 761.  
 Ash Swamp, New Jersey, III, 650.  
 Ashbach, John, VIII, 86.  
 Ashbach, Martin, VIII, 316, 595.  
 Ashbauch, Christopher, VIII, 90.  
 Ashbauger, John, VII, 946.  
 Ashbey, Silas, IV, 735.  
 Ashboch, Christr., VIII, 329.  
 Ashborn, Jacob, V, 394.  
 Ashbougher, John, VII, 770.  
 Ashbourn, Joseph, I, 625.  
 Ashbridge, David, V, 645.  
 Ashbridge, Geo., V, 489, 494, 564, 643, 661, 861.  
 Ashbridge, George, IV, 271, 610, 632, 663, 673.  
 Ashbridge, Jacob, IV, 232.  
 Ashbridge, John, V, 644; VII, 1035.  
 Ashbridge, Jonath, V, 79.  
 Ashbridge, Jonathan, IV, 358.  
 Ashbridge Joseph, VII, 1035.  
 Ashbridge, Josh., V, 634.  
 Ashbridge, Joshua, V, 612, 663, 674, 689.  
 Ashbridge, Geo., V, 489, 494, 564, 643, 661, 861.  
 Ashbridge, George, IV, 271, 610, 632, 663, 673.  
 Ashbridge, Jacob, IV, 232.  
 Ashbridge, John, V, 644; VII, 1035.  
 Ashbridge, Jonath, V, 79.  
 Ashbridge, Jonathan, IV, 358.  
 Ashbridge, Joseph, VII, 1035.  
 Ashbridge, Josh., V, 634.  
 Ashbridge, Joshua, V, 612, 663, 674, 689.  
 Ashbridge, Jacob, IV, 599; V, 96.  
 Ashbridge, John, IV, 599; V, 96, 103.  
 Ashbugh, Jacob, IV, 599; V, 96.  
 Ashbugh, John, IV, 599; V, 96, 103.  
 Ashburgh, Jacob, V, 103.  
 Ashburn, Jacob, I, 39.  
 Ashburn, Jos., I, 609.  
 Ashburn, Martin, III, 507, 521, 538, 561, 568; IV, 169.



- Ashby, Hankerson, IV, 428.  
Ashby, Henkersome, IV, 735.  
Ashcraft, Edward, VII, 543.  
Ashcraft, Ichabod, IV, 428.  
Ashcraft, James, IV, 735.  
Ashcraft, Uriah, IV, 428.  
Ashcraft, Will'm., VII, 377.  
Ashe, Samuel, V, 679, 764, 766.  
Ashel, Thomas, VIII, 217.  
Ashley, Michael, IV, 176.  
Ashenbach, David, III, 86.  
Asheton, Joseph, III, 1039, 1043; IV, 183.  
Ashew, Jos. Jun., V, 791.  
Ashfeller, Peter, V, 542, 546.  
Ashland County, III, 288.  
Ashland County, O., II, 733.  
Ashleman, Henry, VII, 423.  
Ashleman, Jacob, VII, 423.  
Ashleman, John, VII, 422.  
Ashley, James, III, 805.  
Ashley, William, I, 426.  
Ashley Hill, Carolina, IV, 537.  
Ashley Hill, S. C., III, 9.  
Ashley Hill, S. Car., IV, 540.  
Ashley Hill, South Carolina, II, 721, 1075; III, 451.  
Ashly, Michael, III, 644.  
Ashmade, Jacob, II, 806.  
Ashman, Geo., V, 68.  
Ashman, George, V, 49, 68, 92.  
Ashmead, ———, II, 794, 863, 865, 866, 867, 873, 875, 876, 877,  
880, 881, 882, 884, 886, 888, 890, 893.  
Ashmead, Captain, II, 588, 590, 773, 782, 836, 837, 868, 903, 904.  
Ashmead, Jacob, II, 48, 64, 67, 773, 782, 789, 790, 791, 797, 804, 808,  
809, 825, 836; III, 715; IV, 114.  
Ashmead, John, I, 386, 392, 399, 408, 619, 642, 643, 648, 649.  
Ashmore, Andrew, I, 395.  
Ashtabula County, Ohio, III, 1126.  
Ashten, Joseph, V, 307.  
Ashton, ———, V, 579.  
Ashton, Benj., II, 801, 802, 863.  
Ashton, Benjamin, IV, 114.  
Ashton, James, IV, 165, 210, 555, 761.  
Ashton, George, I, 20, 130, 131, 174, 184, 185.



- Ashton, George, Jr., I, 314.  
Ashton, Isaac, I, 29, 49; III, 759.  
Ashton, Israel, III, 622.  
Ashton, Jacob, II, 397.  
Ashton, James, II, 71, 747; III, 410, 428, 450, 473.  
Ashton, John, II, 411; III, 383, 388, 392, 403, 404, 449, 450; V, 677;  
VII, 8, 222, 227, 228, 247, 248, 257, 259, 260, 262, 285, 286,  
287, 288.  
Ashton, Jos., III, 1142.  
Ashton, Joseph, II, 763; III, 971, 974, 975, 1030, 1037, 1042, 1044,  
1080; IV, 204, 482.  
Ashton, Owen, IV, 619.  
Ashton, Samuel, V, 323.  
Ashton, Samuel, V, 504.  
Ashton, Thomas, I, 374; V, 514; VIII, 383.  
Ashton, Thos., VIII, 433.  
Ashton, William, I, 228; IV, 462.  
Ashton, V, 794.  
Ashwendor, Conrad, VII, 96.  
Askel, Thomas, VIII, 218.  
Asken, Joseph, Jr., V, 579, 883.  
Asken, Parker, V, 886.  
Askens, Thomas, VII, 337.  
Askew, Joseph, Jr., V, 875.  
Askew, Parker, V, 589.  
Askey, Captain, VI, 62, 410.  
Askey, Alexdr., VI, 135.  
Askey, Alexander, VI, 420, 432.  
Askey, Alex'r., VI, 395, 589.  
Askey, Alex., VI, 57.  
Askey, Anthony, I, 405.  
Askey, Jas., VI, 409.  
Askey, Thomas, I, 336; IV, 278; VI, 6, 9, 23, 24, 27, 43, 47, 49,  
52, 60, 131, 387, 408, 410, 412, 422, 441, 442, 609, 611, 626,  
630.  
Askey, Thomas, VI, 424.  
Askey, Thos., IV, 619; VI, 131.  
Askin, Thomas, VII, 1031; 1020.  
Askin, Thos., VII, 375, 380.  
Askins, George, III, 364.  
Askin, James, III, 364.  
Askins, Thomas, VI, 11.  
Asleman, Henry, VII, 742.





- Aspel, Thomas, III, 871.  
Aspell, Thomas, III, 857.  
Aspen, David, V, 547.  
Aspen, George, VI, 176, 185.  
Aspen, James, VIII, 668.  
Aspey, Thomas, IV, 672.  
Aspie, George, IV, 278, 619; VI, 617.  
Aspie, Thomas, IV, 619.  
Aspin, David, V, 491, 548.  
Aspridge, David, V, 629, 652, 656.  
Aspy, George, VII, 530.  
Aspy, Jos., VII, 530.  
Aspy, thomas, VII, 552.  
Asque, Alex'r., VI, 415.  
Ass, David, II, 489, 492, 493.  
Asselrote, Jno., VII, 91.  
Asselrote, John, VII, 79.  
Assmus, John, III, 1129.  
Asspey, Thomas, IV, 278.  
Asspy, Thomas, VI, 635.  
Assur, Anthony, II, 95.  
Asten, Owen, VI, 81, 109.  
Asten, Robert, II, 209, 211.  
Asten, Thomas, III, 240.  
Asterline, Jacob, VIII, 626.  
Asterman, Matthw., III, 1139.  
Astin, William, III, 1079.  
Aston, Ensign, I, 241.  
Aston, Barney, II, 945.  
Aston, George, I, 244, 246, 262, 263.  
Aston, George, Jr., I, 174.  
Aston, James, II, 955.  
Aston, Joseph, V, 489, 494, 548, 564.  
Aston, Owen, VI, 547.  
Aston, Petor, V, 343.  
Aston, Robert, II, 240.  
Aston, Sam'l., V, 479.  
Aston, Samuel, V, 496, 772.  
Aston, Thomas, VIII, 402, 415.  
Aston, Thos., II, 245, 246.  
Aston, William, IV, 278.  
Astor, V, 583.  
Atchenson, Joseph, IV, 161.



- Atcheson, Arthur, II, 241.  
Atcheson, Edward, II, 214, 216.  
Atcheson, James, II, 357, 363, 369, 370; IV, 278.  
Atcheson, John, VII, 599.  
Atcheson, William, V, 707.  
Atchins, Edward, III, 238.  
Atchinson, Alexander, VI, 158.  
Atchinson, Jacob, VI, 159, 168, 248.  
Atchinson, James, I, 29.  
Atchinson, Joseph, III, 362.  
Atchison, Alexr., IV, 428.  
Atchison, Edward, III, 231; VI, 196.  
Atchison, Edw'd., III, 249.  
Atchison, Humphrey, IV, 390.  
Atchison, Jacob, VI, 195.  
Atchison, James, II; 360; VI, 617.  
Atchison, John, VII, 584, 598, 621, 1063, 1069, 1130, 1132.  
Atchison, Matthew, V, 708.  
Atchison, Nath'l., VI, 395.  
Atchison, Thos., VI., 347.  
Atchison, Timothy, II, 1072; VI, 177, 196.  
Atchison, William, II, 112; VI, 1069.  
Atchison, Wm., VII, 578.  
Aten, Adrian, VIII, 384.  
Atha, Henry, IV, 390.  
Atherson, Geo., VI, 225.  
Atherton, Caleb, V, 466, 608, 609, 642, 667, 668, 684.  
Atherton, Calip, V, 646.  
Atherton, James, VIII, 676.  
Atherton, Will'm., V, 595.  
Atherton, Will'm., Junr., V, 595.  
Atherton, Wm., V, 600, 622, 624.  
Atherton, Wm., Junr., V, 601, 629.  
Atherton, Wm., Senr., V, 628, 651.  
Athey, Henry, IV, 699.  
Athinger, Cristn., VI, 421.  
Athison, Matthew, IV, 390.  
Athurton, Wm., Junr, V, 652, 654.  
Athurton, Wm., Senr., V, 654.  
Athy, Henry, IV, 390.  
Atkerson, Geo., VI, 232.  
Atkeson, Ralph, V, 382.  
Atkeson, Stephon, VII, 96.



- Atkin, John, V, 521.  
Atkins, Henry, I, 567, 568, 569, 570.  
Atkins, Isaac, III, 364.  
Atkins, James, V, 690.  
Atkins, John, IV, 226, 390.  
Atkins, Joseph, V, 547, 548.  
Atkins, Solomon, IV, 428.  
Atkins, William, I, 9.  
Atkins, Wm., V, 492, 547, 548.  
Atkinson, Lieut., IV, 553.  
Atkinson, Alexander, IV, 428.  
Atkinson, Bernard, I, 373.  
Atkinson, Charles, IV, 358; VI, 360.  
Atkinson, Cornelius, I, 59, 66, 75, 80, 84; IV, 358; VI, 359, 622;  
VIII, 641, 667.  
Atkinson, George, I, 86, 302, 399, 400, 625; II, 143; IV, 390.  
Atkinson, Isaac, I, 39, 357, 360.  
Atkinson, James, IV, 358; VI, 360, 622.  
Atkinson, John, I, 39; IV, 232, 390.  
Atkinson, John, Jr., V, 301.  
Atkinson, Joseph, II, 476, 478; III, 363.  
Atkinson, Matthew, IV, 358.  
Atkinson, Moses, II, 149.  
Atkinson, Philip, I, 317.  
Atkinson, Stephen, VII, 53.  
Atkinson, Thomas, IV, 587; V, 204; VII, 138, 154, 174.  
Atkinson, William, IV, 278.  
Atkinson, Wilson, IV, 358.  
Atkinson, Wilton, III, 675, 679.  
Atkison, George, VI, 219, 229.  
Atkison, William, VI, 643.  
Atkson, Moses, II, 149.  
Atle, Samuel J., II, 492.  
Atlee, ———, II, 124, 191, 512, 516, 540, 547, 782, 875, 1033;  
III, 104, 381, 382, 470, 589, 692, 694, 715, 758; IV, 205, 226,  
227.  
Atlee, Col., II, 175, 251, 252, 254, 508, 509, 514, 542, 610, 611,  
614; IV, 205, 560, 570; VII, 844, 1105, 1119.  
Atlee, David, VII, 846, 1149.  
Atlee, John, II, 491.  
Atlee, Philip, VII, 1149.  
Atlee, Sam. Jo., VII, 995.  
Atlee, Samuel, I, 90, 120; II, 251, 451, 469; III, 536.



- Atlee, Samuel J., I, 46, 182, 265, 297, 312; II, 465, 466, 477, 479.
- Atlee, Samuel John, VII, 3.
- Atlee, Will, VII, 1069, 1071, 1076.
- Atlee, Will A., VII, 4.
- Atlee, Will J., VII, 803, 1063, 1064.
- Atlee, Wille, VII, 630, 631, 633, 637, 805, 809, 811, 973, 1052, 1053.
- Atlee, Willi., VII, 808, 1055, 1067, 1070.
- Atlee, William, VII, 463, 464, 1065.
- Atlee, Willim, VII, 1077.
- Atlee, Will'm., VII, 628, 635, 806, 1066.
- Atlee, Wm., VII, 1066.
- Atler, Henry, II, 389.
- Atler, Philip, VII, 1028.
- Atley, Col., IV, 513.
- Atley, Conrod, VII, 1011.
- Atley, Philip, VII, 369, 383, 395, 1023, 1104.
- Atley, Phillip, VII, 1011, 1045.
- Atley, Samuel, I, 62, 71, 98, 105, 107, 128; II, 503.
- Atley, Samuel John, II, 500.
- Atley, Titus, V, 587.
- Atlin, John, VI, 328.
- Atmoston, Samuel, I, 316.
- Atnspach, III, 927.
- Att, Adam, VIII, 285.
- Att, Michael, VIII, 677.
- Attelmen, Andrais, VII, 78.
- Atten, Adam, VIII, 434.
- Atten, Adrian, VIII, 393.
- Atten, Adrian, Junr., VIII, 381.
- Atten, Adrijan, VIII, 430.
- Atten, Henry, VIII, 381, 394, 434.
- Atten, James, I, 275.
- Atten, Rudolph, VIII, 393.
- Ater, Henry, IV, 644.
- Attick, Michael, IV, 169.
- Attick, Michl., III, 565, 568.
- Attikison, Edward, V., 487.
- Attinger, Christian, IV, 619.
- Attinger, Christy, VI, 136.
- Attlee, ———, IV, 75.
- Attlee, Capt., I, 304.





- Attlee, Mr., VII, 462.  
 Attlee, Sam'l John, II, 505.  
 Attlee, Will, VII, 802.  
 Attleman, Andrew, VII, 43.  
 Attlie, W. A., VII, 15.  
 Atton, Addrian, VIII, 399.  
 Atton, Thomas, IV, 311, 644; VIII, 399.  
 Attor. Adrian, IV, 311.  
 Attwln, Christian, VIII, 392.  
 Auburey, ———, III, 312.  
 Auburey, Lt., III, 312.  
 Auburn, John, III, 861.  
 Auchenbough, Jno., I, 59, 66.  
 Aucher, Henry, VII, 449.  
 Auchmudy, Arthur, I, 327.  
 Auchmutly, Samuel, IV, 551.  
 Auchmuty, Samuel, II, 967; III, 686; VIII, 638.  
 Auderweek, Presley, III, 875.  
 Audibert, Philip, V, 3.  
 Audibert, Philip & Co., I, 626.  
 Augenbach, Philip, VIII, 140.  
 Augenbaugh, Philip, VIII, 179.  
 Augenbough, John, I, 80.  
 Augenbaugh, Philip, VIII, 121, 156.  
 Aughton, Henry, I, 442, 443.  
 Aughwich, Creek, V, 86.  
 Aughwick, I, 31.  
 Aughwick, Creek, V, 87.  
 Aughy, Robt., VII, 930.  
 Augler, Jesse, III, 858.  
 Augostein, Ranimus, VIII, 680.  
 August Archibald, II, 747; IV, 210.  
 August, Jacob, IV, 358.  
 August, John, II, 747, 863.  
 August, Nicholas, II, 747; IV, 761.  
 Augusta, I, 257, 308, 309.  
 Augusta County, III, 72, 311.  
 Augusta County. Va.—Stanton, IV, 557.  
 Augusta County, Virginia, II, 738; III, 72, 92.  
 Augusta Fort, I, 65, 72, 73, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 94,  
 95, 99, 101, 106, 108, 109, 110, 122, 123, 125, 132, 200, 241,  
 244, 246, 262, 272, 274, 309, 315, 325, 326, 328, 338, 339, 342,  
 343, 344, 356.



- Augusta Fort, Shamokin, I, 74.  
Augusta Township, IV, 551.  
Augustein, Rauemns, VIII, 679.  
Augustine, Hieronimus, VIII, 657.  
Augustine, Jerome, IV, 672.  
Augustine, Ranemus, IV, 358.  
Augustine, Ronemus, IV, 673.  
Aukard, Thomas, II, 834, 901.  
Aukenbagh, Philip, VIII, 217.  
Aul, John, II, 314.  
Auld James, V, 591; VII, 43.  
Auld, Moses, VII, 43.  
Auld, Robert, V, 525, 591; VII, 32, 40, 45, 74.  
Auld, Thomas, V, 525.  
Aulen, Adrian, VIII, 581.  
Aulenbach, Andreas, V, 151, 222.  
Aulenbach, Daniel, V, 153, 223.  
Aull, John, II, 804, 900.  
Aullt, Robert, VII, 76.  
Ault, David, VII, 61.  
Ault, Frederick, IV, 699.  
Ault, Fredk., IV, 390.  
Ault, Henry, IV, 462.  
Ault, Mathias, VII, 81, 98.  
Ault, Matthias, VII, 645.  
Auman, John, V, 153, 224.  
Aumiler, Conrad, IV, 358; VIII, 678.  
Aumiller, John, II, 277, 281, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 292, 294,  
295, 547.  
Auntes, Philip, IV, 673.  
Aurand, Detrick, II, 834, 863.  
Aurand, Peter, IV, 506.  
Aurant, Henry, IV, 358, 673.  
Aurant, Jacob, IV, 673.  
Aurat, Jacob, IV, 358.  
Aurther, John, II, 283.  
Auspach, Adam, V, 151.  
Austain, Wm., III, 1136.  
Austen, Thomas, III, 845.  
Austen, William, III, 1099.  
Austin, Israel, III, 647.  
Austin, Joseph, III, 1009.  
Austin, William, III, 1098; IV, 183.



- Austin, Will'm, III, 1134.  
Austin, Wm., III, 1112.  
Auston, Israel, IV, 176.  
Auten, Aaron, IV, 462.  
Auter, John, IV, 462.  
Auter, Sam'l, VI, 573.  
Author, Samuel, IV, 619.  
Author, Abraham, VI, 572, 632.  
Author, Samuel, IV, 278; VI, 632.  
Autre, Godlip, VIII, 299.  
Aux Noix, Isle, II, 63, 64, 88, 89.  
Averpack, George, V, 393.  
Avery, Charles, I, 87.  
Avis, David, IV, 311.  
Avis, Richard, II, 1049, 1051.  
Avnar, Ulrich, IV, 311.  
Awbird, Thomas, II, 647.  
Awick, Peter, VIII, 276.  
Awkard, Thomas, II, 863.  
Awl, Jacob, VII, 372, 376, 380, 401, 407, 1143.  
Awl, John, II, 311, 521, 523; III, 702, 713.  
Awl, Moses, VII, 48.  
Awl, Robert, I, 20.  
Awman, Anthony, VII, 433.  
Awmend, George, VII, 432.  
Ax, George, V, 197, 198, 213, 214.  
Ax, henery, I, 223.  
Ax, John, VII, 657.  
Ax, Motios, I, 223.  
Aynason, Thos., V, 778.  
Aycart, Abraham, VII, 985.  
Aycart, Daniel, VII, 985.  
Ayers, Daniel, VII, 808.  
Ayers, Jacob, VII, 808.  
Ayers, John, VII, 377, 403, 1012, 1030.  
Ayler, Dan'l, VII, 815.  
Ayler, Martin, VII, 823.  
Ayler, Michael, VII, 824.  
Ayr, Scotland, I, 286.  
Ayres, Daniel, VII, 467, 812, 983.  
Ayres, Isaac, II, 1019.  
Ayers, Jacob, IV, 673; VII, 467, 812.  
Ayers, Jacob Junr., VII, 983.



- Ayres, Jacob, Senr., VII, 983.  
 Ayres, Jno., VII, 1017.  
 Ayres, John I, 100, 116; II, 44; VII, 339, 346, 998.  
 Ayres, Joseph, III, 1013.  
 Ayres, William, VII, 346.  
 Ayres, (Eyres) William, I, 151.  
 Ayres, David, VIII, 385.

## B.

- Baer, Diterick, VIII, 175.  
 Baagley, Peter, VIII, 1325.  
 Baal, Michalas, VIII, 524.  
 Baall, Henry, II, 329.  
 Baamper, Abram, III, 700.  
 Baar, Alexr., VII, 750.  
 Baar, David, VII, 40.  
 Bab, Conrad, VIII, 477, 480, 482.  
 Babb, Peter, IV, 90, 835; VII, 840, 1024.  
 Babb, Sampson, VII, 713.  
 Babb, Samson, VII, 704, 722, 776.  
 Babe, Innocent, I, 87.  
 Babe, Michel, VIII, 202.  
 Bable, Sampson, V, 80, 7, 816.  
 Babout, John, II, 531.  
 Babston, Thomas, VII, 622.  
 Bach, William, VIII, 520.  
 Bachanan, Arthur, VI, 555.  
 Bachard, Jacob, VIII, 505.  
 Bachard, Zacharias, IV, 255.  
 Bacheldor, Ebenezer, II, 222.  
 Bachelor, Benjamin, IV, 90.  
 Bacher, Isaac, VIII, 333.  
 Bacher, Jacobe, VIII, 520.  
 Bacher, Michael, II, 649.  
 Bacher, Nicholas, IV, 644.  
 Bacher, Nickloss, VIII, 519.  
 Bacherd, Solomon, VIII, 230.  
 Bachert, Jacob, IV, 644.  
 Bachert, Nicholas, VIII, 477.  
 Bachert, Phillip, VII, 492, 505, 509.  
 Bachman, Andrew, VIII, 508.  
 Bachman, Benezet &, IV, 489.





- Bachman, Conard, VIII, 310.  
Bachman, Conrad, VIII, 292.  
Bachman, Christian, I, 212; IV, 255; V, 288; VII, 147.  
Bachman, Frederick, IV, 311.  
Bachman, George, VIII, 29, 360.  
Bachman, Henery, VIII, 29.  
Bachman, Henry, IV, 311; VIII, 92, 328, 331, 332, 352, 365,  
566.  
Bachamn, Jacob, IV, 644; VII, 146; VIII, 320, 336, 351, 355, 357,  
448, 467, 480, 483, 508, 518, 588.  
Bachman, Jacob, Jr., VIII, 473, 509.  
Bachman, Jacob, Senr., VIII, 447, 477.  
Bachman, John, VII, 1143; VIII, 269, 331, 360, 335.  
Bachman, Joseph, VIII, 360.  
Bachman, Larence, VIII, 443.  
Bachman, Lorence, VIII, 503.  
Bachman, Lorents, VIII, 597.  
Bachman, Nicholas, IV, 311, 644; VIII, 480, 491.  
Bachman, Nicklas, VIII, 506, 508.  
Bachman, Paul, VIII, 227, 236, 476, 479, 503.  
Bachman, Peter, IV, 311; VII, 838; VIII, 185  
Bachman, Peter, Jr., VII, 838, 861.  
Bachman, Peter, Sen., VII, 861.  
Bachmen, George, VIII, 331.  
Bachos, Daniel, VI, 205.  
Bacht, Jacob, VII, 437.  
Bachtel, Peter, VIII, 62.  
Bachtel, Samuel, I, 212.  
Bachtol, Jacob, VIII, 359.  
Bachus, Thomas, II, 943.  
Bachus, William, IV, 428, 735.  
Bacistoe, John, VII, 1023.  
Back, Edward, I, 213.  
Back, Fredrick, VIII, 241, 275, 290.  
Back, Lenard, VIII, 278.  
Back, William, VIII, 616.  
Backard, Jacob, VIII, 445.  
Backel, George, IV, 311.  
Backenridge, II, 592.  
Backenstoe, Jno., VII, 382.  
Backenstoe, John, VII, 369.  
Backenstone, John, VII, 159.  
Backenstose, Andrew, III, 469; VII, 828, 847.



- Backenstose, Jacob, VII, 631, 828.  
Backenstose, John, VII, 180.  
Backenstoss, Andrew, VII, 629.  
Backenstow, John, VII, 355.  
Backer, Arnolt, VII, 874, 896.  
Backer, Christian, VII, 897; VIII, 333.  
Backer, Conrad, VIII, 282, 493.  
Backer, George, VII, 476.  
Backer, Henry, VIII, 165, 209.  
Backer, Jacob, VIII, 616.  
Backer, Jacobe, VIII, 286.  
Backer, John, IV, 428; VII, 257, 897.  
Backer, Neckloss, VIII, 286.  
Backer, Nicholas, VIII, 520.  
Backer, Nickloss, VIII, 615.  
Backer, Nicolaus, VIII, 483.  
Backer, Peter, VII, 874, 896.  
Backer, Petter, VII, 519.  
Backer, Philip, VIII, 519, 615.  
Backer, William, VIII, 333.  
Backer, William, VIII, 354.  
Backerstoz, John, VII, 1011.  
Backert, Jacob, IV, 311; VIII, 471, 527.  
Backestoe, Jno., VII, 1104.  
Backestos, John, VII, 395.  
Backestoz, John, VII, 1045.  
Backhous, Rich'd., V, 363.  
Backhouse, Daniel, VI, 236.  
Backhouse, Richard, V, 6, 432; VIII, 202.  
Backingback, Adam, VII, 46.  
Backker, John, VII, 277.  
Backman, Abraham, VIII, 92, 306.  
Backman, Christian, VIII, 92.  
Backman, Conrad, VIII, 247, 287.  
Backman, Fred, VIII, 263.  
Backman, fredreck, VIII, 288.  
Backman, Jacob, VIII, 85, 616.  
Backman, Jacobe, VIII, 286.  
Backman, John, VIII, 92.  
Backman, Lawrence, VIII, 227.  
Backman, Nicholas, IV, 311.  
Backman, Paul, VIII, 443.  
Backman, Peter, VIII, 179.



- Backmire, Daniel, III, 1123.  
Backmon, Fradrick, VIII, 247.  
Backs, Zahareh, IV, 845.  
Backshire, Dickey, IV, 232.  
Bachshire, William, IV, 232.  
Backster, Alex., I, 420.  
Baclet, Jacob, III, 921.  
Backley, Robert, IV, 462.  
Bacling, William, VIII, 209.  
Bacon, John, III, 338, 343, 364; IV, 255, 616.  
Bacon, V., IV, 583.  
Bacon's Ridge, South Carolina, IV, 581.  
Bactrep, Adam, I, 392.  
Bad, John, VIII, 133.  
Badcock, John, I, 620, 628, 629.  
Badcock, Joseph, I, 392, 401, 640, 641.  
Bader, Frederick, IV, 255.  
Bader, Fred'k., V, 280.  
Bader, George, IV, 255, 280.  
Bader, Henry, II, 748.  
Bader, Peter, V, 280.  
Badger, Daniel, I, 405, 410.  
Badger, Thomas, V, 520; VII, 599.  
Badger, Thos., VII, 1130.  
Badgor, Th's., VII, 598.  
Badin, Isaac, IV, 673.  
Badley, Thomas, V, 621.  
Badlock, Benj., III, 1092.  
Badlock, Benjamin, III, 1089.  
Badlock, Benj'n., III, 1088.  
Badman, Isaac, IV, 358.  
Badne, Township, I, 283.  
Badstow, V, 652.  
Baeler, Martin, VII, 616.  
Baely, Danuel, VII, 78.  
Baem, David, I, 9.  
Baem, Michel, VII, 616.  
Baem, Ruthy, VII, 616.  
Baeman, Nicholas, VIII, 597.  
Baender, Melcher, VIII, 362.  
Baer, Henry, Jur., VII, 430.  
Baer, Isac, VII, 860.  
Baer, Jacob, VII, 295, 859; VIII, 234.



- Baer, John, III, 231; VIII, 251, 479.  
Baer, Peter, VIII, 479.  
Baer, Samuel, VII, 860.  
Baergen, VII, 457, 458.  
Baergen Town Camp, VII, 457.  
Baesal, Jacob, VIII, 159.  
Bafemoyer, Mathias, VII, 886.  
Bagaker, Balzer, VIII, 355.  
Bagal (Bogel) Christopher, III, 896.  
Bagee, Samuel, VI, 618.  
Bagg, Benjamin, II, 815.  
Bagee, And., V, 861.  
Bagee, Andrew, IV, 271.  
Baggs, Andrew, V, 496, 564.  
Baggs, And'w., V, 504.  
Baggs, James, II, 110; V, 488, 493, 496, 503, 563.  
Baggs, John, II, 107; III, 775, 1013, 1073, 1078; VII, 736.  
Baggs, Joseph, VII, 48.  
Baggs, Matthew, V, 496.  
Baggs, Moore, VII, 459.  
Baggs, Robert, III, 948, 1013.  
Baggs, Thomas, II, 508, 517, 518.  
Baggs, William, IV, 390, 699.  
Baghman, Christian, VII, 167.  
Baghman, Christian, Jun., VII, 166.  
Baghman, Jacob, VII, 166.  
Baghman, John, VII, 146.  
Baginger, Joseph, VII, 267.  
Bagle, Jas., VI, 62.  
Bagman, George, I, 216.  
Bagman, Henry, I, 216.  
Bagman, John, I, 216.  
Bags, Alexander, V, 708.  
Bags, James, II, 328, 330; V, 769.  
Bags, Jos., V, 461.  
Bahanan, Robert, VI, 652.  
Bahhold, Bosick, V, 238.  
Bahin, John, III, 441, 451.  
Bahinger, Joseph, VII, 325.  
Bahl, Phillip, VIII, 351.  
Bahler, Jacob, VIII, 452.  
Bahler, William, VIII, 220.  
Bahner, Michl., VII, 284.





- Bahr, Jacob, VIII, 588.  
Bahr, Martin, VIII, 467, 588.  
Bahrhalter, Peter, VIII, 109.  
Bahringer, David, VII, 240.  
Bahringer, David, VII, 1127.  
Bahringer, David, VII, 236.  
Baier, Michal, VIII, 199.  
Baiker, Saml., V, 827.  
Bail, George, V, 588, 797.  
Bail, Hanical, VII, 552.  
Bail, Hanicle, VII, 562.  
Bail, Herdry, II, 326.  
Bail, Londwig, VII, 950.  
Bail, Loudwick, VII, 562, 867, 931.  
Bail, Loudwick, VII, 551.  
Bail, Ludwick, VII, 73.  
Bail, Peter, IV, 462; VII, 73.  
Bail, William, V, 807, 816, 822; VII, 868, 932, 952.  
Baile, Henry, II, 539, 541.  
Bailer, Jacob, IV, 311, 462; 644; VIII, 482.  
Bailer, Peter, IV, 255.  
Bailers, Robert, VII, 712.  
Bailes, John, II, 900.  
Bailey, Capt., I, 356.  
Bailey, Ensn, I, 240.  
Bailey, Amos, V, 810, 818, 827, 837, 841.  
Bailey, Caleb, V, 811, 819, 829.  
Bailey, Caleb; Jeremiah at, V, 829.  
Bailey, Charles, VI, 312.  
Bailey, Cotral, VI, 278.  
Bailey, Cottrel, VI, 311.  
Bailey, David, IV, 358, 673; V, 806, 815, 823.  
Bailey, Edward, I, 278.  
Bailey, Eli, V, 812, 819, 829.  
Bailey, Elish, V, 841.  
Bailey, Elisha, V, 811, 819, 827, 837.  
Bailey, George, II, 710; IV, 107, 489, 599, 644; VIII, 673, 674.  
Bailey, Gravenor, V, 578.  
Bailey, Henry, III, 451; V, 810, 818, 827, 841.  
Bailey, Isaac, V, 810, 812, 818, 819, 826.  
Bailey, Isaac, Junr., V, 828.  
Bailey, Isaac, Senr., V, 828.  
Bailey, Jacob, VII, 847.



- Bailey, James, III, 42, 1133; IV, 139, 227, 278, 358, 619, 673, 699, 769; V, 804, 814, 824, 836; VI, 629.
- Bailey, Joel, II, 483; V, 452, 810, 811, 812, 818, 819, 820, 826, 828, 837.
- Bailey, John, II, 149, 670; III, 463; IV, 210, 232, 255; V, 100, 301, 828; VI, 200, 311.
- Bailey, Jonathan, IV, 183.
- Bailey, Joshua, V, 810, 812, 818, 820, 827, 828.
- Bailey, Josiah, V, 809, 818, 826, 837.
- Bailey, Levi, V, 811, 819.
- Bailey, Nathaniel, V, 812, 819.
- Bailey, Peter, IV, 599.
- Bailey, Quilar, III, 53.
- Bailey, Quiler, III, 48.
- Bailey, Robert, IV, 462.
- Bailey, Rob't., VI, 278.
- Bailey, Samuel, V, 578, 812, 820.
- Bailey, Silas, IV, 735.
- Bailey, Thomas, I, 176; V, 842.
- Bailey, William, I, 293; IV, 358, 392, 462, 699; V, 617, 811, 819, 826; VIII, 381.
- Bailey, Wm., V, 627, 635, 644, 660, 666.
- Bailghar, Fredrick, VII, 773.
- Bailitz, Nicholas, I, 66, 75.
- Baill, Philip, VII, 784.
- Bailey, John, IV, 761.
- Baillie, Lt., I, 239.
- Bailly, William, VIII, 434.
- Bailor, Daniel, III, 796.
- Bailor, Peter, IV, 255.
- Baily, Abraham, VIII, 451.
- Baily, Cottial, VI, 287.
- Baily, Elisha, V, 810, 818.
- Baily, Henry, V, 837.
- Baily, Jacob, VII, 818.
- Baily, James, III, 71; IV, 390; VI, 329.
- Baily, John, IV, 90; V, 358; VII, 584.
- Baily, Levi, V, 520.
- Baily, Thomas, I, 386; II, 317, 325, 521, 523; III, 18; V, 837.
- Baily, Thos., III, 13; VII, 694.
- Baily, Thos. Jur., VII, 694.
- Baily, William, VIII, 634.
- Bain, Joseph, VII, 256.



- Bain, Thomas, II, 39.  
 Bainbridge, Charles, II, 641.  
 Bainbridge, James, I, 65, 79.  
 Bainkley, John, II, 350.  
 Bains, William, III, 549.  
 Bair, Abraham, VII, 257, 278  
 Bair, Andrew, VII, 677.  
 Bair, Benjamin, VII, 424.  
 Bair, David, VII, 645.  
 Bair, Ephraim, VII, 645.  
 Bair, Henry, Jur., VII, 424.  
 Bair, Jas., VI, 478.  
 Bair, Jno., III, 225, 250.  
 Bair, John, III, 260; VII, 425.  
 Bair, Joseph, VII, 276.  
 Bair, Martin, VII, 430.  
 Bair, Martin, Junr., VII, 431.  
 Bair, Michel, VII, 257.  
 Baird, Absalom, IV, 183.  
 Baird, Absolem, III, 1134.  
 Baird, Andrew, VI, 381.  
 Baird, Charles, IV, 428.  
 Baird, David, VI, 455, 466.  
 Baird, Edward, II, 100.  
 Baird, Francis, V, 329.  
 Baird, George, IV, 428; VII, 851; VIII, 385.  
 Baird, Hugh, VI, 278, VI, 560, 650.  
 Baird, Isaac, VI, 300.  
 Baird, James, I, 92; IV, 619, 673; VII, 557.  
 Baird, Jno., VII, 585.  
 Baird, John, I, 108, 129, 182, 267, 314, 396; IV, 278, 358; V, 79;  
     VI, 200, 206, 227, 337, 374, 648, 650; VII, 557, 569, 766, 938,  
     958.  
 Baird, John, Sr., VI, 373.  
 Baird, Moses, I, 158, 160; IV, 428; VII, 93, 98.  
 Baird, Richard, VI, 298.  
 Baird, Rich'd., VI, 305.  
 Baird, Robert, II, 225; V, 328.  
 Baird, Samuel, VI, 646.  
 Baird, Thomas, VI, 523, 545  
 Baird, Thom's, VI, 227.  
 Baird, William, IV, 278; VI, 318, 323, 336, 650.  
 Baird, Will'm., VI, 227.  
 Baird, Wm., VI, 646; VII, 580.



- Bairfield, George, VI, 474, 653.  
 Bairs, Martin, VII; 553.  
 Baiseley, William, II, 864.  
 Baiten, Adam, IV, 255; V, 283.  
 Baites, Ephraim, IV, 699.  
 Baith, Stephen, III, 929.  
 Baizer, John, III, 913.  
 Bakehous, Daniel, VI, 237.  
 Baker, ———, III, 760; V, 776; 777.  
 Baker, General, III, 131.  
 Baker, Capt., IV, 530.  
 Baker, Lt., I, 254, 356.  
 Baker, Aaron, V, 702, 779, 784, 785, 789, 796, 810, 826.  
 Baker, Andrew, IV, 735.  
 Baker, Arnold, VII, 747, 749, 773.  
 Baker, Aron, V, 779, 818.  
 Baker, Bartholomew, I, 400.  
 Baker, Benjamin, V, 641.  
 Baker, Benjn., V, 685, 687, 688.  
 Baker, Christian, II, 710, 765, 852, 864; III, 810, 814, 827; IV, 114.  
 Baker, Christn., III, 791, 820, 825; VII, 641.  
 Baker, Conard, VIII, 306, 575.  
 Baker, Conrad, IV, 644.  
 Baker, David, V, 152, 223, 774, 795, 852.  
 Baker, Earnest, V, 112.  
 Baker, Edward, V, 774, 795, 852.  
 Baker, Felty, VII, 1143.  
 Baker, Francis, II, 297.  
 Baker, Frederick, I, 483, 484, 485, 486; VII, 43.  
 Baker, Fredk., VII, 38.  
 Baker, Fredrick, VII, 56, 642.  
 Baker, Geo., VII, 89.  
 Baker, George, I, 45; II, 222, 225; IV, 210; V, 117; VI, 117; VII, 36, 825.  
 Baker, Godfrey, V, 156.  
 Baker, Henry, II, 259, 266, 271, 275; III, 1127; IV, 311, 313, 644, 735; VI, 93, 116, 122; VII, 495, 909, 919, 955; VIII, 169, 184; 551.  
 Baker, Hugh, I, 621.  
 Baker, Isaac, IV, 390, 699.  
 Baker, Jacob, I, 294; II, 816, 821, 864; III, 845; IV, 8; V, 620; VI, 89, 112, 124; VII, 658; VIII, 312.





- Baker, James, III, 1014, 1032, 1033, 1065, 1068, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1076, 1078; IV, 107; VI, 541.
- Baker, Jeremiah, I, 399; VII, 341.
- Baker, Jno., III, 911, 1105, 1111, 1112; VI, 90, 113.
- Baker, Jno.; Grieswold, Joseph & Co., I, 646.
- Baker, John, I, 45, 67; II, 317, 323, 325, 331, 864, 1058, 1061, 1072; III, 71, 173, 451, 1014, 1059, 1096, 1109, 1113, 1125, 1126; IV, 133, 150, 183, 311; V, 641, 752, 754, 873, 881; VI, 98, 457; VII, 194, 449, 537, 560, 693, 711, 770, 783, 946; VIII, 108.
- Baker, John, Junr., V, 779.
- Baker, Jonan, VIII, 553.
- Baker, Jonathan, VIII, 436.
- Baker, Joseph, V, 702, 779, 785, 796, 837, 841.
- Baker, Joseph, Junr., V, 779.
- Baker, Joseph, Senr., V, 702.
- Baker, Mathias, VII, 537, 560, 841, 1054.
- Baker, Michael, II, 1019; III, 364; VI, 161.
- Baker, Mich'l., III, 361.
- Baker, Nathan, V, 703, 796, 849.
- Baker, Nehemiah, V, 703, 775, 776, 779, 784, 796.
- Baker, Nicholas, IV, 644.
- Baker, Peter, I, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555; III, 797; V, 307, 539, 545, 794, 837, 842; VII, 73, 517, 981, 990.
- Baker, Philip, II, 27; V, 492; VII, 194, 195, 414, 441, 628, 693, 711, 770, 783, 947, 983, 1139, 1140; VIII, 114, 312.
- Baker, Philip, V, 547; VII, 449.
- Baker, Richard, IV, 232; V, 702, 779, 785, 796.
- Baker, Ritchard, V, 849.
- Baker, Robert, I, 22, 24; IV, 90.
- Baker, Saml., V, 837; VI, 52, 440.
- Baker, Samuel, I, 616; IV, 278, 619, 793, 810, 818, 842; VI, 37, 39, 132, 414.
- Baker, Fedrick, V, 116.
- Baker, Thomas, I, 657; III, 12, 18; V, 703, 780, 784, 796, 797; VII, 435.
- Baker, Valent, VII, 381.
- Baker, Valentine, II, 672; VII, 376, 401.
- Baker, Volintin, V, 116.
- Baker, William, I, 64, 68, 327; II, 499, 502, 748, 864; III, 18, 173, 1013; IV, 150, 183, 210, 583, 761; VIII, 82.
- Baker, Will'm., III, 13.
- Baker, Wm., III, 981.



- Bakestoe, John, VII, 1015.  
Bakestoes, Andw., VII, 816.  
Bakestoes, Jacob, VII, 815.  
Bakestoss, John, VII, 1028.  
Bakim, Robart, VII, 55.  
Bakin, John, III, 434.  
Bakir, Fredrick, VII, 77.  
Balam, Jacob, VII, 73.  
Balam, Jno., VII, 73.  
Balam, Nicholas, VII, 73.  
Balam, Peter, VII, 73.  
Balam, Wm., VII, 73.  
Balance, John, I, 39.  
Balance, Robert, VII, 774.  
Balance, Robt., VII, 747.  
Baland, John, VII, 812.  
Balar, Dan'l., VII, 653.  
Balarlius, Christopher, VIII, 158.  
Balbridge, Michael, V, 807.  
Bald Eagle Creek, I, 334; VI, 597.  
Bald Eagle Nest, II, 33.  
Bald Eagle Township, Centre County, II 531, 1072.  
Baldauf, Casper, VIII, 227, 497.  
Baldauf, John, VIII, 498.  
Baldauf, Philip, VIII, 501.  
Baldauff, Caspar, VIII, 503.  
Baldauff, Casper, VIII, 443.  
Baldauff, Jno., VII, 443.  
Baldauff, John, VIII, 503.  
Baldauff, Philip, VIII, 504.  
Balderson, John, V, 441.  
Balderson, Jonathan, V, 441.  
Baldin, John, IV, 390; V, 675, 756.  
Baldon, Thos., VII, 604.  
Baldradge, Thomas, VI, 620.  
Baldridge, Alex., VI, 267, 302, 309.  
Baldridge, Alexander, VI, 450.  
Baldridge, Michael, V, 816.  
Baldridge, Thomas, IV, 619; VI, 393.  
Baldrige, Thomas, VI, 631.  
Baldwan, Caleb, IV, 699.  
Baldwin, ———, IV, 188, 206.  
Baldwin, Col., III, 1134; IV, 183.  
Baldwin, Anthony, V, 792.



- Baldwin, Caleb, IV, 390; V, 490, 499, 507.  
Baldwin, Callib, V, 527.  
Baldwin, David, V, 589, 785, 797, 886.  
Baldwin, Ethan, IV, 583.  
Baldwin, Jacob, III, 1129.  
Baldwin, Jeduthan, III, 1133.  
Baldwin, Jno., V, 750.  
Baldwin, John, III, 230; IV, 699; V, 562, 725.  
Baldwin, Joseph, V, 576.  
Baldwin, Josiah, III, 71.  
Baldwin, Moses, II, 109; VIII, 86.  
Baldwin, Samuel, V, 499, 507, 527.  
Baldwin, Thomas, IV, 390, 699; V, 517.  
Baldwin, Thos., V, 793.  
Baldwin, William, V, 886.  
Baldwin, Wm., V, 589, 797.  
Baldy, Captain, V, 234.  
Baldy, Christopher, II, 39; V, 159.  
Baldy, Jacob, V, 167, 234.  
Baldy, Peter, V, 193.  
Baldy, Stephen, IV, 227.  
Bale, David, V, 581, 587; VI, 505.  
Bale, George, V, 785.  
Bale, John, V, 506, 571, 586.  
Bale, Joseph, V, 581.  
Bale, Nicholas, VII, 223, 258, 261, 286, 287.  
Bale, Nicklos, VII, 893.  
Bale, Nickloss, VII, 227.  
Bale, Niclos, VII, 901.  
Bale, William, V, 781, 797.  
Baletz, George, II, 1073.  
Baley, Lieutenant, I, 35.  
Baley, Charles, V, 755.  
Baley, Edward, V, 729, 756.  
Baley, Jno., V, 635, 659.  
Baley, John, V, 396, 792.  
Baley, Sam'l., V, 792.  
Baley, Thos., II, 331.  
Balf, Dennis, VI, 313.  
Balf, Dinis, VI, 291.  
Balfoure, James, V, 499.  
Balgert, Lenort, VIII, 457.  
Baliard, John, VIII, 520.



- Balied, Joseph, VIII, 233.  
Balied, Leonard, VIII, 234.  
Baliet, Jacob, VIII, 118.  
Baliet, Leonhart, VIII, 462, 487.  
Balim, Jacob, VII, 950.  
Balim, Nicholas, VII, 551, 908, 951.  
Balim, Peter, VII, 868.  
Balim, William, VII, 908.  
Balim, Wm., VII, 951.  
Balin, John, VII, 562.  
Baling, Godlieb, VIII, 220.  
Balington, II, 794.  
Balitz, George, III, 839, 843; IV, 201.  
Ball, Lieut., IV, 587.  
Ball, Abraham, VIII, 437.  
Ball, Andrew, VI, 52.  
Ball, B. B., II, 962.  
Ball, B. W., III, 685; IV, 792, 793, 794, 798, 800, 802, 805.  
Ball, B. Wm., IV, 797.  
Ball, Blackall, William, II, 913, 914, 931, 933, 935, 940, 955, 956, 962, 975, 981, 983, 986, 1021; III, 674, 675, 680, 684; IV, 790.  
Ball, Blackall, Wm., IV, 124, 795, 799, 801, 803, 806, 810, 813, 815.  
Ball, Bl. Wm., IV, 811.  
Ball, Henry, VIII, 673.  
Ball, John, I, 618, 621; V, 474, 476, 480, 492, 498, 710, 712, 734, 757.  
Ball, Joseph, I, 616; V, 708, 712, 757, 769; VII, 1066.  
Ball, Michael, I, 186; IV, 278.  
Ball, Mitchell, I, 423.  
Ball, Nath, V, 734.  
Ball, Nathan, V, 758.  
Ball, Peter, V, 822.  
Ball, Philip, VIII, 83.  
Ball, Rbht., VI, 275.  
Ball, Samuel, I, 410, 621.  
Ball, Thomond, III, 741, 747.  
Ball, William, I, 53.  
Ball, Zopher, IV, 390.  
Ball, Zoplar, IV, 699.  
Ballance, Robert, VII, 211, 765, 781, 1071.  
Ballance, Robt., VII, 214.





- Ballantine, George, V, 525.  
 Ballantine, James, V, 525.  
 Ballard, David, II, 855, 864; IV, 114; V, 309.  
 Ballard, John, VIII, 286.  
 Ballard, Michael, III, 131; VII, 823, 837.  
 Ballard, Samuel, IV, 839.  
 Ballard, Stephen, III, 1014.  
 Ballard, Will, III, 1007.  
 Ballard, William, III, 948, 1055.  
 Ballart, Michael, VII, 858.  
 Ballansfelt, Philip, VIII, 432.  
 Ballead, Jacob, VIII, 391.  
 Balleat, Steven, VIII, 37.  
 Balleirt, Steven, VIII, 37.  
 Balleit, Jacob, VIII, 517.  
 Ballentine, Robert, I, 463, 464, 465, 466, 590.  
 Baller, Jacob, VIII, 513.  
 Ballerd, John, VIII, 616.  
 Ballet, John, VIII, 43.  
 Ballet, Stephen, VIII, 254, 409.  
 Ballet, Step'n., VIII, 298.  
 Balley, Thomas, II, 323.  
 Balliat, Steph., VIII, 322.  
 Balliert, Sephan, VIII, 588.  
 Balliert, Stephan, VIII, 467.  
 Balliet, Capt., VIII, 157, 624.  
 Balliet, Jacob, VIII, 119, 157, 204, 219, 317, 393, 565, 623, 624.  
 Balliet, John, IV, 311; VIII, 54, 63.  
 Balliet, Joseph, IV, 311.  
 Balliet, Leonard, IV, 311.  
 Balliet, Stephan, VIII, 117, 557, 558.  
 Balliet, Stephen, VIII, 48, 117, 297, 471, 527, 535, 546, 555,  
 556, 557, 558, 561.  
 Balliet, Steph'n, VIII, 48.  
 Balliett, Jacob, VIII, 167, 391.  
 Balliett, John, VIII, 604.  
 Balliett, Leonard, VIII, 510.  
 Balliett, Stephen, VIII, 14.  
 Ballim, Jacob, VII, 550, 866, 931.  
 Ballim, John, VII, 867, 932, 951.  
 Ballim, Nicholas, VII, 867, 931.  
 Ballim, Peter, VII, 932, 952.  
 Ballim, William, VII, 551, 867, 931.



- Ballimenagh, Antrim County, Ireland, II, 205.  
Ballingall, Roger, I, 391.  
Ballioet, Stephen, VIII, 564.  
Balliot, Lieut. Col., V, 33.  
Balliot, John, IV, 644.  
Balliot, Stephen, IV, 311.  
Balliott, Col., VIII, 590.  
Balliott, Stophon, VIII, 66.  
Ballirt, Joseph, VIII, 459.  
Ballmer, Adam, VII, 158.  
Ballmer, Christian, VII, 873.  
Ballmer, Christn., VII, 283.  
Ballmer, Jacob, VII, 896.  
Ballmer, Michael, VII, 874.  
Ballmer, Michl., VII, 238.  
Ballmor, Jacob, II, 495, 497.  
Ballner, Jacob, VII, 873.  
Ballot, ———, V, 29, 31.  
Ballot, John, V, 221.  
Ballot, Stephen, V, 37, 39; VIII, 543, 544.  
Ballow, James, IV, 599; V, 103.  
Ballowsfelt, Peter, VIII, 432.  
Ballowsfelt, William, VIII, 432.  
Balls, James, III, 240.  
Balls, Richard, I, 9.  
Ballut, Leonard, IV, 644.  
Bally, William, I, 288.  
Ballymena County, Antrim, Ireland, II, 238.  
Balm, Fred, VI, 630.  
Balm, Frederick, IV, 278, 619.  
Balm, Jonas, VI, 328.  
Balman, John, II, 534.  
Balmar, Johan, VII, 872.  
Balmer, Adam, VII, 128.  
Balmer, Christian, VII, 319, 608.  
Balmer, Christn., VII, 238, 330.  
Balmer, Jacob, VII, 36.  
Balmer, John, VII, 803.  
Balmer, Michael, VII, 234, 319, 896.  
Balmer, Michael, VII, 330.  
Balmer, Michel, VII, 330.  
Balmer, Mickel, VII, 282, 608.  
Balmer, William, VI, 605.



- Balmer, John, II, 531.  
Balnevis, Pat., I, 239.  
Balor, Marten, VII, 299.  
Balsbach, Andrew, III, 189; IV, 210.  
Balsback, Andrew, II, 490.  
Balsbagh, Andrew, II, 508.  
Balsbough, Felty, VII, 556, 938.  
Balsbough, Peter, VII, 556, 938, 958.  
Balsbough, Valentine, VII, 958.  
Balshbought, George, VII, 535.  
Balsle, Christian, VII, 255, 276.  
Balsley, Jacob, IV, 462.  
Balsley, John, II, 1073.  
Balsly, Christle, VII, 278.  
Balsly, John, VII, 157.  
Balstome, David, IV, 700.  
Balstone, John, VIII, 304.  
Balt, John, IV, 358; VIII, 679.  
Baltauff, Jno., VII, 607.  
Balten, Enoch, V, 507.  
Baltimore, I, 513; II, 223, 572, 702, 781, 885; III, 368, 590, 810,  
820, 828, 885, 907, 909.  
Baltimore County, V, 78.  
Baltimore County, Maryland, II, 994; III, 83, 847, 892, 921.  
Baltimore, Maryland, II, 581.  
Baltin, George, V, 676.  
Baltis, Manasseh, II, 864.  
Baltruff, Philip, VIII, 464.  
Balty, Christian, V, 209.  
Balty, Christopher, V, 157.  
Balty, Henry, V, 286.  
Balty, Stephen, IV, 255.  
Baltz, Michael, Junr., VII, 169.  
Baltzel, Capt., III, 796.  
Baltzel, Charles, III, 795, 796.  
Baltzley, Christian, VII, 221, 224, 324, 610.  
Baltzly, John, VII, 177.  
Baltzoher, Ignatius, II, 864.  
Baly, Charles, V, 562, 725, 728, 733, 750.  
Baly, Edward, V, 563, 725, 733, 751.  
Baly, Henry, III, 432.  
Baly, John, V, 422, 438.  
Baly, Wm., VIII, 553.  
Balzer, Frederick, VII, 193.



- Bam, Frederick, VI, 579.  
Bam, John, IV, 278, 619; VI, 554.  
Bam, Michal, VII, 536.  
Bambach, Gerhard, VII, 834.  
Bambarger, Mical, VII, 193, 195.  
Bamber, Christian, VIII, 357.  
Bamber, Wm., V, 463, 554.  
Bamberger, Christle, VII, 265.  
Bamberg, Joseph, VII, 616.  
Bamberger, Christian, VII, 838.  
Bamberger, Jacob, VII, 617.  
Bamberger, John, VII, 617.  
Bamberger, Joseph, VII, 159, 180.  
Bambogh, John Henry, IV, 210.  
Bambridge, John, II, 176, 188.  
Bambridge, James, I, 60, 75, 84, 266, 296.  
Bambrucht, Daniel, V, 401.  
Bamburg, George, III, 903.  
Bambury, John, I, 11.  
Bame, Adam, VII, 863.  
Bame, John, VII, 863.  
Bamer, Frederick, VI, 155.  
Bamer, Michael, VII, 1122.  
Bamer, William, III, 279, 297; IV, 210.  
Bamford, Ralph, III, 1128.  
Bamford, Thomas, I, 374.  
Bamfort, Anthony, IV, 30, 47.  
Bammes, Lambert, II, 864.  
Bamor, William, I, 167, 170, 197.  
Bampa, Abraham, II, 549.  
Bamsey, Jno., VII, 571.  
Bamthisele, Christopher, IV, 169.  
Banberry, William, IV, 232.  
Banbrick, Peter, VI, 108.  
Banbrok, IV, 589.  
Banbrook, IV, 567.  
Bancat, William, III, 860.  
Banckly, Marx, VII, 305, 1138.  
Banckly, Peter, VII, 305, 1138.  
Bancord, Jacob, VI, 576, 583.  
Bancourt, Jacob, VI, 298.  
Bancurts, Peter, VI, 304.  
Bancut, William, III, 873.  
Band, Pattisius, III, 1139.





- Bandan, Wm., VII, 841.  
 Bander, Jno., VII, 36.  
 Bander, Melchior, VIII, 81.  
 Banderer, Wm., V, 734.  
 Banderman, William, V, 711, 745.  
 Banderman, Wm., V, 748.  
 Bandon, William, III, 475; VII, 821, 833, 853.  
 Bane, Jesse, V, 596, 689.  
 Bane, Nathan, V, 757.  
 Bane, Reuben, I, 292.  
 Bane, Samuel, I, 14.  
 Bane, Wm., Junr., V, 595.  
 Banebacker, John, V, 247.  
 Banes, James, V, 309.  
 Banes, Joseph, V, 309, 443.  
 Banes, Matthew, V, 309.  
 Banes, Seth, V, 308.  
 Banes, Thomas, V, 309.  
 Banesticker, And'w, III, 1033.  
 Bangell, John, III, 905.  
 Banghen, Jchn, III, 406.  
 Banguet, William, III, 35.  
 Fangoll, John, III, 904.  
 Banhoon, II, 794.  
 Banick, Ditrick, III, 806.  
 Banig, Dedrick, III, 827.  
 Banningar, Windel, VII, 326.  
 Baninger, Windal, VII, 293.  
 Baninger, Windel, VII, 267.  
 Banjinger, Windal, VII, 268.  
 Bank, James, V, 836, 840.  
 Bank, Joseph, IV, 107.  
 Bank, Samuel, III, 956.  
 Banks, Lieut., III, 545.  
 Banks, George, II, 151.  
 Banks, J., III, 560.  
 Banks, James, V, 805, 814, 825.  
 Banks, James, I, 276.  
 Banks, Jas., V, 460, 799, 848; VII, 840.  
 Banks, John, II, 169.  
 Banks, Joseph, II, 103, 687; III, 473, 474, 491, 493, 496, 518, 538,  
 550, 559, 768, 771, 776; IV, 198; VII, 629.  
 Bankson, ———, II, 863, 867, 870, 872, 875, 879, 881, 882, 883,  
 885, 890.



- Bankson, Capt., II, 184, 579, 835, 883, 890, 903, 904.  
 Bankson, Ensign, II, 61.  
 Bankson, Andrew, II, 791.  
 Bankson, Benj., I, 493.  
 Bankson, John, II, 50, 67, 68, 631, 678, 699, 701, 702, 773, 782,  
 785, 789, 790, 806, 813, 814, 832, 833, 835, 850; IV, 114, 482.  
 Banlay, John, VI, 395.  
 Banmann, John, III, 925.  
 Banner, George, IV, 462.  
 Banner, Henry, IV, 114; VIII, 221.  
 Banno, Michael, I, 602.  
 Bannon, Darby, II, 205, 1095; III, 263; IV, 156.  
 Bannon, Jeremiah, II, 864, 1073; III, 360, 364.  
 Bannon, Jerry, III, 221, 235, 253.  
 Banquett, William, III, 71.  
 Banquett, Will'm, III, 61.  
 Banquett, Wm., IV, 139.  
 Banquit, William, IV, 555.  
 Bansburry, John, IV, 645.  
 Bansey, Christian, V, 155.  
 Banshon, John, IV, 114.  
 Bansinger, Frederick, IV, 255.  
 Bansla, Ferdinand, I, 599.  
 Bansticker, Andrew, III, 1068.  
 Banter, Georg, I, 261.  
 Banter, John, VII, 489.  
 Bantz, George, III, 805.  
 Bantzay, Dikmar, III, 818, 823.  
 Bantzey, Detmar, III, 827.  
 Bantzy, Christian, V, 240.  
 Bap, Conard, VIII, 230.  
 Bapp, Conrad, VIII, 446.  
 Bapp, Mathias, V, 249.  
 Baptist, John, III, 1014.  
 Baptisto, John, I, 490, 491, 492, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513.  
 Bar, Alexander, VI, 436.  
 Bar, Alex'r, VI, 405.  
 Bar, Christopher, I, 204.  
 Bar, Edward, VIII, 608.  
 Bar, Gorge, VII, 268, 325.  
 Bar, Jacob, VIII, 39.  
 Bar, John, IV, 311.  
 Bar, Martain, VII, 268, 269, 325, 326.  
 Bar, Martin, VIII, 512.



- Bar, Samuel, VII, 518.  
Bar, Thos., VI, 435.  
Bar, Wm., VI, 406.  
Barace, Christopher, IV, 104, 555.  
Baracraft, Wm., V, 377.  
Baral, Jacob, VIII, 230.  
Barbadoes, I, 10, 136, 151, 154, 264.  
Barbara, Ann, IV, 489.  
Barber, Capt., V, 533, 541, 545.  
Barber, David, VI, 180, 197.  
Barber, Henry, I, 422; V, 592.  
Barber, Jacob, I, 499, 500, 501, 502.  
Barber, James, I, 18, 470; II, 103, 963; V, 311, 528, 535, 593,  
887; VII, 3, 7, 8, 19, 429, 431, 435, 438, 813, 1134, 1140.  
Barber, Jas., VII, 144, 427 433.  
Barber John, II, 748; III, 622, 660; IV, 176; VII, 8, 19, 211, 433,  
572, 595, 604, 730, 764, 813.  
Barber Landan, V, 681.  
Barber, Nathaniel, VII, 812.  
Barber, Nath'l, I, 85, 328.  
Barber, Robert, VII, 7, 433.  
Barber, Robert, Junr., VII, 813.  
Barber, Samuel, IV, 390, 700; VII, 7, 433.  
Barber, Silas, III, 1138.  
Barber, Thomas, VII, 433.  
Barber, Uriah, VIII, 683.  
Barber, Uriah W., IV, 735, 769.  
Barber, William, I, 408; II, 821, 834, 864; IV, 114; V, 312.  
Barbin, Joseph, V, 446.  
Barbut, ———, I, 33, 36.  
Barcace, Christopher, III, 568.  
Barck, George, VII, 927.  
Barckley, Lieut., II, 139.  
Barckley, Ensign, II, 138.  
Barckley, John, II, 148; III, 9, 21, 34.  
Barclay, ———, IV, 278.  
Barclay, Alexander, I, 50.  
Barclay, Elijah, IV, 735.  
Barclay, George, IV, 358, 673; VIII, 646.  
Barclay, Gilbert, I, 51.  
Barclay, Hugh, II, 509; IV, 619; V, 49; VI, 519.  
Barclay, James, IV, 176, 428.  
Barclay, John, I, 93, 192, 257, 374, 377; II, 52; III, 4, 61, 622;  
IV, 139, 385; VI, 96, 420, 432.



- Barclay, John, & Co., I, 626.  
Barclay, Joseph, II, 214.  
Barclay, Robert, I, 40; II, 237.  
Barclay, Samuel, II, 206.  
Barclay, Will'm, VII, 585.  
Barcroft, John, V, 382.  
Bard, Adam, VII, 135.  
Bard, Adam, Jun'r, VII, 149, 169.  
Bard, Adam, Senr., VII, 170.  
Bard, Daniel, VII, 322, 323.  
Bard, George, VII, 41, 53, 68, 83, 95, 827, 970, 1060.  
Bard, Godfrey, I, 303.  
Bard, Jacob, I, 333; IV, 358; VIII, 677, 678, 679.  
Bard, John, I, 116, 191; II, 535, 537; IV, 462; VI, 374, 382; VII, 773, 1070, 1072.  
Bard, Jon'e, VII, 747.  
Bard, Ludwick, VII, 860.  
Bard, Marlin, IV, 536.  
Bard, Martain, VII, 819.  
Bard, Martin, VII, 838.  
Bard, Michal, VII, 83.  
Bard, Michael, VII, 54.  
Bard, Peter, I, 46, 62, 81, 97, 112, 181, 245, 247, 263, 335.  
Bard, Philip, VII, 41, 53, 95.  
Bard, Richard, VI, 382.  
Bard, Robert, VI, 372.  
Bard, Samuel, I, 278.  
Bard, Stophel, VII, 53.  
Bard, Thomas, III, 663.  
Bard, William, III, 674; IV, 278, 619; VI, 382, 634, 636.  
Bard, Wm., VI, 582.  
Bard, Zacharias, VII, 320.  
Barday, Elijah, IV, 428.  
Barde, John, VI, 74, 88, 92.  
Barde, William, VI, 91.  
Barde, Wm., VI, 568.  
Bardea, —, I, 551.  
Bardea, Geo., I, 440, 441, 546, 547, 548, 549.  
Bardea, Joseph, I, 549.  
Bardea, Michael, I, 546.  
Bardee, Richard, VI, 266.  
Barden, William, III, 659.  
Bardon, Thomas, IV, 735.





- Bardow, Jacob, V, 243.  
Bare, Abraham, VII, 612, 872.  
Bare Adam, VIII, 33, 58, 462, 487.  
Bare, Alexander, VI, 66.  
Bare, Andrew, VII, 81, 83.  
Bare, Andrew, Jun'r, VII, 67, 81.  
Bare, Benjamin, VII, 876.  
Bare, David, VII, 68, 81, 99.  
Bare, Georg, VII, 82.  
Bare, George, VII, 290, 891, 905.  
Bare, Henery, VII, 67, 80.  
Bare, Henry, VII, 99, 876; VIII, 54, 116, 591.  
Bare, Isack, VII, 81.  
Bare, Jacob, V, 562, 688, 717, 725, 728, 731, 760, 761; VII, 297,  
437, 614; VIII, 450, 518.  
Bare, Jacob, Jun'r, VIII, 58.  
Bare, Jacob, Sen'r, VIII, 58.  
Bare, John, VII, 437, 603, 876; VIII, 51, 461, 486.  
Bare, Lenard, VIII, 57.  
Bare, Mardin, VIII, 452.  
Bare, Martain, VII, 602, 876.  
Bare, Martin, VII, 81, 289, 290, 436, 891, 905; VIII, 474, 518.  
Bare, Melcer, VIII, 46.  
Bare, Melcher, VIII, 54.  
Bare, Melchoir, VIII, 117.  
Bare, Mical, VII, 82.  
Bare, Michael, VII, 612.  
Bare, Michail, VII, 68.  
Bare, Peter, VIII, 449.  
Barease, Christopher, IV, 8.  
Bareek, David, VII, 435.  
Barefield, George, VI, 488.  
Barefield, John, VI, 621.  
Barefoot, Thomas, III, 499, 517.  
Bareford, Thomas, III, 173, 542, 563; IV, 169.  
Barel, John, VIII, 39.  
Baren, Edward, I, 358, 361.  
Barent, Jas., VII, 929.  
Baresticker, Andr'w, III, 1076.  
Barey, Philip, III, 71.  
Bargalbrough, George, VII, 782.  
Bargan, Charles, VII, 409.  
Bargas, Charles, VII, 393.



- Barge, Christian, VIII, 593.  
Barge, Balsee, II, 852.  
Barge, Baltzer, IV, 114.  
Barge, Balzer, II, 710, 819, 864.  
Barge, John, I, 28.  
Barge, Isaac, VII, 827, 845.  
Barger, Adam, III, 1098.  
Barger, Charles, VII, 1025.  
Barger, Joseph, V, 627, 660.  
Barges, Stophel IV, 673.  
Bargholter, George, VII, 614.  
Bargie, Isaac, VII, 815.  
Barginhoff, Will., III, 1007.  
Barginhoff, William, III, 1055.  
Bargley, Jacob, VII, 368, 372, 382, 394, 1010.  
Bargman, Frederick, III, 901.  
Bargstraser, John, V, 398.  
Bargstraser, Valentine, V, 397.  
Barhinger, Jacob, VII, 268, 325.  
Barhinger, Meckal, VII, 268.  
Barhinger, Mickal, VII, 325.  
Bariahill, John, VI, 405.  
Barick, Frederick, VII, 425.  
Barickman, Christopher, VI, 618.  
Barrier, Conrad, VIII, 279.  
Barrier, Conrod, VIII, 266.  
Barifield, George, IV, 278.  
Baringer, David, VII, 304, 894, 1125, 1137.  
Baringer, Jacop, VII, 293.  
Baringer, Lawrence, IV, 273.  
Baringer, Mickal, VII, 293.  
Baringer, Mickel, VII, 267.  
Baringre, Jacob, VII, 266.  
Barington, Charles, IV, 390.  
Barington, Richard, II, 178.  
Barissong, Peter F., IV, 799, 801.  
Baristuecker, Andrew, III, 1078.  
Bark, David, VI, 475.  
Barke, William, II, 748.  
Barkeley, Mathias, IV, 619.



- Barkenridge, III, 939.  
 Barker, ———, III, 961.  
 Barker, Capt., V, 527.  
 Barker, Lieut., III, 961.  
 Barker, Anthony, V, 313.  
 Barker, Harmond, I, 242.  
 Barker, Henry, IV, 515; V, 502, 773, 842.  
 Barker, Herman, I, 136, 139, 151, 155, 157.  
 Barker, James, IV, 428, 735; VII, 19.  
 Barker, John, I, 330; III, 658, 1014; IV, 428, 735; VI, 353, 358,  
 362, 456, 467.  
 Barker, Jonathen, I, 210.  
 Barker, Joseph, III, 976, 985, 986; IV, 500, 735.  
 Barker, Michael, IV, 555.  
 Barker, Peter, I, 409.  
 Barker, Petter, VII, 506.  
 Barker, Thomas, I, 348.  
 Barker, William, III, 509; IV, 232, 761; VI, 205.  
 Barker, Wm., VI, 353.  
 Barkert, George, VII, 257.  
 Barkey, Peter, VIII, 319.  
 Barkhamer, Leonard, VI, 89.  
 Barkhamer, Ludwick, VI, 90, 586.  
 Barkhammer, Leonard, IV, 74.  
 Barkhammer, Leudwick, VI, 108.  
 Barkhammer, Loudwick, VI, 74.  
 Barkhill, William, IV, 90.  
 Barkhimer, Lennard, VI, 118.  
 Barkhimer, Ludwick, VI, 119.  
 Barkhous, Richard, V, 23.  
 Barkin Ridge, III, 63.  
 Barklet, Henry, III, 448.  
 Barklett, Henry, III, 414, 416, 418, 420.  
 Barkley, Benjamin, IV, 428, 735.  
 Barkley, Hugh, II, 298, 300, 306; V, 407; VI, 540.  
 Barkley, Jacob, VII, 1044, 1143.  
 Barkley, James, IV, 735.  
 Barkley, John, I, 23, 57; II, 161, 434, 437; III, 27, 28; V, 278, 442;  
 VI, 415.  
 Barkley, Rob't, alias Magee, V, 829.  
 Barklor, James, IV, 90.  
 Barkly, George, VIII, 671.  
 Barkly, Hugh, II, 303; V, 326.



- Barkly, James, I, 319; V, 326.  
Barkman, Balsler, VII, 57, 92, 97.  
Barkman, Baltzer, VII, 672.  
Barkman, Jacob, VII, 58, 93, 97.  
Barkman, John, VII, 58, 94.  
Barkmere, Daniel, III, 1120.  
Barkmire, Daniel, III, 1125.  
Barkmire, Danl., III, 1117.  
Barks, III, 1136.  
Barks County, V, 271, 272, 274, 276.  
Barkshire, Dickey, V, 83.  
Barland, James, VI, 600.  
Barlay, John, III, 57.  
Barlean, Jacob, IV, 428.  
Barlet, Paul, V, 158, 159.  
Barlett, John, IV, 761.  
Barley, Francis, VII, 401.  
Barley, George, IV, 358, 673.  
Barlip, Christopher, VIII, 306.  
Barlip, Stufel, VIII, 282, 493.  
Barlipt, George, VIII, 494.  
Barloon, John, I, 228.  
Barlow, Jno., III, 1111.  
Barlow, John, III, 1105, 1109, 1112; IV, 183; V, 588, 797.  
Barlow, Samuel, I, 142.  
Barksstrasser, John, V, 358.  
Barman, Darby, III, 276, 279.  
Barn, Fredrick, VI, 574.  
Barn, John, VIII, 511.  
Barn, William, IV, 390, 700.  
Barnaby, Richard, IV, 210, 761.  
Barnam, John, III, 516.  
Barnard, James, V, 583.  
Barnard, Jeremiah, V, 826.  
Barnard, Jno., V, 842.  
Barnard, John, V, 810, 818, 837.  
Barnard, Joshua, V, 810.  
Barnard, Thomas, I, 407.  
Barnch, John, VIII, 169.  
Barncourt, Peter, VI, 297, 305.  
Barncurt, Jacob, VI, 361, 306.  
Barnd, Andrew, VII, 519.





- Barnenger, Lawrence, IV, 619.  
Barnerd, John, V, 827.  
Barnes, Amos, IV, 90.  
Barnes, Augustus, VI, 647.  
Barnes, Barnabas, I, 87.  
Barnes, Isaac, V, 570.  
Barnes, James, IV, 183; VI, 34.  
Barnes, John, I, 48, 55; IV, 8; VI, 313.  
Barnes, Moses, IV, 90.  
Barnes, Og., IV, 619.  
Barnes, Patrick, II, 222.  
Barnes, Richard, III, 410, 451; IV, 165; V, 809.  
Barnes, Richd., III, 428.  
Barnes, Robt., VII, 579.  
Barnes, William, I, 87, 390, 394; III, 520, 568; IV, 169, 567.  
Barnesbuser, John, V, 445.  
Barnet, Alex., VII, 747.  
Barnet, Alexander, VII, 773.  
Barnet, Alexr., VII, 749.  
Barnet, A'r, VII, 703.  
Barnet, David, VI, 265, 292, 643.  
Barnet, George, III, 71; VIII, 282.  
Barnet, Honical, VII, 645.  
Barnet, Hugh, III, 768, 771; IV, 198.  
Barnet, James, I, 37; II, 297, 317, 434, 437, 439, 441, 443, 444, 446; VI, 292, 296.  
Barnet, Jas., V, 794.  
Barnet, John, I, 37; IV, 311; VI, 400, 413, 426, 439; VII, 377, 403, 529, 533, 540, 920, 929, 964; VIII, 140, 155, 179.  
Barnet, John, Jr., VII, 1143.  
Barnet, John, Sr., VII, 1143.  
Barnet, Jos., VII, 540.  
Barnet, Joseph, II, 673, 710; IV, 278; VI, 162, 281, 293, 400, 405, 413, 427, 642; VII, 930, 948, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101.  
Barnet, Joseph, Junior, VII, 949.  
Barnet, Joshua, I, 37.  
Barnet, Moses, VI, 83, 100, 111.  
Barnet, Mosey, VII, 126.  
Barnet, Nathan, IV, 390.  
Barnet, Peter, V, 423, 435; VII, 289.  
Barnet, Philip, VII, 80, 92.  
Barnet, Phillip, VII, 66.



- Barnet, Rob, IV, 36, 55.  
Barnet, Sam'l, VI, 573.  
Barnet, Sampson, V, 611, 633, 614, 684.  
Barnet, Samuel, VI, 247, 252, 475, 486, 500, 632.  
Barnet, Thomas, V, 307; VI, 345, 459.  
Barnet, Thomas, jun., I, 37.  
Barnet, Thomas, Sr., I, 37.  
Barnet, William, II, 17; IV, 311; VII, 1051; VIII, 608.  
Barnet, Wm., VII, 542; VIII, 137.  
Barnetheysels, Henry, VII, 829.  
Barnett, Abner, V, 797.  
Barnett, Agnetius, IV, 700.  
Barnett, Alexr., VII, 708.  
Barnett, Andrew, VII, 1001, 1033.  
Barnett, Daniel, IV, 90.  
Barnett, David, VI, 296, 313.  
Barnett, Eli., V, 724.  
Barnett, Ely, I, 548, 549, 550.  
Barnett, Geo., IV, 139.  
Barnett, George, III, 40, 173.  
Barnett, Hugh, I, 594; III, 773, 776.  
Barnett, Ignatius, IV, 390.  
Barnett, James, I, 14, 472, 473, 474, 594; V, 782, 787; VII, 921, 948.  
Barnett, Jno., VII, 370.  
Barnett, John, I, 41; II, 231; IV, 526; V, 363; VII, 19, 72, 398, 538, 906, 945, 948, 1011.  
Barnett, John, Jr., VII, 337.  
Barnett, Joseph, II, 41, 651; IV, 619; VI, 297, 313, 432; VII, 907, 1032; VIII, 658.  
Barnett, Peter, I, 549.  
Barnett, Rob, IV, 71, 84.  
Barnett, Robert, IV, 89.  
Barnett, Samuel, IV, 619; V, 662, 674; VI, 56; VII, 337, 358, 389.  
Barnett, Thomas, V, 98; VII, 949.  
Barnett, Tho's, VI, 352.  
Barnett, William, V, 797.  
Barnett, Wm., V, 20, 589.  
Barney, Henry, VIII, 676.  
Barney, Joshua, I, 654, 655; IV, 507.  
Barney Nicholas, II, 709.  
Barney, Thomas, III, 838, 845; IV, 201.



- Barney, William, III, 645; IV, 176.  
Barngut, Jacob, VII, 969, 1060.  
Barngut, Peter, VII, 970, 1059.  
Barnham, John, III, 536, 559, 568.  
Barnhard, John, V, 155.  
Barnhard, Peter, II, 269; VII, 266, 291, 293.  
Barnhart, Conrod, VI, 230, 233.  
Barnhart, Daniel, II, 710; III, 72, 437, 451.  
Barnhart, Evehart, IV, 358.  
Barnhart, Henry, II, 153.  
Barnhart, John, III, 124, 190; IV, 761; VII, 429.  
Barnhart, Matheas, IV, 673.  
Barnhart, Mathias, IV, 673.  
Barnhart, Matthias, IV, 255, 358.  
Barnhart, Peter, II, 259, 266, 271, 174; VII, 325.  
Barnhart, Walter, VI, 391.  
Barnharts, Conred, VI, 9.  
Barnharts, Peater, VI, 9.  
Barnheart, Peter, IV, 311, 645.  
Barnheisell, John, III, 792.  
Barnhell, Robert, VI, 650.  
Barnhesb, John, II, 178.  
Barnhest, John, II, 188.  
Barnhill, ———, IV, 210.  
Barnhill, John, IV, 278, 357; VI, 24, 28, 421, 605, 642.  
Barnhill, Robert, III, 189; IV, 278, 619, 761; VI, 31, 58, 326, 389,  
396, 571, 574, 579, 605, 648.  
Barnhill, Rob't. VI, 24, 28, 34, 444, 490, 559, 590, 624.  
Barnhill, Samuel, IV, 390, 700.  
Barnhill, Samul, VI, 461.  
Barnhisel, Jno., V, 282.  
Barnhold, John, IV, 845.  
Barnhouse, Edward, II, 495.  
Barnit, Alexander, VII, 755.  
Barnit, Alxr., VII, 722.  
Barnit, Rich'd, II, 320.  
Barnitt, Alexander, VII, 776.  
Barnitz, Andy., IV, 429.  
Barnitz, Jacob, IV, 227.  
Barnnard, Joshua, V, 818.  
Barns, Daniel, VI, 80.  
Barns, David, IV, 8.  
Barns, Diter, VI, 79.



- Barns, Isaac, V, 575, 885.  
Barns, James, V, 113; VII, 1062.  
Barns, Jas., III, 979.  
Barns, John, III, 48, 53; IV, 96; VI, 296.  
Barns, Joseph, V, 103, 232.  
Barns, Leter, IV, 278.  
Barns, Og., IV, 278.  
Barns, Peter, IV, 278, 620.  
Barns, Richard, II, 710.  
Barns, Robert, V, 525; VII, 568.  
Barns, Stephen, IV, 839.  
Barns, Teter, VI, 101, 107.  
Barns, William, III, 501; V, 571, 576, 735.  
Barns, Willm., III, 557.  
Barns, Wm., I, 398; V, 885; VII, 653.  
Barnsley, Lt., I, 240.  
Barnsley, John, V, 312, 411.  
Barnsy, John, III, 1014.  
Barnt, Bernhart, I, 40.  
Barntheisel, Christopher, VII, 849.  
Barntheisel, Henry, VII, 848.  
Barnthisel, Chris, P., III, 505.  
Barnthisel, Christn., III, 546.  
Barnthisel, Christopher, III, 556.  
Barnthisel, Christr., III, 554.  
Barnthysel, Henry, III, 297.  
Barnton, Richard, II, 188.  
Barnut, John, VII, 368, 1045.  
Barnutt, Jno., VII, 382.  
Barnwell district. South Carolina, II, 869.  
Barny, Capt., IV, 561.  
Barny (?), Jno., III, 559.  
Barob, Jacob, IV, 645.  
Barock, Jacob, IV, 308.  
Barocroft, Ambrose, V, 358.  
Barokley, John, III, 98.  
Baron, Georg, V, 343.  
Baron, George, V, 427, 431.  
Baron, Jacob, IV, 462; V, 399.  
Baron, John, I, 51.  
Baronheart, Peter, II, 531.  
Baronight, Charles, I, 135, 138, 151, 153, 156.  
Barr, Abraham, VII, 506, 517, 519.





- Barr, Adam, V, 327, 367, 444.  
Barr, Alex., VI, 285, 315.  
Barr, Alexander, VII, 755, 774, 776.  
Barr, Alexandrew, VI, 450.  
Barr, Alexr., VI, 440; VII, 722, 747.  
Barr, Allexand., VI, 135.  
Barr, Allexd'r, VI, 414.  
Barr, Allex'r, VI, 401.  
Barr, Andrew, V, 496.  
Barr, Andw., IV, 226.  
Barr, A'r, VII, 704.  
Barr, Arch'd, V, 503.  
Barr, Charles, VII, 542, 1051.  
Barr, David, I, 52, 159, 161; IV, 390; VI, 331, 558, 567.  
Barr, Edward, IV, 311; VIII, 20, 608.  
Barr, George, VII, 442, 518, 520, 731, 765, 780, 886.  
Barr, Henry, VIII, 40.  
Barr, Jacob, I, 376; IV, 311, 645; VII, 426, 815, 828, 847; VIII, 39, 454, 510, 515.  
Barr, James, III, 1014; IV, 735; VI, 97, 185, 210, 296, 312, 504.  
Barr, Ja's, VI, 573.  
Barr, Jno., V, 701.  
Barr, John, III, 649, 752, 776; IV, 176, 198, 620, 645, 735; V, 458, 576, 719, 738; VI, 207, 274, 316, 369, 377, 382, 388, 401, 609; VII, 57, 98, 133, 506, 582, 619, 653.  
Barr, Lenert, VII, 39.  
Barr, Leonard, IV, 311, 645.  
Barr, Malcher, I, 209.  
Barr, Martin, IV, 311, 645; VII, 886.  
Barr, Michael, VII, 507, 517, 519.  
Barr, Peter, VIII, 477.  
Barr, Robert, IV, 429, 735; VI, 322, 329, 335, 561.  
Barr, Rob't, VI, 324; VII, 540.  
Barr, Samuel, IV, 429; VI, 400, 413, 426, 439, VII, 337, 373, 507, 520.  
Barr, sam'l, II, 239; VII, 386.  
Barr, Thomas, I, 14; III, 954, 1060, 1081; IV, 183, 327.  
Barr, Tobias, VII, 506.  
Barr, Will., III, 1007.  
Barr, William, I, 116; II, 277, 280, 281, 283, 285, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296; IV, 390, 700; VI, 150, 396, 422, 434, 585.  
Barr, Wm., VI, 17, 136, 544, 561, 627.



- Barrace, Christopher, IV, 95.  
Barrack, Christian, VII, 1133.  
Barrack, David, VII, 420.  
Barrack, George, II, 677.  
Barrack, Jacob, VII, 1139.  
Barrackman, Jacob, IV, 429, 735.  
Barrackman, John, IV, 429; V, 683.  
Barrad, Thomas, IV, 232, 599.  
Barral, Jacob, VIII, 454, 617.  
Barrall, Jacob, VII, 607; VIII, 516.  
Barraman, William, III, 451.  
Barraman, Wm., III, 432.  
Barran, Thomas, VI, 413, 439.  
Barrance, Richard, II, 674.  
Barraner, Richard, III, 72.  
Barranger, Andrew, VI, 282.  
Barranstone, Christian, V, 157, 159.  
Barran, Samuel, V, 310.  
Barrat, Jno., V, 885.  
Barratt, William, II, 936.  
Barre, Adam, VIII, 516.  
Barre, James, VI, 78.  
Barre, John, VI, 294.  
Barreck, Fredk., VII, 431.  
Barred, Patrick, I, 357, 360.  
Barree, Township, V, 85.  
Barree Township, Bedford County, V, 78.  
Barrel, Jacob, VIII, 580.  
Barrell, Jacob, IV, 773, 835; VIII, 578.  
Barren, James, V, 321.  
Barren, John, I, 375.  
Barren, Patrick, V, 345.  
Barren, Thomas, VI, 426.  
Barren, William, VI, 31, 64, 403.  
Barren, Wm., IV, 34, 145, 147, 392, 444.  
Barrener, David, VII, 805.  
Barrenhill, Robt., VI, 136, 443.  
Barrens, York County, II, 223.  
Barret, ———, VIII, 695.  
Barret, Arthur, V, 522.  
Barret, James, II, 107; IV, 358; VII, 642.  
Barret, Thomas, IV, 232; V, 111.  
Barret, William, V, 522.



- Barret, Wil'm, II, 957.  
 Barret, Wm., VII, 840.  
 Barret, Zachar'h, V, 277.  
 Barret, Zachriah, IV, 255.  
 Barrett, Charles, V, 488, 493.  
 Barrett, James, I, 187, 285; IV, 673, 769; VIII, 685.  
 Parrett, John, V, 526, 571, 577.  
 Barrett (Berret), John, I, 288.  
 Barrett, Nathan, IV, 700.  
 Barrett, Rich'd, VI, 296.  
 Barrett, Thomas, IV, 599; V, 811, 819.  
 Barrett, Thos., V, 827.  
 Barrett, Tobias, VII, 833.  
 Barrett, William, IV, 124.  
 Barrey, Barth'w, III, 536.  
 Barrey, John, II, 423.  
 Barrey, Michael, II, 808.  
 Barrick, Jacob, VII, 445, 690, 715, 752, 774, 791.  
 Barrick, John, IV, 358.  
 Barrickman, Christy, VI, 35.  
 Barridge, John, II, 712.  
 Barringer, Andrew, IV, 620; VI, 275.  
 Barringer, Jacob, VII, 289, 291.  
 Barringer, Lawrence, VI, 275.  
 Barringer, Michael, VII, 290.  
 Harris, Molly, V, 313.  
 Barris, Philip John, VII, 1025.  
 Barrison, Peter, II, 864, IV, 793, 798, 812.  
 Barrison, Peter Francis, IV, 781.  
 Barrisong, Peter, II, 961, 981, 983.  
 Barrisong, Peter F., II, 983; IV, 795, 803, 806, 810, 813,  
 815.  
 Barrisson, Peter F., IV, 787.  
 Barrisson, Peter F., II, 986; IV, 790.  
 Barrit, Jas., VIII, 688.  
 Barrit, Tho's, VI, 497.  
 Barron, James, V, 328.  
 Barron, John, I, 376, 377, 378; III, 464.  
 Barron, Robert, II, 311, 314, 531, 532; IV, 839.  
 Barron, Wm., VI, 440, 443.  
 Barronhert, Patrick, II, 533.  
 Barros, Christian, IV, 8.  
 Barrot, Thos., V, 118.



- Barrow (?), John, IV, 210.  
Barrow, Samuel, V, 78.  
Barry, Capt., I, 540.  
Barry, Bartholomew, II, 484, 485, 488.  
Barry, Edmund, II, 71.  
Barry, George, I, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507; VI, 41.  
Barry, James, II, 222.  
Barry, Jno., I, 395, 403, 405, 410, 615, 619; II, 217, 219, 415, 420.  
Barry, John, III, 838, 845, 1032, 1065, 1075; IV, 201, 278, 620, 839; VI, 104, 291; VIII, 58, 64, 604.  
Barry, Ludwick, VII, 297.  
Barry, Michael, IV, 93, 103, 555.  
Barry, Patrick, I, 408.  
Barry, Peter, II, 1049, 1050.  
Barry, Philip, IV, 139.  
Barry, Phillip, III, 37.  
Barry, Richard, II, 71.  
Barry, Theodore, I, 596; IV, 225.  
Barry, Thomas, III, 12, 17, 35.  
Barstow, John, V, 302.  
Barstraser, Jacob, V, 358.  
Bart, Benjamin, VIII, 671.  
Bart, Daniel, VII, 861.  
Bart, Joseph, VII, 290.  
Bart, Martin, VII, 322, 323, 861.  
Bart, I, 172.  
Bart, Township, III, 169.  
Bartain, Stephen, V, 409.  
Bartan, Thomas, V, 682.  
Bartch, Christ'n, VIII, 49.  
Bartch, Israel, V, 401.  
Bartch, John, VIII, 590.  
Bartelmay, Peter, VIII, 290.  
Bartelson, Bartel, VIII, 397.  
Barteny, Henry, IV, 311.  
Bartes, Samuel, III, 796.  
Bartges, Mathias, VII, 971.  
Bartgis, Isaac, VII, 15.  
Barth, Henry, III, 920, 922.  
Barth, Stephen, III, 918, 920, 922, 925, 927.  
Barthman, Balser, VII, 649.  
Bartholomaw, Danil, VII, 314.





- Bartholomay, Peter, VIII, 274.  
 Bartholme, Daniel, VII, 278.  
 Bartholome, Henery, VIII, 249.  
 Bartholome, Henery, Junr., VIII, 240.  
 Bartholome, Loudawick, VIII, 249.  
 Bartholme, Peter, VIII, 240, 249.  
 Bartholomew, ———, III, 75, 79, 83, 84, 403.  
 Bartholomew, Coll., V, 43, 606, 608.  
 Bartholomew, Lieut. Coll., V, 40, 42, 668.  
 Bartholomew, Capt., III, 21, 22, 47, 60, 74, 87, 88, 89.  
 Bartholomew, B., III, 70.  
 Bartholomew, Benj., III, 21, 388.  
 Bartholomew, Benja., IV, 482.  
 Bartholomew, Benjamin, II, 50, 100, 142, 634; III, 8, 20, 23, 28,  
 33, 46, 47, 69, 94, 382, 1055; IV, 139.  
 Bartholomew, Benjn., III, 59, 60, 98, 450.  
 Bartholomew, Daniel, V, 399.  
 Bartholomew, Danil, VII, 316.  
 Bartholomew, George, I, 49.  
 Bartholomew, Henry, III, 896, 899; VII, 603.  
 Bartholomew, Henry, Jun'r, VIII, 308.  
 Bartholomew, Henry, Sen'r, VIII, 308.  
 Bartholomew, Jno., V, 641, 660, 666.  
 Bartholomew, John, II, 143; V, 548, 593, 692, 693, 696, 862;  
 VI, 329.  
 Bartholomew, Joseph, III, 191, 391; V, 466, 619, 641, 844.  
 Bartholomew, Joshua, III, 403.  
 Bartholomew, Peter, IV, 311; VIII, 308.  
 Bartholomus, Benjn., III, 57.  
 Bartholomy, Henery, VIII, 290.  
 Bartholomy, Lowick, VIII, 290.  
 Bartel, Rudy, I, 163, 166, 228, 238.  
 Bartile, George, IV, 761.  
 Bartin, Elisha, VIII, 417.  
 Bartin, Jacob, IV, 735.  
 Bartle, George, II, 748, 1073.  
 Bartle, Mathias, II, 748.  
 Barthemay, vendle, VII, 940.  
 Bartleson, Bartle, VIII, 569.  
 Bartleson, Ezra, II, 51, 102.  
 Bartlet, John, IV, 210.  
 Bartlett, Jacob, III, 935.  
 Bartley, George, I, 116.



- Bartley, Hugh, IV, 429, 524.  
Bartley, Huh, IV, 735.  
Bartley, James, I, 288; III, 400, 401.  
Bartley, John, III, 20; IV, 429, 735; V, 220.  
Bartley, Joseph, V, 678.  
Bartley, Mathew, VI, 64, 145, 147.  
Bartley, Rich'd, III, 451.  
Bartley, Samuel, III, 276, 279.  
Bartley, William, IV, 232, 599; V, 90; VII, 588.  
Bartling, Conrad, III, 1128.  
Bartly, Joseph, V, 769.  
Bartly, William, IV, 232; V, 97.  
Bartly, Will'm, V, 107.  
Bartman, Capt., I, 239.  
Bartney, Henry, IV, 645.  
Bartol, Fredrick, VIII, 180.  
Bartolimus, Peter, I, 6.  
Barton, Abner, V, 488.  
Barton, Ad'm, V, 790.  
Barton, Andrew, I, 581, 582.  
Barton, Benjamin, II, 1035, 1063.  
Barton, Daniel, IV, 429, 735; VI, 247, 483, 501.  
Barton, Ebenezer, I, 310.  
Barton, Eli, V, 331.  
Barton, Elisha, VIII, 381, 434.  
Barton, George, IV, 462.  
Barton, Jacob, IV, 429.  
Barton, James, III, 664; V, 361.  
Barton, John, II, 807; IV, 210, 390.  
Barton, Joseph, V, 520.  
Barton, Roger, IV, 429, 735.  
Barton, Stephen, V, 345, 359, 377.  
Barton, Thomas, I, 31, 132, 177; III, 408; V, 621, 638, 650.  
Barton, Thomas, Jr., V, 308.  
Barton, Thos., V, 691.  
Barton, William, I, 616; III, 956; V, 381.  
Barton, Will'm, V, 380.  
Barton, Wm., V, 359.  
Bartram, Widow, IV, 385.  
Bartram, Andrew, I, 6.  
Bartram, Benjam., V, 735.  
Bartram, Benj'n, V, 710.  
Bartram, George, IV, 189.



- Bartruff, Andrew, VII, 744, 762, 789, 793.  
Bartrum, Benjamin, V, 713, 757.  
Bartrum, Nicholas, IV, 90.  
Barturff, Martin, VII, 124.  
Baruff, Adam, VII, 1000.  
Barvais, Stephen, III, 867, 878, 882.  
Barwick, George, I, 403.  
Bary, John, VIII, 45.  
Basard, Henry, VIII, 415.  
Basard, Walker, VIII, 415.  
Baschore, David, VI, 94.  
Basden, Henry, I, 635.  
Basehore, David, VI, 72.  
Basehore, Jacob, VII, 184.  
Basehore, Peter, VII, 21.  
Basem, Peter, VI, 505.  
Baseour, David, VI, 117.  
Baseter, James, II, 693.  
Basford, James, III, 837, 845.  
Bash, Andrew, VI, 188.  
Bash, George, VIII, 100, 533.  
Bash, Martin, IV, 429, 735.  
Basheers, Gadsby, III, 622.  
Bashenridge, III, 159.  
Bashford, Peter, V, 466.  
Bashford, Wm., VI, 273, 293, 307.  
Bashlar, Jacob, VIII, 215.  
Bashore, Baltzer, VII, 37.  
Bashore, Daniel, VII, 37.  
Bashore, Dan'l, VII, 84.  
Bashore, George, VII, 184.  
Bashore, John, VII, 139, 185.  
Bashore, John, Jur., VII, 184.  
Bashore, John, Sen'r., VII, 185.  
Bashore, Peter, VII, 26, 185.  
Baskenridge, II, 592; III, 552.  
Baskin, Mitchel, VI, 622.  
Baskin, Ridge, III, 260.  
Baskings, Michael, VI, 461.  
Baskins, Mitchel, IV, 278; VI, 360, 612.  
Baskins, Thomas, I, 100.  
Baskins, William, VII, 1034.  
Baskins (Baskell), William, I, 24.



- Baskins, Williams, II, 227.  
Basler, Daniel, VII, 616.  
Basler, Jacob, IV, 311, 645; VIII, 124, 161, 171, 187, 195.  
Basler, Peter, I, 205.  
Basler, Ulrich, VIII, 51.  
Basler, Valentine, VII, 1987.  
Basor, Balsor, VII, 87.  
Basor, Balsor, VII, 61.  
Basor, Daniel, VII, 60, 86.  
Bass, Ensign, II, 927.  
Bass, Jacob, VIII, 152.  
Bassee, Capt., I, 356.  
Basser, Balzer, VII, 655.  
Basset, John, I, 187.  
Bassett, Philip, III, 664.  
Bassett, William, III, 845.  
Basshore, Palser, VII, 85.  
Bassingier, Abraham, VIII, 82, 333.  
Bassingier, Abr'm, VIII, 354.  
Bassington, Nathaniel, III, 462.  
Bassler, Jno., VII, 838.  
Bassler, John, VII, 802, 1079.  
Bassler, Peter, VIII, 109.  
Bassler, Woollery, VIII, 108.  
Bassly, John, VIII, 333.  
Bast, Dewalt, V, 167.  
Bast, Henry, VIII, 304, 311.  
Bast, Jacob, II, 185; VIII, 119, 199, 220.  
Bast, John, VII, 987.  
Bastain, George, VIII, 308.  
Bastean, Henry, VII, 1136.  
Basters, Philip, V, 201.  
Bastian, Casper, V, 401.  
Bastian, Henry, VII, 236, 240, 252, 305, 328, 986, 1128,  
1138.  
Bastian, Jacobe, VIII, 289.  
Bastian, Michael, VIII, 115.  
Bastian, Mitchel, VI, 354.  
Bastil, Philip, III, 71.  
Baston, John, I, 187.  
Batamore, Phillip, VII, 395.  
Batchellor, I, 380.  
Batchlor, William, II, 176.





- Bate, Abraham, IV, 555.  
Bateham, Jacob, II, 710; III, 72.  
Bateman, John, III, 556.  
Bateman, Levi, II, 710; III, 173, 505, 510, 546, 554, 568; IV, 169.  
Bateman, William, V, 301, 403.  
Bateman, Philip, VII, 383, 1104.  
Baten, Enoch, V, 485, 490.  
Baten, James, V, 490, 857.  
Bates, Casper, III, 173.  
Bates, Charles, II, 710; III, 115, 124, 132, 161, 173.  
Bates, Conrad, VI, 311.  
Bates, David, II, 280, 285; V, 95.  
Bates, Edward, I, 290; IV, 90.  
Bates, Ephraim, IV, 390.  
Bates, Gasper, III, 505, 546, 554, 556.  
Bates, George, II, 864.  
Bates, John, V, 310; VII, 413, 1005, 1038.  
Bates, Joseph, III, 664.  
Bates, Philip, III, 803.  
Batewiler, Jacob, VII, 276.  
Batey, William, V, 477.  
Bath county, Kentucky, III, 371, 372.  
Bath county, Ky., III, 367.  
Bath county, Virginia, II, 743.  
Bathers, Matthew, IV, 161.  
Bath'l, I, 210.  
Bathleham Township, I, 210.  
Batho, Charles, I, 40.  
Batholomay, Peter, III, 796.  
Bathome, Hugh, III, 568.  
Bathorn, Hugh, II, 415, 419, 423; III, 538, 561.  
Batis, Charles, IV, 150.  
Batley, Thomas, II, 864.  
Batman, William, V, 544.  
Batman, Willm., V, 537.  
Batnes, Jacob, VII, 9.  
Batorff, Henry, V, 227.  
Bats, Fred., VII, 747.  
Bats, Phredrick, VII, 747.  
Batslar, Saml., VII, 747.  
Batsler, Saml., VII, 703, 722, 750.  
Batson, Tho's., I, 390.  
Batson, William, II, 206; III, 276, 279.



- Batt, Major, II, 614.  
Batt, John, IV, 311; VIII, 121, 141, 156, 180, 217.  
Batt, Walter, V, 677.  
Battan, George, V, 562.  
Battauff, Philip, VIII, 444.  
Battay, William, V, 324.  
Batteau, I, 46.  
Batteis, Leonhard, VIII, 450.  
Battell, French, I, 27, 54, 176, 232, 233, 297.  
Batten, Daniel, I, 65, 75.  
Batten, Geo., V, 688.  
Batten, George, V, 686, 725, 728, 733, 751.  
Batten, James, V, 323, 507, 773.  
Batten, John, V, 490.  
Batten, Marshall, V, 581.  
Batten, T., III, 1137.  
Batterfield, Christ'r., III, 32.  
Batterfold, Christopher, III, 95.  
Battersby, John, II, 112, 852, 864, 945, 959; IV, 114, 555.  
Battershall, John, IV, 735.  
Battershall, John, IV, 429.  
Battershells, John, IV, 210.  
Batterson, Rob't., VI, 624.  
Battery, Ens., I, 239.  
Battery, William, I, 39.  
Battin, Enoch, V, 499.  
Battin, George, V, 641.  
Battin, Marshall, V, 574.  
Battle, French, I, 301.  
Battlemy, Henry, VII, 571.  
Battlinger, Andrew, I, 317.  
Battln., V, 867.  
Battomar, John, II, 864.  
Battomley, John, I, 381.  
Batton, Edward, VI, 151.  
Batton, James, V, 481, 500.  
Batton, John, II, 943; IV, 124.  
Battonstoce, Philip, III, 296.  
Battorf, Capt'n., V, 128.  
Battorf, George, V, 135, 183, 250.  
Battorf, Henry, V, 153.  
Battorf, Jon. Adam, V, 185.  
Battorff, Christ'n., V, 185, 245.  
Battorff, George, V, 227.



- Battorff, Henry, V, 224, 245.  
Battorff, Hermanos, V, 185.  
Battorff, Jon., V, 185.  
Battorff, Leonard, V, 185.  
Battorff, Staphel, V, 245.  
Battorff, Stophel, V, 185.  
Batts, Frederick, VII, 776.  
Batts, Fredk., VII, 722.  
Batts, Fredrick, VII, 690.  
Batturff, John, VII, 161.  
Batturff, Leonard, VII, 161, 182.  
Batturff, Martin, VII, 160.  
Batturff, Peter, VII, 182.  
Batturff, Peter, Junr., VII, 183.  
Battus, John, I, 431.  
Battweff, Peter, VII, 161.  
Batty, Henry, IV, 255; V, 157.  
Batz, Fred., VII, 703.  
Batz, George, V, 241.  
Batz, Phridrick, VII, 327.  
Batzlar, Samuel, VII, 755.  
Batzler, Samuel, VII, 776.  
Batzner, Saml., VII, 327.  
Baucher, Jacob, IV, 311.  
Bauchman, Conrad, IV, 645; V, 194, 253.  
Bauchman, Frederick, VIII, 310.  
Bauchman, Jacob, VIII, 82.  
Bauckman, Conrad, IV, 312; VIII, 275.  
Bauckman, Fradrick, VIII, 276.  
Bauckman, john, VIII, 276, 288.  
Bauderman, William, V, 757.  
Bauer, Capt., III, 903.  
Bauer, Abraham, VII, 251.  
Bauer, Deidrich, VIII, 565.  
Bauer, Deterich, VIII, 173.  
Bauer, Deterick, VIII, 122, 138, 601.  
Bauer, Detrick, VIII, 608.  
Bauer, Diel, VIII, 123, 139, 148, 150, 174, 176.  
Bauer, Dielman, VIII, 601, 609, 624.  
Bauer, Diterick, VIII, 147, 149.  
Bauer, Dredrik, VIII, 218.  
Bauer, George, VII, 1073.  
Bauer, Jacob, III, 903.  
Bauer, John, II, 710; VII, 436; VIII, 604.  
Bauer, John Jacob, II, 710.



- Bauer, Joseph, II, 71.  
Bauer, Philip, VIII, 468, 512, 589.  
Baugh, Jacob, V, 617.  
Baugh, John, V, 532.  
Baugh, Leonard, VI, 430.  
Baughan, Peter, II, 747; IV, 210.  
Eaughner, Jacob, V, 774, 795.  
Baughman, Henry, VIII, 80, 603.  
Baughman, Jno., VII, 407.  
Baughman, John, VII, 475, 493.  
Baughman, Michel, VII, 422.  
Baughman, Peter, VIII, 120.  
Bauhn, Daniel, VII, 535.  
Bauhus, Thos., II, 959.  
Baul, Nicolous, VIII, 182.  
Bauldauf, Philip, III, 645.  
Baulty, Paul, VIII, 638.  
Baum, Bardle, II, 416.  
Baum, Barttle, II, 421, 427, 432.  
Baum, Charles, VI, 178.  
Baum, Daniel, VII, 559, 917, 943, 963.  
Baum, Frederick, IV, 620; VI, 561, 570, 649, 650.  
Baum, Frederick, Sen'r., VI, 554.  
Baum, Fredk., IV, 278; VI, 565.  
Baum, Fredrick, seniour, VI, 561.  
Baum, Friedrich, V, 188.  
Baum, Heinrich, V, 141, 142.  
Baum, Henry, V, 139, 145.  
Baum, Jacob, IV, 278; VI, 650.  
Baum, Jacob, VI, 561.  
Baum, John, IV, 278; V, 203, 252; VI, 556, 561, 577, 650.  
Baum, Michael, VII, 693.  
Baum, Michal, VII, 559.  
Baum, Peter, V, 139, 145.  
Bauman, Christian, VII, 254, 312; VIII, 79, 229, 491, 621.  
Bauman, George, IV, 255; VIII, 355.  
Bauman, Michael, IV, 839.  
Bauman, Peter, VII, 891, 905.  
Bauman, Samuel, VII, 256.  
Baumann, John, III, 918, 927.  
Baumgardanar, John, VII, 194.  
Baumgartel, Leonard, III, 880.  
Baumgartner, Adam, VII, 1055.  
Baumgartner, Baltzer, VII, 1054.  
Baumgartner, Baltzer, VII, 1055.





- Baumgartner, Henry, IV, 462.  
Baumgartner, John, VII, 1054.  
Baumgartner, Peter, IV, 462.  
Baum, Jonas, VI, 561.  
Baur, Diel, VIII, 219.  
Baur, Jonathan, V, 401.  
Baur, Phillip, IV, 312, 645.  
Baurd, Phillip, VII, 648.  
Baurman, Michael, VIII, 238.  
Bausch, Henry, VIII, 511.  
Baush, Henry, VIII, 235, 451, 597.  
Bausler, Thomas, VII, 141.  
Bausman, Frederick, VII, 827, 845.  
Bausman, Fredk., VII, 819, 841.  
Bausman, Nicholas, VII, 841.  
Bausman, Samuel, VII, 865.  
Bausman, William, VII, 322, 323.  
Bausser, Christian, VII, 707.  
Baust, Henry, VIII, 491.  
Bauth, Jacob, VIII, 195.  
Bautzler, Daniel, V, 235.  
Baver, Michal, VIII, 249.  
Baving, Charles, IV, 700.  
Bawart, Michael, III, 794.  
Bawer, Deel, VIII, 476.  
Bawer, Isack, V, 247.  
Bawl, John, V, 547.  
Bawn, Fredk., V, 294.  
Bawsler, Henry, VII, 161.  
Bawsler, John, VII, 120, 124, 160, 181.  
Bawsler, Simon, VII, 161.  
Bawsler, Simon, Junr., VII, 183.  
Bawsler, Thomas, VII, 161, 183.  
Bawsman, Nicholas, VII, 849.  
Bawtz, George, Junr., VII, 171.  
Bax, Nicholas, VIII, 242.  
Baxler, Jacob, VII, 1060.  
Baxter, ———, II, 191, 909.  
Baxter, Col., II, 124; IV, 205, 509; VIII, 24.  
Baxter, Alexander, II, 864.  
Baxter, Daniel, V, 395.  
Baxter, Edmund, V, 681.  
Baxter, Edward, II, 495.  
Baxter, Elizabeth, IV, 508.  
Baxter, Hope, I, 290.



- Baxter, Jacob, I, 162, 164.  
Baxter, James, I, 630; II, 676, 710, 1073, 1095; IV, 107, 278, 620;  
VI, 362, 454, 466, 624, 654.  
Baxter, John, I, 159, 160, 620, 631; II, 704; V, 681; VI, 82, 110,  
125, 548; VII, 651.  
Baxter, Thomas, II, 157; III, 42, 72; IV, 8, 23, 96, 139.  
Baxter, Thos., IV, 20.  
Baxter, William, III, 101, 108, 129, 193; V, 328, 447.  
Baxter, Wm., VI, 355, 364, 365.  
Baxton, John, VII, 459.  
Bay, Andrew, I, 183, 295.  
Bay, Hugh, I, 639; V, 477, 479, 496, 504.  
Bay, John, II, 813.  
Bay, Robert, IV, 735.  
Bay, William, IV, 429, 735.  
Bayard, Col., III, 311, 312, 337; IV, 510, 561, 584.  
Bayard, Lt. Col., III, 309.  
Bayard, Major, III, 204.  
Bayard, Capt., II, 116, 117, 921, 922, 927, 934.  
Bayard, Jacob, II, 100.  
Bayard, Jas., VII, 1124.  
Bayard, John, I, 383; III, 311; IV, 385, 504; VII, 449.  
Bayard, John B., III, 311.  
Bayard, John; Cadwell, James, I, 608.  
Bayard, John; Dean, Jos. & Co., Phila., I, 608.  
Bayard, John; Hodge, Andrew, Phila., I, 608.  
Bayard, S., III, 336.  
Bayard, Stephen, II, 49, 106, 605, 912, 979; III, 167, 173, 307, 311,  
312, 313, 323, 333, 334, 361; IV, 529.  
Bayard, Steph'n., III, 359.  
Bayard, Step'n., III, 336.  
Bayard, William, II, 658, 667.  
Bayce, Zacharias, III, 42.  
Bayely, Wm., VIII, 416.  
Bayer, fredreck, VIII, 283.  
Bayer, Fredrick, VIII, 253.  
Bayer, Georg, V, 248.  
Bayer, Jacob, V, 157; VIII, 615.  
Bayer, Jacobe, VIII, 519.  
Bayer, Michael, VIII, 126, 222.  
Bayer, Michel, VIII, 207.  
Bayer, Simon, V, 157.  
Bayer, Thomas, I, 87.  
Bayers, Andrew, IV, 735.  
Baylay, Joel, V, 580.



- Bayle, Charles, II, 668.  
Bayler, William, VIII, 119.  
Bayles, John, II, 814.  
Bayley, Lieutenant, I, 32.  
Bayley, David, IV, 358.  
Bayley, Edward, II, 864.  
Bayley, Gamaliel, I, 408, 409.  
Bayley, Jacob, VII, 813, 863.  
Bayley, James, V, 840; VII, 708.  
Bayley, John, II, 710; IV, 107, 599.  
Bayley, Peter, IV, 390.  
Bayley, Richard, V, 518.  
Bayley, Robert, II, 100.  
Bayley, Silas, IV, 429.  
Baylie, John, II, 149.  
Baylie, Jonathan, III, 1101, 1102, 1103.  
Bayliff, James, V, 524.  
Bayliff, John, V, 524.  
Bayliff, William, V, 524.  
Bayling, Godlieb, VIII, 119.  
Baylitz, ———, I, 551.  
Baylitz, Henry, I, 441, 548.  
Baylitz, H'y., I, 440, 441, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550.  
Baylitz, Nicholas, I, 81.  
Baylor, Christian, VII, 179.  
Baylor, Christopher, VII, 8.  
Baylor, Francis, VII, 125, 153, 173.  
Baylor, George, II, 675, 710; VII, 158, 179.  
Baylor, Henry, VII, 153, 173.  
Baylor, Jahn, II, 490.  
Baylor, John, II, 492; VII, 158, 179.  
Baylor, Martin, VII, 272, 301, 303.  
Bayley, Charles, V, 678.  
Bayley, Henry, III, 425.  
Bayley, James, VII, 23, 211.  
Bayley, Jno., VII, 813.  
Bayly, John, IV, 232.  
Bayly, John, Jur., VII, 443.  
Bayly, Thomas, VII, 764.  
Bayly Thomas, Jur., VII, 764.  
Bayly, Thos., VII, 730.  
Bayly, Thos., Jur., VII, 442, 730.  
Bayly, Thos., Snr., VII, 442.  
Bayman, John, I, 464.  
Bayman, Nathaniel, I, 9.



- Baymer, Conrad, VI, 12.  
Baymer, Conrod, VI, 44, 588.  
Baymon, John, I, 465, 466, 467, 468.  
Baymount, Jacob, V, 651, 654.  
Baymount, Joseph, V, 629, 653, 656.  
Baymount, Thomas, V, 586.  
Baymount, Thos., V, 600.  
Baymount, Wm., V, 601, 729, 736.  
Bayne, Andrew, I, 75; II, 817, 864.  
Bayne, David, IV, 114.  
Baynon, Thomas, VII, 1005.  
Bayrd, Jas., VII, 939.  
Bayreuth, III, 923, 925, 926, 927, 928.  
Bayreutht, III, 923.  
Bayrod, Frederick, VII, 857.  
Baysel, Deniel, VIII, 280, 614.  
Baysel, Jacobe, VIII, 280, 614.  
Bayson, Samuel, III, 263.  
Bayst, Sebastian, I, 6.  
Bazel, Michael, IV, 90  
Bea, John, II, 532.  
Beaby, John, II, 900.  
Beach, Boswell, IV, 201.  
Beach, Edmund & Co., I, 608.  
Beach, Matthew (?) IV, 312.  
Beach, Nathan, IV, 312, 645; VIII, 468, 469, 481, 518, 525, 588,  
604.  
Beach, Rosewell, III, 837.  
Beach, Roswell, II, 1073; 845.  
Beach, Rozewell, III, 843.  
Beach, Wathan, VIII, 467.  
Beach, William, IV, 429.  
Beacher, John, VII, 307.  
Beacht, Jacob, VII, 656.  
Beachtell, John, VII, 324.  
Beackel, John, VII, 530, 534.  
Beacker, Johan, VII, 254.  
Beackley, Christian, III, 1129.  
Beacle, Stuffel, VIII, 100, 534.  
Beacor, John, VII, 735.  
Beacor, Phillip, VII, 735.  
Beader, Henry, VII, 1008.  
Beadle, David, III, 843.  
Beadle, Joseph, IV, 390.  
Beadsworth, John, IV, 36, 55.





- Beady, Joseph, VI, 641.  
Beagall, David, III, 860, 873.  
Beager, Stoffel, VIII, 96.  
Beagle, Charles, II, 1046.  
Beagle, Christian, II, 1069, 1073.  
Beagle, Francis, IV, 390, 700.  
Beagle, George, V, 537, 543.  
Beagley, Thomas, VI, 207.  
Beagy, Jacob, VIII, 182.  
Beaher, John, VII, 497.  
Beahm, ———, VIII, 562.  
Beahm, Lieut. Colonel, VIII, 75.  
Beahm, Philip, IV, 312; VIII, 318, 409, 619.  
Beahm, Phillip, VIII, 75.  
Beaht, Henry, V, 282.  
Beail, William, V, 774.  
Beain, William, I, 116.  
Beair, Michel, VII, 277.  
Beakan, Peter, VI, 245.  
Beake, John, V, 252.  
Beaker, ———, IV, 502.  
Beaker, Amos, IV, 599.  
Beaker, Aaron, V, 849.  
Beaker, Benjamin, V, 618.  
Beaker, Christian, VII, 34, 320.  
Beaker, Ernal, VII, 755.  
Beaker, George, VII, 9.  
Beaker, Henry, VII, 935.  
Beaker, Jacob, VII, 226.  
Beaker, Jn'o., VI, 543.  
Beaker, John, II, 320, 328; V, 618; VII, 196, 226.  
Beaker, Joseph, V, 849.  
Beaker, Mathias, VII, 934.  
Beaker, Nehemiah, V, 848.  
Beaker, Peter, VII, 319, 743, 761.  
Beaker, Phillip, VII, 213.  
Beaker, Samuel, V, 618.  
Beaker, Thomas, V, 848.  
Beaker, Thos., V, 588.  
Beaker, Valentine, VII, 407.  
Beaker, William, I, 260.  
Beakham, Rob't., VI, 430.  
Beakley, Christian, III, 1086.  
Beakley, Daniel, III, 1014, 1135.  
Beakley, Danill, III, 1137.



- Beakley, Danl., III, 1079.  
Beaks, John, Jun'r., III, 1130.  
Beaks, John, Sen'r., III, 1130.  
Beal, David, IV, 620.  
Beal, Henry, II, 324, 331.  
Beal, Jno., V, 885.  
Beal, Joseph, V, 446.  
Beal, Nicholas, VII, 248, 259.  
Beal, Philip, VII, 450.  
Beal, Robert, IV, 279.  
Beal, Thomas, IV, 278, 620; V, 361; VI, 493.  
Beal, William, V, 852.  
Beal, Wm., V, 359.  
Beale, David, VI, 490, 500.  
Beale, John, V, 592.  
Beale, Robert, VI, 617.  
Beale, Thomas, VI, 6, 56, 507, 631.  
Beale, Thos., VI, 496, 573.  
Beale, William, IV, 542, 543; V, 795.  
Beale, Wm., Junr., V, 652, 655.  
Bealer, Frederick, VII, 776.  
Bealer, Fredk., VII, 722.  
Bealer, Fredrick, VII, 749, 754.  
Bealer, George, II, 41.  
Bealer, John, VII, 128.  
Bealer, Martin, VII, 231, 235, 265.  
Beales, John, I, 87.  
Bealey, John, V, 20.  
Bealey, Thomas, II, 327.  
Bealey, William, V, 463.  
Bealey, Wm., V, 555.  
Beall, Henry, II, 329.  
Beally, Thomas, II, 645.  
Bealor, F. K., VII, 703.  
Bealor, George, III, 880.  
Bealy, Daniel, IV, 462.  
Bealy, Ebenezer, VI, 499.  
Bealey, Joel, V, 841.  
Bealy, John, VI, 568.  
Bealy, Josiah, V, 841.  
Bealy, William, VIII, 394.  
Beam, Collonenel, VIII, 334.  
Beam, Lieut, Coll'o., VIII, 398.  
Beam, Adam, VII, 976.  
Beam, Adam, Jun'r., VII, 976,



- Beam, Andon, I, 216.  
Beam, Baltzer, V, 162.  
Beam, Christ, VII, 950, 952.  
Beam, Christly, VII, 73.  
beam, Christopher, VII, 553, 562, 932.  
Beam, Conrad, III, 795.  
Beam, Frederick, III, 1112, 1113, 1118, 1124, 1125.  
Beam, Fred'k, III, 1096, 1121.  
Beam, Gabriel, VII, 628.  
Beam, Henry, IV, 429; VII, 33, 88.  
Beam, Jacob, IV, 390, 462, 700; VII, 576.  
Beam, Jno., VII, 647.  
Beam, John, VII, 828.  
Beam, Marten, VII, 646.  
Beam, Michael, VII, 265.  
Beam, Michael, Junr., VII, 235, 265, 272.  
Beam, Micheal, VII, 881.  
Beam, Peter, VII, 976.  
Beam, Peter, Junr., VII, 500.  
Beam, Phil., VIII, 268.  
Beam, Philip, III, 795; VIII, 70, 495.  
Beam, Rudy, VII, 235, 273, 300, 302, 303, 881.  
Beam, Tobias, II, 333, 336, 339, 344, 347; III, 131; VII, 54.  
Beaman, Moses, IV, 232; V, 112.  
Beamers, Moses, IV, 599.  
Beamer, Andrew, II, 1073; IV, 133, 176.  
Beamer, Conrad, VI, 17, 69, 79, 100, 139.  
Beamer, Frederick, VI, 170.  
Beamer, George, II, 710.  
Beamisderfer, John, VII, 262, 286.  
Beamont, Joseph, V, 477, 482, 492.  
Beamount, Wm., V, 671.  
Beams, Jacob, IV, 390, 700.  
Bean, ———, II, 70.  
Bean, Adam, V, 332.  
Bean, Conrad, Jr., V, 332.  
Bean, Ellis, IV, 390, 700.  
Bean, Jacob, IV, 390.  
Bean, Jesse, V, 625.  
Bean, Jessey, V, 602, 623, 629, 653, 656.  
Bean, John, II, 1100; III, 520; IV, 390, 761; V, 491, 500, 604, 621,  
623, 625, 652, 655; VII, 572.  
Bean Joseph, IV, 390, 700.  
Bean, Nathan, IV, 390, 700.  
Bean, William, I, 85.



- Bean, Wm., V, 654.  
 Bean, Wm., Junr., V, 600, 622, 624, 628, 651.  
 Beane, William, I, 187.  
 Beaner, Fridrick, VII, 152.  
 Beanes, Jesse, V, 346.  
 Beang, Christopher, V, 427.  
 Beans, Amos, V, 358.  
 Beans, Benj., V, 441.  
 Beans, Benjamin, V, 382.  
 Beans, Isaac, V, 346.  
 Beans, James, V, 357.  
 Beans, Joseph, V, 382, 441.  
 Beans, Joshua, V, 446.  
 Beans, Nathan, IV, 270.  
 Beans, Nathaniel, V, 346.  
 Beans, William, VII, 654.  
 Beapt, Henry, IV, 255.  
 Bear, Major, IV, 507.  
 Bear, Abraham, VII, 226, 280, 315, 318, 885, 889, 904.  
 Bear, Abram, VII, 86, 448.  
 Bear, Adam, IV, 312, 429, 645, 735; VIII, 483, 616.  
 Bear, Alexander, VI, 189.  
 Bear, Andrew, VII, 83.  
 Bear, Andw., VII, 38, 645.  
 Bear, And'w., Jun'r., VII, 645.  
 Bear, Aphraem, VII, 969, 1060.  
 Bear, Benjamen, VII, 244, 254, 310.  
 Bear, Benjamin, VII, 230, 246, 308, 312.  
 Bear, David, VII, 83.  
 Bear, Ebenezer'r., I, 333.  
 Bear, Ephram, VII, 865.  
 Bear, Fred'k, V, 282.  
 Bear, Ge'o., VII, 991.  
 Bear, Ge'o., jun'r., VII, 991.  
 Bear, George, VII, 233, 291, 981.  
 Bear, George, Jun., VII, 981.  
 Bear, Henray, VII, 243.  
 Bear, Henrey, VII, 245, 253, 309, 311.  
 Bear, Henry, IV, 429, 735; VII, 34, 82, 89, 229, 307, 563, 576, 581,  
 596, 605, 618, 644.  
 Bear, Isaac, VII, 865.  
 Bear, Jacob, IV, 645; V, 530, 622, 624, 677, 739; VII, 33, 47, 67,  
 88, 263, 270, 563, 596, 618, 640, 817, 865, 878, 899, 965, 969,  
 981, 991, 1059; VIII, 308, 473, 591.  
 Bear (Beer,) Jacob, IV, 462.





- Bear, Jacobe, VIII, 274, 289.  
Bear, John, III, 237; IV, 308, 489; V, 537, 544; VII, 34, 63, 89,  
243, 245, 254, 641, 960; VIII 116, 307, 466, 483, 516.  
Bear, Joseph, VII, 225, 278, 314, 316, 883, 887, 902.  
Bear, Lenard, VIII, 591.  
Bear, Marten, VII, 640, 645.  
Bear, Martian, VII, 678.  
Bear, Martin, VII, 63, 233, 234, 291, 292, 572, 981, 991.  
Bear, Michael, VII, 226, 280, 981.  
Bear, Mich'l., VII, 884, 888, 903, 991.  
Bear, Mickel, VII, 315, 318.  
Bear, Peter, IV, 312, 645; VII, 825; VIII, 483.  
Bear, Philip, VII, 34, 63, 89.  
Bear, Phillip, VII, 641.  
Bear, Robert, IV, 312.  
Bear, Ruddy, VII, 895.  
Bear, Rudy, VII, 237, 241, 305, 329, 1128, 1136.  
Bear, Ruty, VII, 1138.  
Bear, Saml., VII, 33, 981.  
Bear, Saml, Jr., VII, 841, 865.  
Bear, Samuel, VII, 991.  
Bear, Thomas, VIII, 434.  
Bear, Valentine, I, 332; V, 867, 870; VIII, 100, 534.  
Bear, William, IV, 312, 645; VIII, 399.  
Bear, Camp, III, 969.  
Beard, Ensign, II, 678.  
Beard, Adam, V, 195, 198, 214.  
Beard, Alexander, VIII, 314, 542.  
Beard, Andrew, VI, 290.  
Beard, David, VI, 361; VII, 599, 1130.  
Beard, David, Jr., VI, 341.  
Beard, George, IV, 232; VIII, 407, 413.  
Beard, Hugh, VI, 330, 597.  
Beard, Isaac, VI, 306.  
Beard, Isreal, VII, 1140.  
Beard, James, II, 482, 506; VI, 268, 303, 310; VII, 219, 412, 415,  
434, 435, 440, 683, 685, 1050; VIII, 394, 416, 434.  
Beard, James, Sr., VIII, 380.  
Beard, John, I, 14, 19, 122; III, 364; IV, 279, 390, 620, 700; VI,  
76, 80, 221, 261, 279, 289, 312, 611, 651; VII, 112, 218, 683,  
684, 688, 692, 701, 709, 725, 735, 749, 755, 969, 1148.  
Beard, John, Sen'r., VI, 267, 302.  
Beard, Jon., VI, 119.  
Beard, Jons., VI, 546.



- Beard, Moses, VII, 648.  
Beard, Nicholas, III, 794; V, 599, 615, 635.  
Beard, Nichols, V, 627.  
Beard, Nicolas, V, 882.  
Beard, Peter, III, 1129.  
Beard, Raburt, VII, 412.  
Beard, Richd., VI, 300.  
Beard, Rober'd, VII, 435.  
Beard, Robert, II, 222; III, 776; V, 344; VII, 649; VIII, 308.  
Beard, Samuel, II, 666, 684.  
Beard, Thomas, III, 1007, 1029; IV, 210, 489; VI, 623; VII, 999;  
VIII, 416, 434.  
Beard, Thos., VI, 221, 526, 546; VII, 1031.  
Beard, William, IV, 620; VII, 568.  
Beard, Wm., I, 486, 487, 488; VI, 221, 302, 308, 310, 317.  
Beard, Wm., Jr., VI, 268.  
Beardes, Capten, VII, 411, 454.  
Beardsworth, John, IV, 90.  
Beardsworth, John, IV, 69, 83.  
Beare, George, VII, 267, 293.  
Beare, Martin, VII, 266, 267, 293.  
Bearfield, George, VI, 498.  
Bearfield, John, VI, 618.  
Bearford, Thomas, III, 568.  
Bearford, Tho's., IV, 169.  
Beargstrasor, Phillip, VIII, 331.  
Béarick, John, IV, 673.  
Bearnard, Joshua, V, 826.  
Bearingstein, Christian, V, 179.  
Bears, Adam, VIII, 286.  
Bears, John, VIII, 616.  
Bearspiker, And., IV, 183.  
Bearstead, Jacob, VII, 1020.  
Bearstick, Andrew, II, 710; III, 1013.  
Bearsticks, Andrew, IV, 107.  
Bearstucker, Andrew, III, 1064.  
Beary, Daniel, V, 760.  
Beary, Jacob, V, 732, 762.  
Easchop, Andony, VIII, 319.  
Beasel, William, IV, 429, 735.  
Beasely, William, II, 710.  
Beasley, Capt., I, 551.  
Beasley, Joseph, IV, 775.  
Beasley, Stephen, I, 437, 439, 440, 441; IV, 225, 482.  
Beasley, William, IV, 736, 790, 795, 799, 806, 810, 812, 813.



- Beasley, Will'm., IV., 801, 803.  
Beasley, Wm., II, 961, 981, 983, 986; IV, 793, 798.  
Beasly, Capt., I, 561, 580, 581, 601.  
Beaso, Nicholas, IV, 555.  
Beason, Charles, II, 129.  
Beason, Messor., V, 517.  
Beasor, Daniel, VII, 670.  
Beasor, George, VII, 539, 545.  
Beasor, Henry, VII, 921.  
Beasore, fredrick, VII, 916, 941.  
Beasore, George, VII, 530, 940, 960, 1054.  
Beasore, Henry, VII, 940, 960.  
Beasore, Jacob, VII, 916.  
Beasore, peter, VII, 940.  
Beasore, petter, VII, 916, 960.  
Beass, Nicholas, IV, 580.  
Beassem, Peter, VI, 501.  
Beatam, Jacob, IV, 96.  
Beaten, John, V, 490.  
Beates, Capt., IV, 19.  
Beates, Conrad, VI, 278, 287.  
Beates, David, IV, 232; V, 108.  
Beates, Orbun, VI, 288.  
Beatey, Alexander, IV, 673.  
Beatey, Hugb, IV, 673.  
Beatey, John, IV, 673, 774.  
Beatey, Thomas, VI, 119.  
Beatey, William, IV, 599.  
Beatey, Wm., IV, 599.  
Beathleham, III, 603.  
Beatis, David, V, 109.  
Beatman, Levi, III, 281, 525.  
Beatner, Christian, IV, 781.  
Beatom, Jacob, III, 451; IV, 781.  
Beaton, Daniel, II, 468, 470.  
Beaton, Jacob, III, 408; IV, 139, 165.  
Beaton, John, I, 428; V, 451, 616, 843.  
Beaton, Philip, II, 468.  
Beats, David, II, 283.  
Beats, George, III, 188.  
Beats, John, I, 421.  
Beats, Urban, VI, 279.  
Beattee, John, VIII, 312.  
Beattey, Hugh, IV, 673.  
Beattey, Jno., IV, 620.



- Beattey, John, IV, 599.  
 Beattey, William, VI, 76.  
 Beaton, Daniel, I, 79.  
 Beaton, Edward, VI, 648.  
 Beatty, ———, II, 166, 167; V, 537.  
 Beatty Captain, V, 529, 536, 543.  
 Beatty, Lieut., II, 140, 1025.  
 Beatty, Abraham, V, 842.  
 Beatty, Alexander, IV, 673.  
 Beatty, Andrew, VI, 360, 622.  
 Beatty, Arcurias, II, 1047, 1048.  
 Beatty, Charles, II, 140, 161, 178.  
 Beatty, Charles C., II, 51, 152.  
 Beatty Charles Clinton, II, 140, 1031.  
 Beatty, Ebenezer, IV, 279; VI, 122, 638.  
 Beatty Edward, IV, 232.  
 Beatty Erercurius, IV, 133.  
 Beatty, Erkuries, II, 140, 606, 979, 980, 1021, 1030, 1033, 1034,  
 1035, 1044, 1066, 1068, 1093; IV, 482.  
 Beatty, George, I, 349.  
 Beatty, Hugh, IV, 358, 673.  
 Beatty, James, III, 651, 762; IV, 176, 232, 521, 586; V, 66; VI,  
 359, 622; VII, 589, 599.  
 Beatty, John, I, 187; II, 140, 166, 167, 168, 171, 230, 234, 434, 439,  
 535, 538, 704, 710, 1098; III, 103, 173, 195, 248, 257, 268,  
 269, 274, 280; IV, 124, 139, 156, 227, 232, 279, 358, 429, 489,  
 620, 673, 769; V, 346, 347; VI, 77, 82, 111, 325, 339, 432, 549,  
 612, 624; VIII, 658.  
 Beatty, Jon, VI, 84, 114, 129.  
 Beatty, Patrick, I, 186.  
 Beatty, Peter, III, 647, 760; IV, 176.  
 Beatty, Reading, II, 140, 184; III, 107, 644, 977, 1042; IV, 183;  
 V, 7.  
 Beatty, Richard, IV, 232, 599.  
 Beatty, Robert, IV, 501, 502; V, 480, 482  
 Beatty, Sam'l., VI, 472, 474.  
 Beatty, Samuel, I, 285; II, 112; IV, 279, 620; VI, 122, 252, 488,  
 499, 638; VIII, 537.  
 Beatty, Thomas, II, 17, 357, 710; IV, 586; VI, 74, 88, 538.  
 Beatty, Walker, II, 227.  
 Beatty, Walker, VI, 124, 328.  
 Beatty, Will, VI, 612.  
 Beatty, William, IV, 232, 279, 429, 599, 735; V, 50, 96, 479, 482;  
 VI, 92, 526, 527, 576, 583.  
 Beatty, Wm., VI, 360, 522, 530, 622.





- Beatty, Wm., Jr., VI, 601.  
 Beattz (Betz), Henry, III, 896.  
 Beatum, Jacob, IV, 8.  
 Beaty, Capt., II, 187.  
 Beaty, Lieutenant, VI, 359.  
 Beaty, Ab'm., VII, 91.  
 Beaty, Abraham, V, 528, 535.  
 Beaty, Abram, VII, 79.  
 Beaty, Alexander, IV, 358.  
 Beaty, Arch'd., II, 1103.  
 Beaty, Campbell, II, 1039.  
 Beatty, Charles, I, 132, 270.  
 Beaty, Da'd., V, 502.  
 Beaty, Ebenezer, VI, 639; VII, 683.  
 Beaty, Hugh, IV, 358.  
 Beaty, J., III, 213.  
 Beaty, James, V, 518, 564; VII, 1130, 1132.  
 Beaty, Jas., VI, 198; VII, 598.  
 Beaty, Jno., III, 254; VI, 366; VIII, 297.  
 Beaty, John, II, 49, 189, 190, 436, 441, 444, 940, 959; III, 293;  
 IV, 279, 358, 620; V, 326; VI, 490, 563; VIII, 284, 685.  
 Beaty, Joseph, IV, 489.  
 Beaty, Patrick, I, 330.  
 Beaty, Reading, III, 1637, 1043.  
 Beaty, Robert, V, 474, 476, 477, 491, 498.  
 Beaty, Robert, Junr., V, 474, 492, 498.  
 Beaty, Samuel, VI, 619; VIII, 434.  
 Beaty, Thomas, II, 320, 360, 363, 366, 369, 370.  
 Beaty, Walter, VI, 125.  
 Beaty, William, V, 92, 474, 492, 498, 523; VI, 138.  
 Beaty, Will'm., V, 106.  
 Beaty, Wm., V, 476, 503; VI, 145, 147.  
 Beaufort, Casper, II, 864.  
 Beaulguard, John, I, 228.  
 Beaumaster, John, III, 863, 875.  
 Beaumont, Dr., II, 258.  
 Beaumont, Thomas, V, 574.  
 Beaumont, William, V, 752, 754.  
 Beaumont, Jos., V, 633.  
 Beaumont, Joseph, V, 547, 548, 611.  
 Beaumont, Thos., V, 596.  
 Beaumont, Wm., V, 596, 670.  
 Beavaird, Wm., VI, 181.  
 Beavens, Math., IV, 37, 55.  
 Beavens, Matth., IV, 40, 59.



- Beaveny, Edw., II, 986.  
 Beaver, Col., I, 239.  
 Beaver, Anthny., VI., 89, 539.  
 Beaver, Benjamin, II, 748.  
 Beaver, Benj'n (?) IV, 210.  
 Beaver, Christopher, II, 259, 262, 264, 267, 271, 274, 1100.  
 Beaver, Christr., IV, 210.  
 Beaver, Christy, II, 269.  
 Beaver, Deidrich, V, 235.  
 Beaver, Devaet, V, 684.  
 Beaver, Devault, V, 618, 868.  
 Beaver, Dewault, V, 866.  
 Beaver, George, II, 153; V, 167, 251  
 Beaver, Jacob, IV, 312.  
 Beaver, Jacobe, VIII, 289.  
 Beaver, Jno., III, 540; VIII, 320.  
 Beaver, John, I, 327; II, 130, 333, 336, 340, 349; III, 504, 511, 554,  
 568, 1142; IV, 489; V, 178; VII, 433.  
 Beaver, Jon., VII, 327.  
 Beaver, Nicholas, VII, 90.  
 Beaver, Nichs., VI, 113, 542.  
 Beaver, Sampson, IV, 700.  
 Beaver, Samuel, 551.  
 Beaver, Stoffel, II, 449.  
 Beaver (the), III, 309; IV, 591.  
 Beaver county, II, 724, 734, 882, 1001, 1005, 1015; III, 88, 173,  
 752, 973, 1104; IV, 502.  
 Beaver County, Chenango, III, 85.  
 Beaver township, Northumberland county, II, 885.  
 Beaver township, Union County, III, 779.  
 Beavey, Edward, II, 809, 833; IV, 790, 799, 801, 803.  
 Beavick, John, IV, 358.  
 Beavis, Isaachar, VI, 473.  
 Beavis, Thomas, I, 395.  
 Beavor, Anthony, VI, 112.  
 Beavy, Edw., II, 981, 983.  
 Beavy, Edward, IV, 790, 795.  
 Beazly, William, V, 871.  
 Beazs, Nicholas, II, 941.  
 Bebechouse, John, II, 262.  
 Bebehouse, John, II, 259.  
 Bebelheimer, Conrad, VIII, 507.  
 Bebott, Mathew, IV, 599.  
 Beceker, Philip, VIII, 286.



- Bech, Dewald, VIII, 109.  
Bech, George, VIII, 308.  
Bechel, John, VIII, 251.  
Bechely, David, VII, 865.  
Becher, Henry, IV, 462.  
Becher, Jacob, VII, 989, 995.  
Becher, John, VII, 516.  
Becher, Stophel, VIII, 518.  
Becherd, John, VII, 241.  
Bechey, Philip, II, 20.  
Bechle, Conrad, VIII, 333.  
Becht, Fred'k., V, 285.  
Becht, Jacob, IV, 308; V, 238.  
Becht, John, V, 285.  
Bechtel, Abraham, V, 247.  
Bechtel, Beck ———, IV, 255.  
Bechtel, Berk, V, 293.  
Bechtel, David, VII, 861.  
Bechtel, Frederick, V, 139, 140.  
Bechtel, Henry, V, 199.  
Bechtel, Jacob, V, 199.  
Bechtel, John, V, 199.  
Bechtel, Peter, V, 199.  
Bechthold, John, VII, 871.  
Bechtel, Frederick, IV, 616.  
Bechtel, Frederick, V, 147.  
Bechtol, John, VII, 328, 804.  
Bechtold, John, VII, 222, 304, 1135, 1137.  
Bechtoll, John, VII, 240.  
Beck, Andres, VIII, 125, 198.  
Beck, Andrew, VIII, 221.  
Beck, Andrews, VIII, 151.  
Beck, Charls, VIII, 490.  
Beck, Christian, VII, 174; VIII, 151.  
Beck, Christian, Jun'r., VII, 154.  
Beck, Christian henry, VIII, 126, 199.  
Beck, Christ'r., VII, 128.  
Beck, Conrad, IV, 645.  
Beck, Fred'ck, VIII, 297, 447.  
Beck, Frederick, IV, 312, 645; VIII, 231, 473, 483, 507.  
Beck, Geo., VIII, 321.  
Beck, George, II, 811; IV, 255, 462, 645; V, 235, 278; VII, 480,  
501, 1133; VIII, 260.  
Beck, Henrich, VIII, 199.  
Beck, Henry, IV, 312, 645; VIII, 127, 152, 165, 209.



- Beck, Jacob, III, 1117, 1119, 1123; IV, 183; VII, 244, 254, 308, 310,  
376, 381, 402, 407, 875, 1004, 1037, 1114.
- Beck, John, III, 568; V, 139, 145; VII, 174, 246, 513, 979, 1093.
- Beck, John, Philip, VII, 154.
- Beck, Jorg., VIII, 94.
- Beck, Lenard, VIII, 595.
- Beck, Lenord, VIII, 259.
- Beck, Leonard, IV, 312.
- Beck, Leonhard, VIII, 297.
- Beck, Philip, VII, 228, 802, 871, 872, 875.
- Beck, Thomas, II, 172.
- Becke, Lenard, VIII, 245.
- Becke, Nichlon, VIII, 595.
- Beckel, Christian, III, 721.
- Beckel, Christn., IV, 673.
- Beckel, Henry, VII, 151.
- Beckel, Jacob, IV, 673.
- Beckel, Tobias, VIII, 159, 206.
- Becker, Col., IV, 507.
- Becker, Abraham, VII, 179.
- Becker, Christian, VII, 609.
- Becker, Christn., VII, 239, 282, 284, 331.
- Becker, Conrad, VIII, 538.
- Becker, David, V, 187.
- Becker, Geo., VII, 855.
- Becker, George, VII, 835.
- Becker, Henry, II, 51, 262, 264, 635, 1067; III, 127; IV, 114, 133,  
312, 645; VII, 976; VIII, 189.
- Becker, Jacob, IV, 312, 645; V, 188, 603, 636; VII, 123, 158, 178,  
234, 350, 539, 891.
- Becker, Jno., VII, 904.
- Becker, Johannes, VIII, 51.
- Becker, John, IV, 255; VII, 169, 179, 230, 244, 280, 310, 884; VIII,  
26.
- Becker, John, Jun'r., VII, 156.
- Becker, Lewis, VIII, 26.
- Becker, Martan, VII, 789.
- Becker, Marten, VII, 763.
- Becker, Martin, VII, 745, 794.
- Becker, Nicholas, IV, 312, 462.
- Becker, Nicolaus, VIII, 250.
- Becker, Peter, IV, 773; VII, 148, 159, 168, 284, 479, 608.
- Becker, Philip, II, 489, 490, 492, 493; IV, 645; VIII, 250, 523.
- Becker, Phillip, VIII, 181.
- Becker, Vangul, I, 87.
- Becker, Walter, II, 51.





- Becker, William, IV, 645.  
 Beckerd, John, VII, 237.  
 Beckerton, Jesse, V, 489, 493, 564.  
 Beckestose, John, VII, 1149.  
 Becket, Jas., II, 443, 446.  
 Becket, John, IV, 232.  
 Becket, Joseph, II, 143.  
 Beckey, Cornielieus, IV, 173.  
 Beckey, George, IV, 312.  
 Beckham, John, III, 28.  
 Beckham, Robert, IV, 760.  
 Beckley, Henry, IV, 271; V, 537, 855.  
 Beckley, Uhlrey, VII, 124.  
 Beckley, Ulrich, VII, 181.  
 Beckley, William, I, 29.  
 Beckly, Henry, V, 543.  
 Beckley, Uhrich, VII, 160.  
 Beckley, Ulrey, VII, 120.  
 Beckman, David, IV, 673.  
 Beckman, Jacob, VII, 649.  
 Beckman, Laurence, IV, 312.  
 Beckman, William, IV, 735.  
 Beckworth, Capt., I, 32, 35.  
 Becky, William, VI, 329.  
 Becord, John, IV, 279.  
 Becord, Thomas, IV, 489.  
 Bectum, Jacob, IV, 555.  
 Beddle, John, IV, 810.  
 Bedel, David, VIII, 222.  
 Bedel, Simeon, V, 440.  
 Bedell, Col., II, 63.  
 Bedell, David, III, 837; IV, 201.  
 Bedeleman, Samul, VIII, 282.  
 Bedford, Charles, IV, 234.  
 Bedford, Gunning, I, 267, 300, 314.  
 Bedford, Rob't., VII, 540.  
 Bedford, Samuel, III, 1130.  
 Bedford, I, 330, 334, 348; II, 256, 941, 1017, 1032, 1086; III, 37, 39,  
 235, 305, 308, 405, 406, 409, 411, 514; IV, 582; V, 7, 8, 46, 54,  
 63, 71, 82, 92, 101; VII, 328.  
 Bedford County, II, 4, 19, 100, 130, 297, 393, 709, 720, 741, 865,  
 868, 913, 998, 1012; III, 72, 83, 314, 363, 366, 369, 374, 918;  
 IV, 231, 503, 504, 519, 533, 599; V, 14, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54,  
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 94,  
 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 197, 110, 111, 114, 115,  
 117, 121; VI, 97; VII, 1103.



- Bedford, County, Barree Township, V, 78.  
Bedford County, Dublin Township, V, 78.  
Bedford County, Huntingdon Township, V, 92.  
Bedford County, St. Clair Township, IV, 503.  
Bedford County, Woodcock Valley, IV, 533.  
Bedford Fort, I, 269, 272, 274, 302.  
Bedford Town, 66, 85.  
Bedford Township, V, 88, 94, 95.  
Bedinger, Michael, VIII, 218.  
Bedkin, Henry, III, 836, 860, 872, 886, 895, 896.  
Bedle, Francis, IV, 390.  
Bedman, John, II, 941.  
Bedminster, V, 347, 362.  
Bedminster township, Bucks county, II, 392; V, 372, 378, 383.  
Bedony, Ireland, I, 144.  
Bcdsworth, Joseph, IV, 429, 735.  
Bedwath, William, IV, 195.  
Bedwith, William, IV, 8.  
Bedworth Will., IV, 27, 43, 79.  
Bedworth, William, III, 686; IV, 555.  
Bee, Thomas, Gen'l Moulbrie and o'rs., I, 634.  
Beebellhymer, Conrad, VII, 606; VIII, 447.  
Beebey, Edw. IV, 115.  
Beebout, Jno., II, 532.  
Beeby, Edward, II, 864.  
Beeby or Beevey, Edward, II, 804.  
Beech, John, VII, 690, 715, 775.  
Beech Creek, I, 334; II, 783.  
Beech Creek, Clinton Co., Pa., II, 69.  
Beechbarough, John, IV, 139.  
Beeckman, James, III, 700.  
Beeckle, Henry, VII, 143.  
Beeclign, George, VIII, 538.  
Beedin, James, III, 622.  
Beedle, Ensign, I, 113, 114.  
Beedle, David, III, 846.  
Beegher, Jacob, VII, 175.  
Beegle, Henery, VIII, 276.  
Beegle, john, VIII, 276, 288.  
Beegler, Matthias, VII, 825.  
Beehard, Jacob, VII, 895.  
Beeher, John, VIII, 603.  
Beehtoll, John, VII, 1127.  
Beehtols, John, VII, 894.



- Beek, Jacob, III, 1124.  
Beek, Leonard, IV, 645.  
Beekel, peter, V, 404.  
Beeker, Jacob, VII, 886, 906.  
Beeker, John, VII, 176.  
Beeker, Nicholas, IV, 312.  
Beeker, Peter, VII, 699.  
Beekerir, Henrye, VII, 412.  
Beel, Andrew, VI, 447.  
Beel, Samuel, III, 502.  
Beeler, James, III, 316.  
Beeler, Joseph, IV, 390, 700.  
Beeler, Paul, IV, 255.  
Beeler, Samuel, IV, 390.  
Beeley, Edward, IV, 114.  
Beel, Andrew, VI, 410.  
Beem, Christoly, VII, 73.  
Beem, Jacob, VII, 581, 618.  
Beeman, Moses, V, 90, 105.  
Beemar, Conrad, VI, 21.  
Been, Henry, II, 1045, 1073, 1098; IV, 133; VII, 163, 184.  
Been, John, III, 501; IV, 226; VII, 163, 184, 962.  
Been Samuel, VIII, 538.  
Been, William, VIII, 393.  
Been, Will'm., II, 240.  
Beener, Charles, VII, 159, 180.  
Beenhauer, Petter, VII, 294.  
Beens, James, V, 417.  
Beer, Aamos, VIII, 615.  
Beer, Aaron, IV, 312.  
Beer, Adam, IV, 655; VIII, 250.  
Beer, Amos, VIII, 250.  
Beer, Enoch, VIII, 9, 13, 25, 26.  
Beer, John, IV, 645.  
Beer, Peter, VII, 829.  
Beer, Peter, Junr., VII, 848  
Beer, Peter, Senr., VII, 848.  
Beer, Robert, VIII, 426, 434.  
Beer, Robt., VIII, 553.  
Beer, Samuel, VI, 178.  
Beer, Solloman, VI, 178.  
Beer, Soloman, IV, 645.  
Beer, Thomas, VIII, 416, 537.



- Beer, Thomas, Senr., VIII, 381.  
Beer, William, VIII, 381.  
Beeracker, Jacob, VIII, 429.  
Beerbower, Harman, IV, 271; V, 856.  
Beerbower, Phineas, V, 529.  
Beerman, Abraham, IV, 255; V, 288.  
Beerman, Jacob, IV, 255; V, 288.  
Beers, Adam, VIII, 519, 520.  
Beers, Amaus, VIII, 519.  
Beers, Amoss, VIII, 286.  
Beers, Joel, IV, 90.  
Beers, John, IV, 735; VIII, 286, 520.  
Beersticker, Andrew, III, 1031, 1075  
Beersticker, Henry, III, 1070.  
Beery, Jacob, V, 718, 740.  
Beesecker, Nich's., VIII, 455.  
Beeshore, Daniel, VI, 586.  
Beeso, Nicholas, IV, 23.  
Beeson, John, IV, 429.  
Beetam, Jacob, II, 961, 981, 983, 986; IV, 790, 793, 795, 798, 799,  
801, 803, 806, 810.  
Beetans Jacob, IV, 813.  
Beeter, Samuel, IV, 700.  
Beetham, Jacob, IV, 787.  
Beetly, James, IV, 431.  
Beetum, Jacob, IV, 505.  
Beever, Benjamin, IV, 523.  
Beever, Christopher, II, 531, 553.  
Beever, Jno., II, 355.  
Beever, Peter, VIII, 225.  
Beevey, Edward, II, 525.  
Beevey or Beeby, Edward, II, 804.  
Beevyhouse, John, II, 448.  
Beez, Amos, IV, 645.  
Beezeley, Stephen, I, 435, 436.  
Begal, Adam, V, 198.  
Begam, James, V, 769.  
Begel, Christopher, III, 896.  
Begell, Mathew, IV, 735.  
Begell, Mattw., IV, 429.  
Begger, Christopher, IV, 312.  
Beggs, Adam, V, 184.  
Beggs, Arthur, II, 151.





- Beggs, James, II, 317, 325, 1101; IV, 210; V, 404.  
Beggs, John, VII, 31, 45, 51, 70, 74, 76, 1066.  
Beggs, Joseph, VII, 46, 70, 75.  
Beggs, Moore, II, 864, 1045, 1072, 1095; IV, 133.  
Beggs, Thomas, II, 481, 505, 710, 1059, 1072, 1095; IV, 133 .  
Beggs, William, IV, 429; VII, 32, 76.  
Beghe, George, VIII, 274, 289.  
Beghim, James, VII, 699.  
Begle, John, V, 543.  
Begley (?) John, VIII, 520.  
Begs, James, II, 321, 323; V, 439.  
Begs, Wm., VII, 652.  
Begtal, Freidrich, V, 142.  
Beham, Thomas, VII, 78.  
Behler, Jacob, VIII, 474, 518.  
Behler, William, VIII, 206.  
Behling, Godlib, VIII, 206.  
Behly, Aberham, VIII, 461, 468.  
Behly, Abraham, VIII, 236, 457.  
Behly, Peter, VIII, 461, 486.  
Behm, Adam, VII, 476.  
Behm, Christian, VII, 147.  
Behm, Jacob, VII, 146, 1140.  
Behm, Jacob, Jun'r, VII, 166.  
Behm, John, VII, 1134, 1140.  
Behm, Michael, VII, 232, 235.  
Behm, Michael, Junr., VII, 231.  
Behm, Rudy, VII, 166.  
Behmet, Robert, V, 816.  
Behney, Jacob, VII, 161.  
Behney, Peter, VII, 162.  
Behny, Melchoir, VII, 152.  
Behny, Melihior, VII, 172.  
Behom, Thos., VII, 90.  
Behr, Adam, VIII, 458.  
Behr, Jn'o, VIII, 450.  
Behr, John, IV, 312; VIII, 236.  
Behr, Martin, IV, 312.  
Behring, John, VII, 159.  
Behtoll, John, VII, 236.  
Belb, Conrad, IV, 645.  
Beibe, Georg, VII, 1127.  
Beibelheimer, Conrad, IV, 645, 735, 761.



- Beichabach, Michael, IV, 312.  
Beichert, Christr., VIII, 603.  
Beidel, David, VIII, 126.  
Beidel, Fririck, VIII, 392.  
Beidel, Jno., IV, 773.  
Beidel, John, VIII, 126.  
Beidingher, Michael, VIII, 153.  
Beidleman, Adam, V, 353.  
Beidleman, Daniel, VIII, 30.  
Beidleman, David, VIII, 158, 169, 205.  
Beidleman, Leonard, VIII, 158, 169.  
Beidleman, Leonhard, VIII, 205.  
Beidler, Abraham, V, 247.  
Beies, Jacob, VIII, 595.  
Beigele, John, VIII, 311.  
Beighler, Geo., VII, 837.  
Beigley, Henery, VIII, 288.  
Beiht, John, IV, 255.  
Beiker, Henry, IV, 526.  
Beiker, Nicholas, IV, 645.  
Beiker (?), Stophel, IV, 312.  
Beil, John, VIII, 86.  
Beil, Philip, VII, 938.  
Beil, Peter, VII, 556, 938.  
Beil, Philip, VII, 938.  
Beil, Phillip, VII, 556.  
Beil, William, VIII, 190, 351, 566.  
Beil, Willm, VIII, 355.  
Beiler, Paul, IV, 616.  
Beill, Philip, VII, 739, 756.  
Beill, William, III, 400, 401.  
Beilor, George, II, 651; IV, 534.  
Beimer, George, III, 72.  
Beinhour, Peter, VII, 242, 270.  
Beinhower, Peter, VII, 263.  
Beiny, Joh. Rynard, I, 205.  
Beir, John, IV, 645.  
Beir, Solomon, IV, 312.  
Beird, John, VI, 574, 579.  
Beirr, John, VIII, 312.  
Beisal, Jacob, V, 234.  
Beisel, Jacob, VIII, 314, 622.  
Beisel, John, IV, 312.



- Beisel, Peter, I, 217; VIII, 181.  
Beisel, Peter, Jun'r, VIII, 313.  
Beisel, Peter, Sen'r, VIII, 313.  
Beisher, John, V, 431.  
Beissel, Jacob, VIII, 263.  
Beissel, John, VIII, 580, 610, 617.  
Beissell, John, VIII, 578.  
Beistel, Christopher, VII, 153.  
Beitel, John, VIII, 198.  
Beitelman, Daniel, VIII, 94.  
Beitelman, David, VIII, 392.  
Beitelman, Lenhord, VIII, 392.  
Beitler, Thomas, IV, 199.  
Beiver, John, II, 343, 352.  
Beker, Henry, II, 269.  
Beker, Jacob, VIII, 251.  
Beker, John, I, 48.  
Beker, Willem, VII, 878.  
Bel, George, VII, 552.  
Belch, Jno., VII, 698.  
Belch, John, VII, 760, 786.  
Belcher, Benjamin, III, 827.  
Belcher, Jeremiah, IV, 90.  
Beldhouse, John, IV, 312.  
Beler, Fredrek, VII, 195.  
Belesfelt, Wm., VIII, 415.  
Beletz, George, III, 845.  
Beifast, II, 844.  
Belfast, Ireland, I, 291; III, 436.  
Belfast, Penna., VII, 1113.  
Belford, Edward, I, 394.  
Belford, James, V, 484, 490, 507.  
Belford, John, IV, 308.  
Belford, Jos., VII, 652.  
Belford, Joseph, VII, 32, 45, 48, 51, 70, 75.  
Belford, Nathan, V, 307.  
Belford, Rob't, I, 388.  
Belford, Jas., V, 527.  
Belger, Fredrick, VI, 213.  
Belheimer, Christian, VIII, 260.  
Belih, John, VII, 726.  
Bell, ———, III, 963, 992; IV, 776.  
Bell, Col., IV, 492.



- Bell, Abel, IV, 391, 700.  
Bell, Andrew, II, 748; IV, 279, 620; VI, 18, 21, 24, 53, 68, 139, 445, 631; VII, 342, 343, 359, 367, 1006, 1039, 1116.  
Bell, Andrew, VI, 151.  
Bell, Andw., VII, 384, 414.  
Bell, Arthur, IV, 279, 620; VI, 507, 652; VII, 342, 356, 372, 385, 414, 998.  
Bell, Charles, IV, 279; VI, 177, 167.  
Bell, Charls, VI, 189.  
Bell, David, III, 451; IV, 232; V, 90, 112; VI, 22, 50, 201, 210.  
Bell, Edward, V, 608, 609, 652, 655, 668.  
Bell, Edwd., V, 642, 667.  
Bell, Francis, III, 948, 1055.  
Bell, Geo., VII, 73, 360, 376, 402, 1018, 1030.  
Bell, George, V, 439; VI, 322, 324, 330, 335; VII, 339, 342, 362, 370, 397, 867, 932, 951, 998, 1006, 1013, 1039, 1077.  
Bell, Henry, VII, 147, 741, 758, 785.  
Bell, Hugh, VI, 354, 359.  
Bell, Humphrey, IV, 429.  
Bell, Humphry, IV, 735.  
Bell, Isaac, VII, 339.  
Bell, James, II, 333, 337, 343, 346, 349, 352, 355; III, 661; IV, 176, 279, 391, 429,, 700, 735; V, 831; VI, 215, 222, 637; VII, 339, 337, 398, 403, 999, 1015, 1029, 1031.  
Bell, Jas., VI, 142, 223, 398; VII, 371, 1114.  
Bell, Jno., III, 979; IV, 620; V, 348; VI, 67; VII, 370.  
Bell, Jno., Junr., VII, 1114.  
Bell, Jno., Sen'r, VII, 370.  
Bell, John, I, 39, 376; II, 44, 174, 455, 472, 474, 508, 659, 864, 1072, 1094; III, 1013; IV, 133, 232, 279, 429, 499, 620, 735, 761; V, 453; VI, 7, 10, 86, 121, 128, 141, 176, 183, 241, 248, 256, 321, 324, 325, 330, 334, 384, 393, 399, 413, 415, 439, 445, 447, 515, 551, 562, 564, 574, 578; VI, 629, 648; VII, 358, 360, 363, 364, 371, 377, 389, 398, 403, 998, 1017, 1019, 1031; VIII, 25.  
Bell, John, Junr., VII, 367, 377, 398, 404, 998, 1012, 1029, 1030.  
Bell, John, Sr., VII, 339, 377, 397, 403, 999.  
Bell, John P., III, 296.  
Bell, Jon., VI, 193.  
Bell, Joseph, I, 349; V, 114; VI, 276, 629.  
Bell, Josiah, VI, 353.  
Bell, Lloyd, IV, 700.  
Bell, Loyd, IV, 391.  
Bell, Nathaniel, IV, 391, 700.





- Bell, Paterson, VII, 586.  
Bell, Patterson, V, 830.  
Bell, Patterson, III, 413; V, 452, 801, 803, 817.  
Bell, Patterterson, V, 813.  
Bell, Pearson, I, 266.  
Bell, Peter, V, 32, 33.  
Bell, Phineas, III, 858, 871.  
Bell, Reason, I, 296.  
Bell, Robert, I, 388; IV, 391, 429, 736; V, 809, 817, 824, 836, 841, 846; VI, 183, 269, 282; VII, 660, 912, 927, 934, 953.  
Bell, Robt., V, 461, 800; VI, 193, 304; VII, 544, 1132.  
Bell, Saml., III, 548; V, 641, 686, 881; VI, 400.  
Bell, Samuel, III, 513, 530, 531, 552, 568; IV, 169, 279; V, 427, 431, 690, 873; VI, 66, 133, 388, 404, 413, 440, 641; VII, 198, 203, 208, 350, 957.  
Bell, Theo., IV, 429, 736.  
Bell, Theos., IV, 429.  
Bell, Thomas, I, 401, 402, 608, 617; II, 169, 1073; IV, 255, 279, 736; VI, 652; VII, 327, 363, 1001, 1033, 1143.  
Bell, Thos., V, 285; VI, 566; VII, 400, 411, 1116.  
Bell, Walter, VII, 192, 443, 732, 766.  
Bell, William, I, 21, 39, 172, 187; II, 864, 945; IV, 227, 279, 429, 620, 736; V, 110, 323, 439, 479, 496, 809, 817; VI, 247, 257, 290, 508, 590; VII, 329, 353, 354, 356, 371, 398, 499, 835, 983, 1005, 1038, 1143.  
Bell, William, Jr., VII, 329, 397, 998.  
Bell, William, Sr., VII, 339.  
Bell, Willm., VII, 377, 404, 467, 1122.  
Bell, Willm., Jur., VII, 377, 402.  
Bell, Wm., IV, 643; V, 503; VI, 290, 480, 494; VII, 370, 371, 640.  
Bell, Zephah, IV, 391.  
Bell, Zepheniah, IV, 700.  
Bellair Fort, I, 252.  
Bellboose, Lewis, III, 864, 877.  
Bellefelt, Peter, IV, 761.  
Bellefonte, II, 879, 1032; III, 469.  
Belleman, George, V, 191.  
Beller, John, II, 493.  
Beller, Martin, VII, 880.  
Bellerd, David, V, 871.  
Belles, William, IV, 312.  
Belles, William, Jr., IV, 312.  
Bellesfelt, Peter, VIII, 382, 402, 415  
Bellesfelt, Phillp, VIII, 382.



- Bellesfelt, Wiliam, VIII, 402.  
Bellesfelt, William, VIII, 382.  
Bellesfelts, Peter, V, 440.  
Belleu, James, IV, 599.  
Bellfelt, Peter, IV, 210.  
Bellford, Edward, I, 193.  
Bellford, Joseph, VII, 76.  
Bellfour, Andrew, I, 373.  
Bellhauser, Christian, VIII, 278.  
Bellhumer, Christn., IV, 645.  
Belling, Godfrid, VIII, 205, 393.  
Belling, Godfridt, VIII, 158.  
Belling, Godlief, VIII, 159.  
Bellisfelt, Peter, IV, 312; VIII, 553, 605.  
Bellman, Conard, VIII, 235.  
Bellock, William, V, 806.  
Bellon, John, IV, 114.  
Bellons, John, II, 668, 710, 841, 864.  
Bellough, John, VII, 1061.  
Bellow, James, IV, 232.  
Bellonet (?) Matthew, IV, 232.  
Bellow, John, III, 933, 936, 937.  
Bells, Charles, IV, 150.  
Bells, John, IV, 210.  
Bells, Samuel, VII, 937.  
Bellshoover, Ludwick, II, 521.  
Bellville, John, I, 187.  
Bellville, Nicholas, I, 187.  
Belly-shannon, Ireland, I, 144.  
Belmer, Christi, IV, 787.  
Belmont County, Ohio, II, 721.  
Belnap, Jesse, III, 1126.  
Bels, Willim, VIII, 242.  
Belse, William, VIII, 253.  
Belser, George, VII, 99.  
Belshoover, Ludwic, II, 523.  
Belsner, John, VII, 230.  
Belt, Thomas, I, 617.  
Beltennower, Christian, III, 462.  
Beltle, John, IV, 139.  
Belts, William, IV, 312; VIII, 258.  
Beltz, Casper, III, 510.  
Beltz, Michael, I, 43.  
Beltz, Will., VIII, 300.



- Belts, William, IV, 312; VIII, 604.  
Beltzer, Andoney, VII, 255.  
Beltzer, Anthony, II, 804.  
Beltzhoover, Jacob, III, 794, 805.  
Beltzhover, Lodwick, II, 255, 311, 314.  
Belville, Philip, I, 187.  
Bemal, Geo., VII, 895.  
Beman, Moses, V, 109.  
Bembrook, William, I, 29.  
Bemersderfer, Joseph, VII, 872.  
Bemesderfer, John, VII, 269, 288, 904..  
Bemesderffer, John, VII, 234.  
Bemesderler, John, VII, 326.  
Bemon, Benjmn., III, 952.  
Bemper, Abraham, III, 708.  
Ben, John, IV, 150.  
Benbacher, John, VII, 151.  
Bence, Peter, VII, 479.  
Bench, Christopher, II, 147.  
Benckler, Jno. Jacob, IV, 139.  
Benckly, Marx, VII, 1128, 1136.  
Benckly, Peter, VII, 1129.  
Benckoff, Philip, VIII, 442.  
Bend, freedrick, VII, 1042.  
Bend, Stephen, VII, 360, 528.  
Bendelman, Leonard, VIII, 118.  
Bender, Adam, VII, 171, 609.  
Bender, Elias, I, 375.  
Bender, Frederick, VII, 1009.  
Bender, George Peter, IV, 645; VIII, 174.  
Bender, Goe., Peter, VIII, 187.  
Bender, Hack, Henry (?), VII, 1026.  
Bender, Henry, VII, 232, 235, 265.  
Bender, Jacob, I, 50, 51; VII, 147, 166, 449, 692, 770, 946; VIII,  
124, 161, 172, 195, 204, 215, 370.  
Bender, Jno., VII, 283.  
Bender, Jno. Eber., VII, 169.  
Bender, John, I, 40; II, 957; IV, 124, 499; VII, 169, 216, 239, 331,  
454, 712, 1133.  
Bender, John Eber, VII, 149.  
Bender, Leander, VII, 96.  
Bender, Leonard, VII, 42, 49, 54.  
Bender, Lewis, II, 72, 159; III, 72; IV, 555.



- Bender, Martin, II, 103.  
Bender, Mechal, VII, 1101.  
Bender, Melchior, VIII, 157.  
Bender, Peter, VIII, 123, 139, 148, 150, 174, 176, 187, 601,  
609.  
Bender, Stephen, VII, 363.  
Benderman, Thomas,, II, 157.  
Bendith, Lawrence, IV, 255.  
Bendle, Joseph, III, 414, 416, 418, 420, 447.  
Benedick, Geo., III, 1073, 1077.  
Benedick, George, III, 1064, 1069. .  
Benedick, Jno., VI., 89, 112. .  
Benedick, Peter, VI, 89, 112.  
Benedict, Geo., III, 1079.  
Benedict, George, III, 1014, 1032, 1075; IV, 183.  
Benedict, Leonard, VII, 14, 837.  
Benedict, Peter, VI, 542.  
Benedume, Peter, VII, 182.  
Benefield, George, VI, 272, 285, 381.  
Benefield, James, IV, 429,  
Benefield, Jno., VI, 315.  
Benefield, John, IV, 620; VI, 285, 643.  
Beneker, John, G., III, 34.  
Benekler, John Jacob, III, 71.  
Bener, Henry, V, 887.  
Beneret, Capt'n, II, 187.  
Beneset, John, VIII, 87.  
Benetch, Lawrence, IV, 617.  
Benetick, Lanhard, VII, 858.  
Beney, George, VI, 229.  
Benezel, Samuel, IV, 509.  
Benezet, ———, II, 166.  
Benezet, Major, III, 204.  
Benezet, Capt., II, 167.  
Benezet & Bachman, IV, 489.  
Benezet, Daniel, I, 51.  
Benezet, Philip, I, 17.  
Benezet, Philip & Co., I, 638.  
Benezet, Samuel, II, 49, 166, 173; III, 103, 113, 195.  
Benezet, Stephen, I, 405, 650, 651.  
Benezett, Daniel, IV, 385.  
Benezett. James, V, 302. .  
Benezett, Saml., II, 189, 190.





- Benezett, Samuel, V, 302.  
Benezett, Stephen, V, 302.  
Benezette, Samuel, III, 127.  
Benford, Anth., IV, 62, 75.  
Benford, Anthony, IV, 90.  
Benford, George, IV, 358, 673.  
Bengell, Andrew, III, 899.  
Bengell, Andrews, III, 896.  
Bengell, John, III., 896, 899, 909.  
Benger, Michael, VIII, 593.  
Benham, Archibald, IV, 700.  
Benhart, Daniel, III, 405.  
Benhurst, William, VIII, 548.  
Benich, John, V, 181.  
Benich, Philip, V, 209.  
Benickler, John, II, 31; III, 826.  
Benidick, George, III, 1034.  
Benifield, John, VI, 615.  
Benige, Geo., VI, 233.  
Benine, Daniel, VII, 202.  
Beniner, Daniel, VII, 326.  
Beninger, Henry, VIII, 449.  
Beninger, Jacob, VIII, 449, 496.  
Beninger, Windel, VII, 290.  
Beninghoff, Philip, VIII, 225.  
Benitch, Lorentz, IV, 255; V, 187.  
Beniwe, Daniel, VII, 207.  
Benjamin, Alex'a, VII, 164.  
Benjamin, Alexander, VII, 145.  
Benjamin, Bartholomew, II, 160.  
Benker, Michael, II, 17, 645.  
Benkin, Stephen, IV, 391.  
Benkler, John, III, 792.  
Benkley, Henry, VII, 297.  
Benn, Benjamin, I, 9.  
Benn, David, I, 6.  
Benn, John, III, 131, 150, 159, 173, 568; IV, 150.  
Benn, Samuel, VII, 858.  
Benedict, George, III, 1071.  
Bennefield, James, IV, 736.  
Bennefield, John, VI, 272.  
Bennell, Matthew, IV, 227.  
Benner, Christopher, Peter, IV, 227.



- Benner, Chrtn., Peter, VIII, 608.  
 Benner, Henry, II, 819, 864.  
 Benner, Henry, Jr., V, 530.  
 Benner, Herman, V, 531.  
 Benner, James, III, 1013.  
 Benner, John, III, 556; VII, 179.  
 Benner, Marlin, VII, 161.  
 Benner, Martin, III, 505, 510, 525, 546, 554, 569; IV, 169; VII,  
 135, 182.  
 Benner, Melchoir, III, 794.  
 Benner, Michael, I, 290.  
 Benner, Philip, V, 533.  
 Bennet, Aaron, V, 446.  
 Bennet, Andrew, VIII, 676.  
 Bennet, Enoch, IV, 255.  
 Bennet, George, V, 304, 358, 390, 392, 418, 439, 445; VII, 862,  
 1143.  
 Bennet, Henry, VII, 829, 849.  
 Bennet, Ignace, III, 866, 877.  
 Bennet, Isaac, II, 484, 486, 488.  
 Bennet, Jacob, V, 385, 386, 387, 415, 416, 495.  
 Bennet, James, V, 582, 806, 816, 837, 842.  
 Bennet, John, III, 188, 796; IV, 32, 49, 71, 85, 210; V, 314; VII,  
 1039.  
 Bennet, Joseph, I, 659; V, 112.  
 Bennet, Robert, IV, 429; V, 806, 841.  
 Bennet, Terence, II, 963.  
 Bennet, Thomas, VII, 801; VIII, 676.  
 Bennet, Titus, V, 582.  
 Bennet, William, I, 85; IV, 391; V, 113, 337.  
 Bennet, Wm., V, 415; VIII, 667.  
 Bennet, Zebedee, II, 499.  
 Bennet, Zebedy, II, 501, 503.  
 Bennett, Abraham, II, 97.  
 Bennett, Abraim, II, 940.  
 Bennett, Acrian, V, 305.  
 Bennett, Arch'd, IV, 391.  
 Bennett, Archibald, IV, 700.  
 Bennett, Arthur, V, 305.  
 Bennett, George, I, 18.  
 Bennett, Hugh, IV, 620.  
 Bennett, Isaac, I, 11; V, 305.



- Bennett, Ishmael, VIII, 676.  
Bennett, Ishmael, Jr., VIII, 676.  
Bennett, Jacob, I, 400; II, 36; IV, 736; V, 7, 305, 505.  
Bennett, James, I, 526, 527; III, 948, 981, 1013; IV, 183; V, 452, 823.  
Bennett, Jno., V, 824.  
Bennett, John, II, 169; V, 302, 305, 312, 427, 432, 506; VI, 313.  
Bennett, John, Jr., V, 305.  
Bennett, Jos., I, 398, 408, 649.  
Bennett, Joshua, IV, 391.  
Bennett, Matthew, IV, 227; V, 447.  
Bennett, Reyneir, V, 306.  
Bennett, Robert, II, 109; IV, 736; V, 824, 835.  
Bennett, Stephen, I, 142, 197.  
Bennett, Thomas, I, 26, 52.  
Bennett, William, III, 861, 873; IV, 617, 232, 270, 391; V, 89, 305, 327; VIII, 643.  
Bennett, Wm., IV, 700.  
Bennikob, Philip, VIII, 506.  
Benning, Herman, VII, 972.  
Benninger, Henry, IV, 312, 645; VIII, 477, 479.  
Benninger, Jacob, VIII, 510.  
Benninger, Wendle, VII, 292.  
Benninghoff, P., VIII, 9.  
Bennington, III, 1031.  
Bennington, Job., III, 1014, 1035, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1080.  
Bentington, John, III, 1044.  
Bennit, Terrance, II, 936.  
Bennit, Will'm, VII, 1030.  
Benntee, Joshua, IV, 700.  
Bensalem, II, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181; V, 301, 314.  
Bensalem, Bucks County, II, 173.  
Bensalem Township, Bucks County, V, 301.  
Benscota, Anthony, VIII, 427.  
Bensel, Henry, I, 225.  
Benshler, Jacob, IV, 139.  
Bensing, Christian, VIII, 118, 219.  
Bensinger, Christian, V, 253.  
Bensinger, Daniel, IV, 255.  
Bensinger, George, IV, 255.  
Bensinger, Mathias, VII, 628.  
Benskin, Jno., I, 225.  
Bensley, Henry, IV, 124.



- Benson, Benjamin, V, 474, 476.  
Benson, Benjn., V, 498.  
Benson, James, III, 653; IV, 176; V, 491, 548.  
Benson, Jno., III, 251.  
Benson, John, II, 704, 1073, 1095; III, 242, 268, 270, 272, 275, 281, 295; IV, 156.  
Benson, Joseph, VII, 1070.  
Benson, Reuben, III, 1014, 1031, 1044, 1080.  
Benson, Reubin, III, 1035.  
Benson, Thomas, IV, 124.  
Benson, William, III, 846; IV, 201. .  
Benss, Peter, VII, 246.  
Benstead, Alexander, III, 472, 473, 474, 480, 492, 493, 496, 514, 534, 563; IV, 169; V, 346, 447.  
Benstead, Alexr., III, 551.  
Bensted, Alex., III, 540.  
Benster, Matthew, III, 296.  
Benston, Thomas, II, 938.  
Bentalon, ———, III, 885.  
Bentalon, Capt., III, 885.  
Bentalon, Paul, III, 885.  
Bentel, Frederick, VIII, 205.  
Bentel, Fretherick, VIII, 119.  
Bentel, Fried'r., VIII, 220.  
Benten, Christopher, V, 273.  
Benter, Benjamin, VII, 451, 688, 700, 740, 757, 777, 784.  
Benter, David, VII, 969, 1059.  
Benter, John, VII, 452, 477, 504, 509, 701, 725, 741, 758, 785.  
Benter, Valentine, V, 150.  
Bentink, Lieut., I, 253.  
Bentley, Captain, V, 805.  
Bentley, Abner, V, 792.  
Bentley, Bezaleel, V, 802, 805, 815.  
Bentley, Eli., V, 695.  
Bentley, Henry, II, 710; III, 686; IV, 124.  
Bentley, James, II, 392, 395.  
Bentley, Jesse, V, 559, 841.  
Bentley, John, II, 710; III, 72, 887, 1055.  
Bentley, Robert, V, 573, 578, 824, 847.  
Bentley, Robt., V, 841.  
Bently, George, I, 21.  
Bently, Henry, II, 944.  
Bently, Jesse, V, 470, 496, 835.





- Bently, Robert, V, 835.  
Benton, ———, II, 702.  
Benton, Major, II, 776.  
Benton, Joseph, I, 441.  
Bents, Stephen, VII, 409.  
Bentter, John, VII, 688, 777.  
Bentz, Fredk., VII, 387, 408.  
Bentz, Fredrick, VII, 392.  
Bentz, Nicholas, VI, 248.  
Bentz, Peter, VII, 228, 306, 308, 311.  
Bentz, Philip, IV, 462.  
Bentz, Stephen, VII, 388, 393, 1115.  
Benwald, Isaac, IV, 845.  
Benwickeln, Cobur, IV, 391.  
Benwinkelen, Cobias, IV, 700.  
Beny, James, IV, 489.  
Beocker, John, VII, 214.  
Beohm, Phillip, VIII, 330.  
Beosore, Jacob, VII, 941.  
Ber, John, VIII, 239.  
Berackman, Christopher, VI, 251.  
Beranger, Lawrence, VI, 304.  
Berat, Charles, I, 410.  
Berch, Erasmus, VIII, 671.  
Berchfield, Jas., VI, 504.  
Berchstraser, John, V, 418.  
Berkenhouser, John, VII, 801.  
Bercy, James, I, 210.  
Bere, Jacob, VIII, 597.  
Berg, Michael, III, 896.  
Bergahoff, Nicholas, IV, 176.  
Bergalbrough, George, VII, 693.  
Bergandine, Peter, V, 810, 818.  
Berge, Christian, IV, 312; VIII, 598.  
Berge, Nicholas, V, 235.  
Bergelbrough, George, VII, 770.  
Bergell, John, III, 911.  
Bergen, Michael, I, 474.  
Bergen, IV, 535.  
Bergen County, IV, 556.  
Bergen County, New Jersey, II, 990.  
Bergen, Neck, IV, 549.  
Bergen, Neck, N. J., IV, 562.



- Bergen Point, II, 30; III, 179; IV, 573.  
Bergen's Point, II, 34.  
Bergenhoff, Nicholas, III, 655.  
Bergenhoff, William, III, 1014.  
Berger, Adam, III, 1112; IV, 183.  
Berger, Charies, VI, 244, 258.  
Berger, Christian, IV, 255; V, 277.  
Berger, Conrad, VIII, 246.  
Berger, Fredk., IV, 255; V, 187.  
Berger, garls., VII, 1042.  
Berger, Geo. Senr., V, 185.  
Berger, George, V, 229.  
Berger, Herber, V, 184.  
Berger, Herman, VII, 885.  
Berger, Jacob, IV, 645; VIII, 33.  
Berger, Jere, VII, 1009.  
Berger, John, II, 809.  
Berger, Martin, IV, 673.  
Berger, Nieh's., VIII, 53.  
Berger, Peter, IV, 462.  
Berger, Yost, II, 39, 711; IV, 312, 539, 645.  
Bergin, William, I, 423.  
Berglebough, Geo., VII, 735.  
Berglebough, George, VII, 946.  
Bergman, Balsar, VII, 640.  
Bergman, Frederick, IV, 312.  
Bergman, Fredk., VIII, 345.  
Bergstraser, Philip, VIII, 92, 365.  
Bergstresser, Jacob, V, 393.  
Bergy, Henry, I, 204.  
Bergy, Jacob, V, 427, 431.  
Bergy, Saml., V, 380.  
Bergy, Samuel, V, 359.  
Berham, Edward, IV, 736.  
Berickman, Christly, VI, 621.  
Berier, William, V, 469, 550.  
Beringer, Christian, V, 241.  
Beringer, Jacob, VII, 891, 905.  
Beringer, Michael, VII, 891, 905.  
Berjuce (?) Christ., IV, 358, 673.  
Berk, John, V, 281.  
Berkenhouser, Jno., VII, 991.  
Berkenhouser, John, VII, 517.



- Berker, John, VIII, 46, 64.  
 Berkett, Robert, III, 364.  
 Berkham, Stephen, IV, 700.  
 Berkheimer, Bashan, II, 151.  
 Berkheimer, Henry, VIII, 51, 590.  
 Berkheimer, Philip, VIII, 51, 590.  
 Berkhyser, Philip, IV, 255.  
 Berkinhiser, John, VII, 982.  
 Berkley, Hugh, VI, 557.  
 Berkley, Mars, VII, 275.  
 Berkley County, Virginia, III, 745.  
 Berkman, George, II, 812.  
 Berks, George, II, 647.  
 Berks, II, 843; III, 808, 809, 817, 818, 819, 820, 832; V, 7, 8, 28, 29, 30, 31, 256.  
 Berks County, I, 337, 364; II, 4, 34, 37, 39, 66, 178, 183, 256, 372, 614, 710, 718, 722, 725, 726, 733, 742, 743, 781, 784, 859, 870, 871, 872, 874, 997, 1007, 1008, 1015, 1072, 1077, 1090; III, 73, 92, 107, 123, 133, 136, 177, 310, 383, 435, 778, 780, 827, 828, 830, 831, 832, 880, 881, 903, 917, 918, 921, 1126; IV, 254, 504, 506, 516, 616; V, 14, 22, 26, 27, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40, 42, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 165, 169, 171, 172, 180, 184, 187, 188, 194, 199, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 271, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 287, 288, 291, 292, 293, 295; VIII, 591.  
 Berks Co., Alsace Township, V, 187.  
 Berks County, Brecknock township, II, 865.  
 Berks Co., Exeter Township, V, 199.  
 Berks County, Herford Township, V, 247.  
 Berks County, Maxatawny, III, 172.  
 Berks County, Pennsylvania, III, 879.  
 Berks County, Reading, III, 738.  
 Berks, Penna., I, 291; IV, 781.  
 Berkshire, I, 155.  
 Berlet, Jacob, IV, 255; V, 294.  
 Berlet, Paul, V, 142.  
 Berlin, Ab'm., VIII, 180.  
 Berlin, Abraham, IV, 312; VIII, 132, 140, 155, 178, 535.



- Berlin, Abraham, Jur., VIII, 180.  
Berlin, Abrm., VIII, 120, 216.  
Berlin, Christopher, IV, 312.  
Berlin, Isaac, III, 364; IV, 312; VIII, 21, 24, 120, 137, 216, 539, 561, 598, 608.  
Berlin, Jacob, IV, 312; VIII, 120, 132, 140, 155, 169, 179, 371.  
Berline, Jacob, IV, 429.  
Berlon, Jacob, IV, 429.  
Berman, Duncan, I, 428.  
Berman, Sheils, VIII, 480.  
Bermer, George, VIII, 371.  
Bermet, Sergt., IV, 540.  
Bermeter, John, II, 39.  
Bermingham, John, I, 433.  
Bermuda, II, 727.  
Bern Township, I, 337, 338.  
Bernard, Jno., III, 1092.  
Bernard, John, III, 1088, 1089; IV, 183.  
Bernard, Peter, V, 785, 796; VII, 233.  
Bernard, Phillip, VII, 656.  
Berned, Henry, VIII, 371.  
Bernet, Jacob, V, 430.  
Bernet, John, V, 427, 432; VIII, 132.  
Bernhard, Peter, II, 259, 262, 448; IV, 429; VII, 268, 885, 890, 905.  
Bernhardt, Daniel, IV, 165.  
Bernhart, John, III, 115; IV, 210.  
Bernhart, Peter, II, 264.  
Bernheart, Peter, VI, 398.  
Bernheisel, John, IV, 139, 255.  
Bernhezel, John, V, 199.  
Bernhizel, John, III, 72.  
Berninger, Christopher, V, 242.  
Berns, Jacob, VII, 683.  
Berns, Lauchlin, III, 57.  
Berns, Laughlin, III, 43.  
Berns, William, IV, 505.  
Bernt, Henry, IV, 313; VIII, 490, 596.  
Berntheisel, Christr., III, 525.  
Berntheisel, Christopher, IV, 169.  
Berntheisel, Henry, IV, 210.  
Berntheisel, Mathues, VII, 173.  
Bernthusal, Christian, III, 510.





- Bernthusel, Christopher, III, 569.  
 Berr, Adam, VIII, 239, 455.  
 Berr, Jacob, VIII, 239.  
 Berr, Jno., VIII, 455.  
 Berr, John, VIII, 71.  
 Berrat, Thomas, VI, 505.  
 Berrengior, David, VII, 1090.  
 Berret (?) Zachariah, IV, 255.  
 Berrey, Bartholomew, III, 506.  
 Berrey, James, VI, 425, 636; VIII, 207.  
 Berrey, Joseph, IV, 736.  
 Berrey, Thomas, IV, 673.  
 Berryhill, Andw., VII, 410.  
 Berryhill, Andw., Junr., VII, 410.  
 Berreyhill, Saml., VII, 411.  
 Berrick, Christin, VII, 412.  
 Berrick, David, VII, 412.  
 Berrick, Jacob, VII, 719.  
 Berrihill, Alexander, VII, 1143.  
 Berrihill, Andrew, VII, 1143.  
 Berriman, Wm., I, 647.  
 Berringer, Christian, VII, 132.  
 Berringer, David, VII, 328.  
 Berringer, Jacob, VII, 233.  
 Berringer, Mich., VII, 893.  
 Berringer, Michael, VII, 233, 291.  
 Berris, Christopher, III, 622; IV, 176.  
 Berrit, Thos., VI, 481.  
 Berrky, Peter, VIII, 357.  
 Berry, ———, III, 219, 229.  
 Berry, Agnes, IV, 533.  
 Berry, Bartholomew, II, 711; III, 173, 516, 569.  
 Berry, Bartholw., IV, 169.  
 Berry, Barth'w., III, 526, 559.  
 Berry, Daniel, VII, 286.  
 Berry, David, VIII, 642, 653, 667, 671.  
 Berry, Edmund, III, 776.  
 Berry, Edward, II, 711; VII, 643.  
 Berry, George, I, 432; VI, 37, 39, 64, 145, 147, 388, 401.  
 Berry, Jacob, IV, 845.  
 Berry, James, I, 318; II, 143, 318, 693, 711, 1073, 1097; III, 43,  
 57, 71, 215, 243, 272, 281, 292; IV, 8, 96, 139, 156, 279, 518,  
 595, 620; VI, 7, 63, 413, 415, 439, 657; VIII, 126, 222.



- Berry, Jams, III, 268; VI, 144, 146.  
 Berry, Jas., III, 251; VI, 82, 399.  
 Berry, Jimes, VIII, 199.  
 Berry, Jno., VI, 546; VII, 569, 585.  
 Berry, John, I, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512; II, 430, 431, 539, 541; III, 126, 137, 537, 569, 933, 1014, 1034, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1076, 1079; IV, 183, 358, 620; V, 240; VI, 295, 557, 608; VII, 585.  
 Berry, Joseph, IV, 429.  
 Berry, Mich., IV, 31, 49, 65, 78.  
 Berry, Michael, II, 804, 864; III, 364; IV, 8, 23, 90, 96, 195, 579.  
 Berry (Berg) Michael, III, 896.  
 Berry, Michel, IV, 20.  
 Berry, Mich'l., IV, 22.  
 Berry, Nicholas, VII, 162, 183.  
 Berry, Peter, II, 939, 965, 969; III, 71, 860, 873, 881; IV, 124; VII, 21, 25, 119, 124, 181.  
 Berry, Peter, Jr., VII, 160, 181.  
 Berry, Philip, III, 72, 1140.  
 Berry, Philip, III, 1140.  
 Berry, Robert, I, 595.  
 Berry, Thomas, I, 294; IV, 358.  
 Berry, William, VII, 513.  
 Berry, Wm., VII, 1093.  
 Berryhill, Alexander, VII, 365, 1015.  
 Berryhill, Alexd., VII, 414.  
 Berryhill, Alexr., VII, 1022.  
 Berryhill, Allex'd., VII, 1027.  
 Berryhill, Allexr., VII, 384, 1104.  
 Berryhill, Andrew, VII, 337, 342, 344, 363, 1005, 1014, 1023, 1026, 1149.  
 Berryhill, Andrew, Jr., VIII, 337, 1046.  
 Berryhill, Andw., VII, 361, 385.  
 Berryhill, Andw., Jr., VII, 373, 386, 400.  
 Berryhill, Andw., Sr., VII, 399.  
 Berryhill, Gilbert, III, 240.  
 Berryhill, Saml., VII, 386, 400, 1116.  
 Berryhill, Samuel, VII, 337, 510, 999, 1023, 1032, 1046.  
 Berryhill, William, VI, 69, 79, 81, 100, 102.  
 Berryhill, Wm., VI, 79.  
 Berryman, Robert, I, 136, 139, 169, 171, 197.  
 Bersch, John, VIII, 110.



- Bersher, Jacob, VIII, 982.  
Bershon, Henry, VIII, 353.  
Bersinger, Mickl., VIII, 516.  
Berson, Henry, IV, 645; V, 426, 431, 443; VIII, 343.  
Berson, Peter, V, 427, 432.  
Berson, Philip, V, 427, 432.  
Berssell, John, IV, 313.  
Berstler (?) George, IV, 255.  
Bertam, Jacob, IV, 815.  
Bertch, Johannes, VIII, 50.  
Bertho, Francis, III, 1139.  
Bertholomew, Col., V, 645.  
Bertholomew, Henry, VII, 58.  
Bertholomew, Jas., V, 645.  
Bertlesom, Bertle, IV, 645.  
Bertolette, Philip, V, 160.  
Bertram, Jacob, IV, 815.  
Bertrand, Lewis, III, 413.  
Bertsh, Christian, VIII, 96.  
Berut, Henry, IV, 645.  
Bervley, John, V, 598.  
Berwick, Marmaduk, II, 938.  
Berwick, II, 222, 225.  
Berwick, York County, II, 221.  
Bery, Edward, II, 711; IV, 781.  
Bery, George, VI, 440.  
Bery, James, III, 270, 275.  
Bery, Wm., VI, 357.  
Beryhill, Alexander, VII, 528, 1038.  
Beryhill, And'w., VII, 1038.  
Bes, John, VIII, 362.  
Besceker, Jacob, VIII, 412.  
Besel, John, VIII, 135.  
Besel, William, VIII, 222.  
Beseley, William, IV, 781.  
Beshoar, Daniel, VII, 171.  
Beshoar, George, VII, 163.  
Beshoar, John, VII, 163.  
Beshoar, John Junr., VII, 163.  
Beshoar, Peter, VII, 164.  
Beshtel, Peter, VIII, 113.  
Bess, Edward, III, 364.  
Besshore, Danl., V, 185, 245.



- Besshore, Jacob., V, 185, 245.  
Bessinger, Peter, VII, 238, 282, 284, 319, 332, 609.  
Bessinger, Peter, Juner, VII, 609.  
Bessonnet, Charles, V, 312, 313.  
Best, Abraham, III, 173; IV, 9, 23, 31, 49, 556.  
Best, Christian, VIII, 89, 349.  
Best, Christ'n., VIII, 361.  
Best, Conrad, VIII, 152.  
Best, Conrath, VIII, 126, 199.  
Best, Conrod, VIII, 222.  
Best, Cornelius, IV, 429, 736.  
Best, Edward, IV, 391, 700.  
Best, Henery, VIII, 255, 287, 520, 616.  
Best, Henrih, VIII, 251.  
Best, Henry, V, 23; VIII, 297, 299.  
Best, Jacob, I, 214.  
Best, John, VIII, 90, 165, 209, 350.  
Best, Joseph, I, 87.  
Best, Michael, VIII, 250.  
Best, Michl., IV, 645.  
Best, Mickel, VIII, 519, 616.  
Best, Nicholas, I, 214; VIII, 180.  
Best, Robert, IV, 429, 736.  
Best, Sam'l., VI, 472.  
Best, Samuel, IV, 620; VI, 252, 478, 484, 619.  
Best, Thomas, IV, 429; V, 518.  
Bestian, Michael, VIII, 52.  
Betecoffer, Isaac, VII, 1129.  
Betecoffer, John, VII, 1129.  
Betey, John, VIII, 616.  
Bethaleme, Daniel, VII, 255.  
Bethalene, Daniel, VII, 276.  
Bethalome, Daniel, VII, 611.  
Bethel, George, IV, 429.  
Bethel, Robert, I, 613.  
Bethel, II, 44; V, 796.  
Bethel Township, I, 337; IV, 527; V, 82, 85, 588, 886.  
Bethel Township, Berks County, III, 286.  
Bethlehem Township, VIII, 118.  
Bethell, Robert, I, 404.  
Bethlaham Township, I, 203; VIII, 128, 625.  
Bethlehem, II, 30, 584, 718, 941, 1025, 1039; III, 130, 409, 503, 587,  
704, 885; VIII, 6, 16, 165, 209.





- Bethlehem Township, VIII, 131, 167, 204, 391, 516, 619, 624.
- Bethlehem, Yellow Springs, IV, 514.
- Beticoats, Greenberg, VII, 896.
- Beticoffer, Isaac, VII, 1136.
- Beticoffer, John, VII, 1138.
- Beticooet, Greenbere, VII, 608.
- Betleon, Abraham, VII, 867.
- Beto, Willm., V, 441.
- Bets, Georg, VII, 893.
- Bets, George, VII, 901.
- Betsey, Brig, I, 393.
- Bettafeth, Peter, III, 463.
- Bettecoffer, Isaac, VII, 1138.
- Bettecoffer, Isaac, VII, 306.
- Bettecoffer, John, VII, 306.
- Bettenbinder, Fred'c., VIII, 216.
- Bettenger, Christian, II, 748.
- Bettest, John, I, 508, 509.
- Betty, Ebenezer, VII, 685.
- Betty, John, IV, 313.
- Bettimeo, Francis, II, 865.
- Bettin, Capt., II, 1063, 1079, 1080.
- Bettin, Adam, II, 50, 127, 1032, 1059, 1101; III, 471, 510.
- Betting, Adam, III, 491.
- Betting, Ad'n., II, 634.
- Bettinger, Henry, III, 1135, 1137.
- Bettinger, Christopher, II, 24, 711.
- Bettinger, Christopher, II, 670.
- Bettle, John, III, 451.
- Betts, Charles, III, 173.
- Betts, Enock, V, 325.
- Betts, George, VII, 223, 258, 261.
- Betts, Isaac, V, 446.
- Betts, William, V, 331.
- Betts, Wm., V, 445.
- Betty, John, III, 271; IV, 645; V, 91; VIII, 251.
- Betty, William, V, 97, 480; VI, 188.
- Betty, William, V, 103.
- Betz, David, V, 145.
- Betz, Abraham, V, 166.
- Betz, Adam, V, 194.
- Betz, Andras, VII, 697, 717.



- Betz, Andres, VII, 193.  
Betz, Andrew, VII, 195, 213, 320, 609, 779.  
Betz, Andw., VII, 729.  
Betz, Casper, III, 525, 569; IV, 169.  
Betz, David, V, 139, 140, 142.  
Betz, George, VII, 227, 248, 260, 286, 288.  
Betz, Henry, III, 896, 898.  
Betz, John, V, 163.  
Betz, Marten, VII, 193, 196, 696, 716, 762, 788.  
Betz, Martin, VII, 728.  
Betz, Mathias, VII, 233, 905.  
Betz, Matthias, VII, 891.  
Betz, Morten, VII, 214.  
Betz, Salmon, V, 281.  
Betz, Solomon, IV, 255.  
Betzer, John, Jr., VII, 1120.  
Beuch, Michael, VIII, 350.  
Beuchan, William, V, 683.  
Beudelman, Stephan, VIII, 118.  
Beumont, Jos, V, 644.  
Beutty, Wm., VI, 104.  
Bevan, Bengamin, V, 381.  
Bevan, Benjamin, V, 345, 381.  
Bevan, Benjn., V, 360.  
Bevan, Mordecai, V, 344.  
Bevans, Giles, II, 1048.  
Bevans, Wilder, II, 1047.  
Bevard, Charles, I, 126.  
Bevard, Robert, IV, 620.  
Bevard, Wm., VI, 440.  
Bevarde, Robert, VI, 176.  
Bevarde, Wm., VI, 198.  
Beveard, Robert, VI, 161.  
Bevehouse, John, II, 259, 265, 267, 270, 272, 275; IV, 313, 646.  
Bevelious, John, VIII, 553.  
Beven, John, II, 645.  
Bever, Abram, IV, 462.  
Bever, Anthony, VI, 74.  
Bever, Christian, IV, 255.  
Bever, Jacobe, VIII, 274.  
Bever, John, III, 1013.  
Bever, Michael, VIII, 240.  
Bever, Mickel, VIII, 274, 290.



- Bever, Nicholas, VI, 75.  
Beverland, James, V, 478; VII, 46.  
Beverland, Jas., V, 502.  
Beverly, John, II, 24, 659.  
Bevey, Edward, IV, 787.  
Bevgell, John, III, 907.  
Bevin, Wilder, IV, 482.  
Bevington, Charles, IV, 391, 700.  
Bevins, Matth., IV, 61, 74.  
Bevins, Wilder, II, 701, 703, 860, 1033, 1034, 1066, 1068, 1093; IV, 133.  
Beviss, Isachur, VI, 498.  
Bevy, Edward, II, 865.  
Bewer, John, VIII, 161.  
Bewley, Jesse, V, 329.  
Bey, William, I, 49.  
Beydeman, Valentine, V, 401.  
Beydle, Frederick, VIII, 158.  
Beyer, Dewalt, V, 187.  
Beyer, Frederick, VII, 141, 150, 169.  
Beyer, Fridrick, VIII, 242.  
Beyer, Fridrih, VIII, 524.  
Beyer, Friedrk, VIII, 164.  
Beyer, George, VII, 141, 157, 177.  
Beyer, Heinrich, VIII, 468.  
Beyer, Henry, VII, 177; VIII, 589.  
Beyer, Jacob, VIII, 250.  
Beyer, Martin, VII, 293.  
Beyer, Michael, VII, 159; VIII, 517.  
Beyer, Peter, VIII, 22, 24.  
Beyerlms, Christoph, VIII, 205.  
Beyerly, Christopher, III, 827.  
Beyermeister, Christopher, VII, 862.  
Beyerre, Nicholas, IV, 20.  
Beyers, Heney, VII, 581.  
Beyers, John, I, 265; VI, 365.  
Beyl, John, VIII, 339, 358.  
Beyler, Christian, VII, 160, 182.  
Beymor, Conrad, VI, 56.  
Beys, David, VI, 504.  
Beysel, John, VIII, 163.  
Beysel, Peter, VIII, 164.  
Beysel, Petter, VIII, 523.



- (Bezo) Byrer, Nich, IV, 34, 52.  
Bezo, or Beyerzee, Nicholas, IV, 9.  
Bezo, Nicholas, IV, 9, 96, 195.  
Bezoon, Fredk., I, 314.  
Egs (Begs), James, II, 321.  
Bheam, Lieut. Col., VIII, 183, 184.  
Bhonohas, Thos., II, 693.  
Biard, John, VII, 750.  
Bibb, Abraham, III, 844.  
Bibellheimer, Conrath, VIII, 500.  
Biblett, Abraham, IV, 169.  
Biby, Aaron, IV, 845.  
Bich, Adam, VIII, 190.  
Bichs, Nathan, VIII, 589.  
Bick, George, VIII, 157, 326.  
Bick, Jacob, VII, 312.  
Bickel, Davis, VIII, 393.  
Bickel, Henry, IV, 358.  
Bickel, Jacob, II, 255; IV, 359; VII, 387, 528; VIII, 677,  
678.  
Bickel, John, IV, 359; VII, 538; VIII, 679.  
Bickel, Jo'n., VII, 545.  
Bickel, Simon, IV, 359; VIII, 679.  
Bickel, Thomas, IV, 359.  
Bickel, Thos., VIII, 680.  
Bickel, Tobias, IV, 359; VIII, 679.  
Bicker, — —, II, 578, 747, 748, 750, 751, 752, 754, 755, 756,  
757, 1085, 1087.  
Bicker, Col., II, 561; III, 104, 107.  
Bicker, Lt. Col., III, 204.  
Bicker, Capt., II, 1063.  
Bicker, Christian, V, 170, 172.  
Bicker, H., II, 798.  
Bicker, Henry, II, 49, 125, 575, 605, 781, 797, 806, 1066, 1093;  
III, 101, 102, 103, 113, 195, 397, 451, 469; IV, 133.  
Bicker, Henry, Jr., II, 127, 1032, 1044, 1100; III, 399.  
Bicker, Walter, II, 125, 127.  
Bickerton, Jesse, IV, 271; V, 861.  
Bicket, John, V, 52, 55, 62, 63.  
Bickham, II, 789; III, 403.  
Bickham, Ensign, II, 556.  
Bickham, Ellick, V, 236.  
Bickham, Ja., III, 157.





- Bickham, James, II, 535, 537; III, 27, 694, 708.  
 Bickham, Jas., VII, 543.  
 Bickham, Jno., III, 450; VII, 819.  
 Bickham, John, III, 383, 391, 403; VII, 836, 858.  
 Bickle, Henry, IV, 673.  
 Bickle, Jacob, II, 428.  
 Bickle, John, VII, 961.  
 Bickler, Abraham, VII, 314.  
 Bickler, Christian, VIII, 393.  
 Bickley, Henry, V, 156, 241.  
 Bickley, Joseph, I, 187.  
 Bickman, Laurence, IV, 646.  
 Bickner, Fred., VIII, 222.  
 Bicksler, Abraham, VII, 256, 276.  
 Bicksler, Joseph, VII, 151, 171.  
 Biddam, Jacob, IV, 812.  
 Biddle, Francis, IV, 761.  
 Biddell, John, II, 1073.  
 Biddelson, Geo., II, 309.  
 Biddle, ———, I, 30; II, 467, 783.  
 Biddle, Col., II, 729.  
 Biddle, Capt., IV, 552.  
 Biddle, Mr., III, 383.  
 Biddle, Adam, IV, 124.  
 Biddle, Charles, I, 402, 405, 409, 642, 643.  
 Biddle, Clement, I, 642; IV, 226, 489; V, 6.  
 Biddle, Clement & Forde, Standish, I, 648.  
 Biddle, David, II, 17, 645.  
 Biddle, Edward, I, 63, 89, 99, 106, 108, 122, 129, 179, 182, 265,  
 314; V, 14, 125, 138.  
 Biddle, Francis, III, 93.  
 Biddle, Georg, VI, 466.  
 Biddle, George, IV, 736; VI, 455.  
 Biddle, Hezekiah, II, 298, 301, 303, 306.  
 Biddle, James, IV, 279.  
 Biddle, Jno., VI, 408.  
 Biddle, John, II, 16, 845, 961, 983, 986; III, 451, 768, 771, 774,  
 776; IV, 198, 385, 585, 600, 698, 781, 788, 790, 793, 795, 798,  
 799, 801, 803, 806, 812, 813, 815.  
 Biddle Nicholas, IV, 552.  
 Biddle, Owen, V, 7.  
 Biddle, Owen; Earle, John, I, 648.  
 Biddle, Simon, II, 1099; IV, 210, 761.



- Biddle, Wilmore, VI, 642.  
 Biddler, Martin, IV, 646.  
 Biddleson, George, II, 298, 301, 303, 305, 307, 821, 834, 865; IV, 114.  
 Bidel, David, VIII, 152.  
 Bidel, John, VIII, 151, 528.  
 Bidelman, Samuel, VIII, 306, 494.  
 Bideman, Daniel, VIII, 91.  
 Bidgoode, William, V, 313.  
 Bidinger, Frederick, VI, 406.  
 Bidle, Jno., VI, 62.  
 Bidleman, Abraham, VIII, 89.  
 Bidleman, Adam, V, 398.  
 Bidleman, Daniel, VIII, 365.  
 Bidleman, Jacob, III, 14, 19; V, 393.  
 Bidleman, Samuel, VIII, 575.  
 Bidleson, George, II, 531, 532.  
 Bidy, John, II, 415, 425.  
 Bieber, John, VIII, 359, 566.  
 Bieckel, Tobias, VIII, 119.  
 Biedel, John, VIII, 221.  
 Bieger, Christofer, VIII, 68.  
 Biegert, Christopher, IV, 313; VIII, 32.  
 Biegle, Joseph, IV, 700.  
 Biegly, Henry, VIII, 293.  
 Biegly, John, VIII, 596.  
 Bieh, Nathn., VIII, 439.  
 Biel, Nicholas, VII, 880.  
 Bieler, Peter, VII, 851.  
 Biely, Daniel, VII, 150.  
 Biener, Friedrich, VIII, 126.  
 Bier, Frederick, I, 333.  
 Bierd, Nicolas, V, 873.  
 Bierdge, Asher, I, 39.  
 Bierdon, Jere Michael, II, 810.  
 Bierly, Casper, VII, 1143.  
 Bierly, Frederick, II, 710; III, 1013; IV, 183.  
 Bierly, George, VII, 1020, 1036.  
 Bierlyh, Casper, I, 116.  
 Bierr, Adam, VIII, 312.  
 Bierr, Amos, VIII, 312.  
 Biers, James, VII, 1143.



- Biery, John, VIII, 351, 355.  
Bietsch, Nathan, VIII, 479.  
Biever, Christ, V, 279.  
Biever, Dietrick, IV, 255; V, 281.  
Biever, John, II, 259, 346.  
Biffort, William, VII, 971.  
Big Cove, V, 84.  
Big Meadows, III, 969.  
Bigam, David, V, 769.  
Bigam, Robt., VI, 125.  
Bigam, William, VII, 593.  
Bigard, Andrew, VI, 371.  
Bigart, John, IV, 429; V, 521.  
Bigart, Joseph, VII, 969.  
Bigart, Samuel, VII, 67.  
Biger, James, VI, 300.  
Bigerd, Thos., V, 860.  
Bigert, Fred., IV, 271.  
Bigert, Henry, VII, 85.  
Bigert, Sam'l, Jur., VII., 85.  
Bigert, Thomas, IV, 271.  
Biggam, Robert, VI, 109, 110.  
Biggam, Roht., VI, 81, 547.  
Biggar, Andrew, VI, 271.  
Biggard, Joseph, V, 482.  
Biggard, Thomas, V, 699, 767.  
Biggart, Henery, VII, 657.  
Biggart, Henry, VII, 87, 459, 460.  
Biggart, Hervey, VII, 61.  
Biggart, Joseph, VII, 1059.  
Biggart, Sam'l., VII, 644, 654.  
Biggart, Samuel, VII, 87.  
Biggart, Thos., V, 564.  
Bigger, Alexander, VI, 375.  
Bigger, Andrew, VI, 284, 289.  
Bigger, And'w., VI, 314.  
Bigger, James, VI, 297, 305, 372.  
Bigger, John, I, 292; VI, 306.  
Bigger, John, Jr., VI, 298.  
Bigger, Peacock, I, 17.  
Bigger, Samuel, I, 133.  
Bigger, Willm., I, 133.  
Bigget, Robert, III, 362.



- Biggle, Jacob, II, 518.  
Biggle, John Odgin, IV, 107.  
Biggles, John Adam, II, 710.  
Biggs, James, IV, 391.  
Biggs, James Horkely, V, 388.  
Biggs, Jans Harkley, V, 375.  
Biggs, Jno., IV, 736.  
Biggs, John, IV, 391, 429.  
Biggs, Joseph, II, 100.  
Biggs, Richard, II, 748; III, 172; IV, 210, 761.  
Biggs, Thomas, IV, 279; VI, 650.  
Bigham, David, VII, 593.  
Bigham, James, V, 708; VII, 105, 107.  
Bigham, John, III, 9, 10, 57, 70, 96.  
Bigham, Peter, III, 107.  
Bigham, Thomas, II, 152.  
Bigham, William, VII, 104, 105, 108, 563.  
Bigham, Wilm., VII, 597.  
Bigie, Geo., VII, 296.  
Bigle, Joseph, IV, 391.  
Bigler, George, VII, 465, 466.  
Bigler, Mathius, VII, 858.  
Bigley, John, I, 600.  
Bigley, Thomas, II, 671; III, 715, 722.  
Bignal, Thomas, III, 517.  
Bignall, Thomas, II, 711; III, 534, 563, 568; IV, 169.  
Bignell, Charles, VIII, 671.  
Bignell, Thomas, III, 173.  
Bignell, Thos., II, 703; III, 542.  
Bigner, Christaan, IV, 834.  
Bigner, Christian, IV, 818, 820, 822, 825, 827, 829, 830,  
832.  
Bigner, Tobias, V, 210, 761.  
Bignol, Thomas, III, 499.  
Bigs, James, VII, 925.  
Bigs, John, IV, 430.  
Bigwood, James, I, 560, 561, 562, 563.  
Bigy, Jacob, VIII, 524.  
Bikle, Jacob, II, 415, 433.  
Bilbee, John, IV, 359, 673.  
Bildem, Jacob, IV, 700.  
Bilderb, Jacob, IV, 391.  
Bilderback, Charles, IV, 700.





- Bilderback, Ephraim, IV, 700.  
Bilderbalk, Ephraim, IV, 391.  
Bilderbark, Charles, IV, 391.  
Bildhaur, John, VIII, 593.  
Bildhouse, John, VIII, 96, 599.  
Bile, Wm., VIII, 354.  
Biles, Casper, II, 747.  
Biles, Henry, VIII, 380, 421.  
Biles, Samuel, V, 309.  
Biles, Thos., II, 50.  
Biles, William, I, 130, 174, 185, 357, 358, 360, 361; IV, 646; VIII, 344.  
Biles, William, Jr., IV, 646.  
Biles, Island, II, 180.  
Biless, Capt., IV, 505.  
Biley, Dennis, III, 1105.  
Bilghear, Fred, VII, 746.  
Bilheimer, Christian, VIII, 245.  
Bilhimer, Christian, VIII, 272.  
Bill, Abell, IV, 700.  
Bill, Able, IV, 391.  
Bill, Andrew, IV, 210.  
Bill, James, II, 340.  
Bill, John, IV, 391.  
Bill, Joseph, IV, 673.  
Bill, Nathaniel, IV, 391.  
Bill, Nathl., IV, 700.  
Bill, Robert, IV, 700.  
Bill, Samuel, IV, 169.  
Bill, Theobald, IV, 210.  
Bill, Thomas, I, 391.  
Bill, Zephah, IV, 391.  
Bill, Zephenias, IV, 700.  
Billemayer, Androw, VII, 860.  
Billheimer, Christian, IV, 313.  
Billhener, Christian, VIII, 317.  
Billick, Anthony, V, 243.  
Billig, Anthony, V, 277.  
Billig, Anthy, IV, 256.  
Billik, Frederick, I, 118, 242.  
Billing, Joseph, V, 139, 142.  
Billing, W., VIII, 165.  
Billinger, Christian, IV, 761.



- Billinger, Henry, I, 390.  
Billings. Lieut., I, 253, 355.  
Billings, Joseph, V, 141, 146.  
Billings, Noah, IV, 271.  
Billings, Noaha, V, 860.  
Billings, Richard, I, 657.  
Billings Port, II, 256; V, 6, 319, 403; VIII, 548.  
Billman, Conrad, VIII, 451, 511.  
Billman, Devault, II, 747.  
Billman, Dewalt, IV, 313.  
Billman, Jacob, VII, 607; VIII, 451, 512.  
Billmrer, Andrew, VII, 866.  
Billner, Dewald, V, 246.  
Billomy, William, VII, 37.  
Billow, John, II, 803.  
Billows, James, IV, 600.  
Bills, John, IV, 391, 700.  
Bills, Judah, IV, 90.  
Billshous, Jacob, I, 223.  
Bilman, David, I, 217.  
Bilmar, Conrad, VIII, 597.  
Biltmon, Christopher, I, 223.  
Bimer, Boreb, VIII, 41.  
Bimer, Ery, III, 63.  
Bimer, George, IV, 139.  
Ein, ———, IV, 150.  
Binckler, John, V, 207.  
Binckley, Henry, V, 212; VII, 614.  
Binckly, Henry, VII, 878.  
Binckly, Marx, VII, 878, 899.  
Binclare, John, III, 44, 72.  
Bincler, John, V, 180.  
Binclere, ———, V, 180.  
Binder, Peter, IV, 391.  
Bindheimer, Conrad, VIII, 499.  
Bine, Jacob, VII, 68.  
Binehower, Peter, VII, 296.  
Bines, Robert, I, 129, 132, 148, 174, 183.  
Bines, Robt., VII, 425, 531.  
Bines, Thos., VII, 431.  
Bing, John, V, 491, 499.  
Binge, Michael, V, 873.  
Bingeman, Paul, V, 291.



- Binger, Michael, V, 640, 684; VIII, 53.  
Binger, Michl., V, 686, 688, 881.  
Bingham, Charles, IV, 313; VIII, 418, 421, 426, 553, 605.  
Bingham, Charles, VIII, 380.  
Bingham, John, I, 641; II, 153; III, 35, 37; IV, 139.  
Bingham, Peter, I, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506; III, 117, 191.  
Bingham, Robert, IV, 462.  
Bingham, William, I, 17, 40; II, 152; IV, 385.  
Bingley, Edward, I, 394, 401, 404, 406, 451, 452.  
Bingley, Jno., VII, 647.  
Bingley, John, VII, 39, 95.  
Binkley, Christian, V, 349.  
Binkley, Henry, V, 349.  
Binkley, John, VII, 41, 53.  
Binkly, Henry, VII, 263, 270, 295, 899.  
Binkly, Marx, VII, 329.  
Binkly, Peter, VII, 329, 895.  
Binkly, Peter, VII, 240.  
Binnagle, Curtis, II, 44.  
Binner, George, IV, 139.  
Binner, Melcher, III, 804.  
Binney, B., IV, 536.  
Binney, Barnabas, III, 727; IV, 206, 385.  
Binney, Barnabus, IV, 204, 775.  
Bioren, Benjamin, IV, 124.  
Biorly, Cronimus, VII, 650.  
Biram, Edward, IV, 430.  
Birch, John, II, 1098; V, 184.  
Birch, Samuel, III, 837, 846; IV, 201.  
Birchfield, Aquila, VI, 491.  
Birchfield, Jas., VI, 476.  
Birchfield, Thos., VI., 490.  
Birckert, George, VII, 857.  
Birckman, William, VII, 433.  
Bircly, George, VII, 1003.  
Bird, ———, II, 197.  
Bird, Major, III, 856.  
Bird, Lt., II, 119, 196, 197.  
Bird, 1st Lt., II, 923, 927.  
Bird, Mr., II, 197.  
Bird, Andrew, III, 498, 514, 526, 535, 542, 563, 568, 622; IV, 169,  
518; VII, 96, 649, 663.  
Bird, And'w., II, 704.



- Bird, Ben, II, 639, 1047, 1048, 1103.  
Bird, Empsena, I, 53.  
Bird, Frederick, I, 492, 567, 568, 603, 604, 605, 606.  
Bird, Friedrich, V, 199.  
Bird, George, VIII, 431.  
Bird, Jacob, I, 294, 519, 520, 568, 569, 570.  
Bird, Jaems, I, 316.  
Bird, James, I, 78; II, 914, 919, 934.  
Bird, Mark, V, 14, 22, 24, 25, 138, 175.  
Bird, Martain, VII, 603.  
Bird, Marten, VII, 641.  
Bird, Martin, VII, 572, 973.  
Bird, Thos., I, 322; II, 75, 265.  
Bird, William, II, 50, 127; IV, 233.  
Birdegg, George, VII, 581, 618.  
Birdigam, Heros, III, 544.  
Birdigg, George, VII, 576.  
Birdit, Wm., III, 951.  
Bireley, Hieranimous, VII, 58.  
Bires, Thos., VII, 430.  
Birger, Martin, IV, 359.  
Birkey, Joseph, VII, 940.  
Birkey, Peter, VIII, 84.  
Birkholder, John, VII, 95.  
Birlet, John, III, 296.  
Birley, Hieronomus, VII, 93, 98.  
Birly, Adam, VII, 58.  
Birmingham, Wm., III, 253.  
Birmingham, III, 672; V, 567, 571, 576.  
Birmingham Township, V, 495.  
Birnes, Sanuel, IV, 430, 736.  
Birney, James, VII, 377, 403, 998, 1027, 1031.  
Birney, Thos., VII, 403.  
Birrell, James, I, 391.  
Birsban, John, VIII, 244, 294, 587.  
Bischof, Michael, V, 401.  
Bisecker, Nicks., VIII, 462.  
Bisel, Jacob, VIII, 290.  
Bisel, John, VIII, 153, 165, 209.  
Bisel, Wilham, VIII, 151.  
Bisel, William, VIII, 126.  
Bishell, Lind, IV, 646.  
Bishop, George, V, 100.





- Bishop, John, VI, 280.  
Bishop, David, VIII, 392.  
Bishoff, David, VIII, 158, 205.  
Bishop, ———, V, 261.  
Bishop, Capt., V, 267, 268.  
Bishop, Anthony, II, 178, 188; III, 72; IV, 139.  
Bishop, Anthouy, VIII, 375, 572.  
Bishop, Cotleip, VII, 703.  
Bishop, Cotlip, VII, 746, 749, 773.  
Bishop, Cutlip, VII, 754.  
Bishop, Cuttlip, VII, 775.  
Bishop, George, IV, 233, 600; V, 703.  
Bishop, Jacob, III, 794, 804; V, 442, 447.  
Bishop, Jno., VII, 703.  
Bishop, John, III, 792; IV, 313; V, 215, 218, 225, 254, 255, 261,  
266; VII, 19, 192, 438, 440, 707, 749, 755, 773, 776; VIII,  
120, 216, 355.  
Bishop, Jon., VII, 747.  
Bishop, Joseph, V, 702, 780, 849.  
Bishop, Joseph, Jr., V, 452.  
Bishop, Lawrence, IV, 233, 600; V, 96, 103.  
Bishop, Moretz, VIII, 120.  
Bishop, Moritz, IV, 313; VIII, 132, 140, 155.  
Bishop, Morris, IV, 313.  
Bishop, Moutz, VIII, 216.  
Bishop, Paul, IV, 256; V, 284.  
Bishop, Peter, VII, 746, 748, 754, 772.  
Bishop, Petter, VII, 702.  
Bishop, Philip, VII, 703, 707, 747, 479, 755, 776.  
Bishop, Phillip, VII, 722, 773.  
Bishop, Richard, II, 1073; III, 45, 72; IV, 139; VII, 442.  
Bishop, Richd., VII, 765.  
Bishop, Samuel, V, 807, 816, 822.  
Bishop, Stephen, VII, 707.  
Bishop, Stophel, VII, 6, 742, 760, 778, 787.  
Bishop, Stoph'l, VII, 726.  
Bishop, Stop'l, VII, 220.  
Bishop, Thomas, V, 452, 753, 754.  
Bishop, Thos., V, 671, 672, 722, 730, 737.  
Bishop, William, VII, 706, 722, 749, 754, 773, 775.  
Bishop, Wm., VII, 703, 746.  
Bishop, Philip, VII, 206.  
Bishop, anto, VIII, 356.



- Bishops, Gotlip, VII, 332.  
Bishship, Cornelius, VIII, 421.  
Bishshop, George, I, 141, 227, 235, 237.  
Bishop, Cutlip, VII, 722.  
Bishop, John, VII, 722.  
Bishop, Peter, VII, 721.  
Bissecker, Nicholas, VIII, 239.  
Bissecker, Nichols., VIII, 487.  
Bissell, Edward, I, 386.  
Bissell, John, IV, 313, 673.  
Bissell, Thomas, III, 745.  
Bisset, Benjamin, IV, 462.  
Bisst, John, IV, 313.  
Bist, Thomas, IV, 736.  
Bisterfeld, Andrew, III, 858.  
Bisterfield, Andrew, III, 871.  
Bisters, Philip, V, 23.  
Bitch, Adam, VIII, 92.  
Bitell, ———, I, 472, 473.  
Bithen, Henry, IV, 543.  
Bitinger, George, VI, 586.  
Bitleon, Philiph, VII, 551.  
Bitner, Adam, VII, 1133.  
Bitner, Andres, VIII, 480.  
Bitner, Andrew, VIII, 462, 487.  
Bitner, Andw., VIII, 451.  
Bitner, Henry, VII, 115, 116.  
Bitner, Mathias, VII, 263, 270, 295, 297, 613.  
Bitner, Nicholas, IV, 620, 673.  
Bitner, William, VI, 363.  
Bitner, Wm., VI, 357.  
Bitnor, Lamb, V, 310.  
Bitoner, John, III, 417.  
Bitonie, John, III, 419, 421.  
Bitonier, John, III, 415.  
Bittebinder, Christofer, I, 214.  
Bittel, William, VIII, 19.  
Bitten, Adam, IV, 133.  
Bitten, Philip, VIII, 375, 571.  
Bittenbänder, Jacob, VIII, 80.  
Bittenbender, Conrad, VIII, 22, 24, 120, 140, 539.  
Blttenbender, Conrate, VIII, 155.  
Bittenbender, George, VIII, 121, 141, 156, 180.



- Bittenbender, Gorg, VIII, 577.  
Bittenbender, Jacob, VIII, 29, 345, 351.  
Bittenbender, Stoffel, VIII, 20.  
Bittenbinder, Geo., VIII, 217.  
Bittenbinder, Jacob, VIII, 360.  
Bittenger, Nicholas, IV, 227.  
Bittenpenter, Conrad, VIII, 132.  
Bittenpenter, Geo., VIII, 133.  
Bitter, Adam, IV, 646.  
Bittin, Adam, II, 1066; IV, 482.  
Bittiner, Andraes, I, 316.  
Bitting, Adam, III, 492; IV, 556.  
Bitting, Deborah, IV, 556.  
Bitting, Henry, III, 1098, 1099; V, 402.  
Bitting, Lewis, V, 17.  
Bitting, Peter, II, 153.  
Bittinger, Christian, II, 659; IV, 107, 133.  
Bittinger, Frederick, VI, 399, 431.  
Bittinger, George, VI, 123, 538, 546.  
Bittinger, Nicholas, IV, 646.  
Bittinger, Nichs., IV, 462.  
Bittle, Abraham, V, 599.  
Bittle, Abrn., V, 615, 627, 635, 659, 665.  
Bittle, Frederick, V, 598.  
Bittle, Fred'k., V, 614, 626, 634.  
Bittle, George, IV, 430, 736.  
Bittle, Jno., V, 627, 635, 666.  
Bittle, John, III, 72; V, 599, 615; VI, 132.  
Bittle, Sam'l., V, 598, 613, 626, 634, 665.  
Bittle, Wm., V, 660, 666.  
Bittleon, Philip, VII, 562.  
Bittler, John, IV, 256; V, 293.  
Bittner, John, VII, 153, 174.  
Bittner, Matheis, VII, 899.  
Bittner, Nicholas, VI, 629.  
Bitts, Henry, VIII, 88.  
Bitts, Thomas, V, 310.  
Bitz, Henry, VIII, 360.  
Bitzer, Balsler, VII, 497, 520.  
Bitzer, Balzer, VII, 515.  
Bitzer, John, VII, 503, 1094.  
Bitzer, John, Juner, VII, 514, 979, 1093.  
Bitzer, John, Siner, V, 514, 980.  
Bitzer, Michael, VII, 502, 979, 1120



- Bitzer, Michail, VII, 472.  
 Bitzer, Michial, VII, 513, 1092.  
 Bitzman, Michael, VII, 874, 896.  
 Biven, Willm., VII, 577.  
 Bivens, Wilder, IV, 133.  
 Biver, Peter, VIII, 230.  
 Bixler, Abraham, VII, 225, 279, 316, 611.  
 Bixler, Chrisn., VII, 428.  
 Bixler, Christn., V, 185, 245.  
 Bixler, Danl., V, 185, 245.  
 Bixler, Jacob, VII, 428.  
 Bl——, Michael, VIII, 506.  
 Blachly, William, I, 6.  
 Blacher, Joseph, VII, 766.  
 Blachhart, Andrew, VI, 61.  
 Black, ——, III, 398, 399, 659; VIII, 284.  
 Black, Lieutenant, II, 935.  
 Black, 2 Lieut., II, 927.  
 Black, Aaron, V, 708; VII, 1067.  
 Black, Abr., VII, 200.  
 Black, Abraham, V, 373.  
 Black, Abraham, Juner, V, 378.  
 Black, Abra'm., VII, 721, 772.  
 Black, Ab'tn, Jun'r., V, 384.  
 Black, Abrm., V, 370, 375; VII, 746, 748, 754.  
 Black, Adam, V, 394.  
 Black, Alexander, III, 897.  
 Black, A'm., VII, 702.  
 Black, Andw., V, 372, 377.  
 Black, Angus, I, 260.  
 Black, Arron, V, 770.  
 Black, Benjamin, II, 107.  
 Black, Charles, II, 668; V, 809, 817.  
 Black, Chris'n., VII, 572.  
 Black, Christian, VII, 327, 603, 749, 755, 773, 776.  
 Black, Christn., VII, 722.  
 Black, Chrn., VII, 747.  
 Black, C'n., VII, 703.  
 Black, Daniel, II, 259, 262, 265, 268, 270, 272, 275, 448, 531, 533;  
     IV, 313, 646; VII, 396 1002, 1035, 1104; VIII, 196, 243, 293,  
     595.  
 Black, Edward, V, 537, 543.  
 Black, Edwd., IV, 271; V, 856.





- Black, George, I, 142, 349; V, 343, 405, 427, 432; VI, 350, 452, 457, 463, 468.
- Black, Henry, IV, 233, 462; V, 74; VI, 52, 410, 517, 518, 519, 546, 586, 620, 631.
- Black, Hugh, I, 298; IV, 227; V, 53, 56; VII, 131, 146, 197, 204, 209.
- Black, Isac, V, 372, 379.
- Black, Jacob, IV, 391, 700; VII, 246.
- Black, James, I, 87; II, 17, 44, 52, 106, 645, 711, 919, 931, 932, 934; III, 1134; IV, 107, 279, 430, 586, 620, 736; V, 66, 798, 809, 817, 854; VI, 244, 344, 347, 349, 475, 500, 590, 591, 607, 618, 621; VII, 6, 341, 342, 364, 366, 396, 397, 527, 578, 581, 599, 617, 1001, 1018, 1034, 1064, 1130.
- Black, James, Jun'r, V, 781; VII, 341, 396.
- Black, James, Sr., VII, 341.
- Black, Jas., V, 831; VII, 621.
- Black, Jno., IV, 673; VI, 198.
- Black, Jno., Jun., VII, 702, 746.
- Black, Jno., Sen'r, VII, 702.
- Black, John, II, 44; IV, 279, 308, 620; V, 343, 380, 607, 609, 809, 818, 831, 877, 880; VI, 85, 119, 120, 347, 348, 362, 455; VII, 200, 341, 442, 754, 772; VIII, 654.
- Black, John, Junr., VII, 721, 748, 754.
- Black, John, Sen., VII, 748.
- Black, Jon., VI, 119.
- Black, Joseph, V, 699, 767, 775, 776, 777, 779, 784, 785, 96, 843, 849.
- Black, Malcolm, III, 521, 522, 529, 538, 561, 567, 569; IV, 9, 95, 169.
- Black, Malcolm, III, 508.
- Black, Martin, IV, 359, 673.
- Black, Michael, III, 240, 838, 846; V, 371; VII, 146, 166, 197, 209, 451.
- Black, Michal, VII, 204, 206.
- Black, Michell, IV, 201.
- Black, Michl., V, 376.
- Black, Patrick, III, 224.
- Black, Peter, IV, 359, 673; VI, 180, 197.
- Black, Robert, IV, 391, 700; VII, 20, 1078.
- Black, Ruth, IV, 586.
- Black, Saml., V, 782, 787.
- Black, Samuel, I, 365, 367; IV, 279, 620; V, 584; VI, 350, 357, 364.



- Black, Tho., VI, 180.  
Black, Thomas, I, 11; IV, 226, 279, 359, 489, 673, 701; VI, 342, 618, 621; VII, 365; VIII, 683.  
Black, Thomas, Jr., IV, 359, 673.  
Black, Thomas, Sr., IV, 359, 673; VII, 341.  
Black, Thos., V, 670, 672, 778.  
Black, William, I, 9; II, 109, 209, 211, 241; III, 768, 771, 777; IV, 233, 279, 359, 391, 489, 701, 769; V, 65, 373; VI, 247, 340, 349; VII, 556.  
Black, Williams, IV, 199.  
Black, Willm., VIII, 683.  
Black, Wm., III, 774; IV, 620; V, 248, 375, 388; VI, 475, 500.  
Black Horse, II, 776.  
Black House, IV, 516.  
Black River, II, 938.  
Black Swamp, Del., I, 144.  
Blackall, William Ball, II, 699, 981.  
Blackall, Wm. Ball., IV, 786.  
Blackburn, ———, II, 650.  
Blackburn, Ephraim, IV, 513; V, 511, 513, 519, 697, 843.  
Blackburn, James, IV, 391, 701.  
Blackburn, John, IV, 391, 701; VI, 160, 168, 604.  
Blackburn, Joseph, II, 650.  
Blackburn, Moses, VI, 111, 126, 157.  
Blackburn, Nathaniel, V, 520.  
Blackburn, Samuel, II, 711; IV, 9, 107, 227; VII, 1074.  
Blackburn, William, IV, 391, 462.  
Blackburn, Wm., IV, 701.  
Blackley, John, III, 409.  
Blackenstaff, Abram, IV, 701.  
Blackenstaff, David, IV, 701.  
Blackenstone, Frederick, I, 51.  
Blackfan, Edward, V, 382.  
Blackfon, John, V, 383.  
Blackford, John, II, 455, 472, 474.  
Blackart, Andrew, VI, 22, 131, 409, 442, 620.  
Blackheart, Andrew, VI, 27, 423.  
Blackiston, Ebenezer, III, 986.  
Blacklay, David, VIII, 274.  
Blackley, David, VI, 305; VIII, 310.  
Blackley, George, III, 231, 238.  
Blackley, James, V, 521; VI, 72, 117.



- Blackley, Jas., VI, 94.  
Blackley, John, II, 508.  
Blacklick, township, Indiana county, III, 781.  
Blackly, David, VIII, 290.  
Blackly, David, VIII, 292.  
Blackmor, Calop, V, 363.  
Blackmor, James, IV, 391, 701.  
Blackmor, William, IV, 391, 701.  
Blackmore, John, VIII, 100, 533.  
Blackney, David, VI, 303.  
Blackney, James, III, 129.  
Blackney, William, VI, 153, 163.  
Blackring, John, VI, 398.  
Blacksan, Edward, V, 441.  
Blacksan, John, V, 441.  
Blacksan, Willm., V, 441.  
Blackshire, Robert, I, 27.  
Blacksmith, Jacob, V, 642.  
Blackson, Ebenezer, III, 985.  
Blackstone's, III, 969.  
Blackwater, III, 379.  
Blackwell, Chaplain, II, 590.  
Blackwell, George, IV, 210; V, 169, 198.  
Blackwell, Robert, II, 633; IV, 107.  
Blackwood, Atchison, VIII, 568, 580.  
Blackwood, George, III, 94.  
Blackwood, John, I, 130, 135, 136, 138, 140, 151, 153, 156, 157,  
174, 184, 265, 311, 314; II, 143, 711; III, 41, 65, 72; IV, 139;  
VI, 167, 184, 190.  
Blackwood, Sam'l III, 979.  
Blackwood, Samuel, III, 1013, 1014, 1057, 1058; IV,  
183.  
Blade, James, III, 777.  
Bladeberger, Fredk., III, 544.  
Bladenberger, Frederick, III, 509, 519.  
Bladenbeyer, Frederick, III, 569.  
Blades, Edmund, I, 187.  
Bladybarger, Fredk., III, 565.  
Blahency, Gabriel, IV, 228.  
Blak, Sam., V, 861.  
Blak, William, IV, 226.  
Blain, Alaim, III, 837.  
Blain, Alexander, I, 92, 191.



- Blain, David, VI, 194.  
 Blain, James, IV, 620; VI, 452.  
 Blain, John, II, 214, 1073; VIII, 25.  
 Blain (or Blean), Samuel, IV, 359.  
 Blain, William, VI, 452, 609, 629.  
 Blain, Will'm, VI, 364.  
 Blain, Wm., VI, 345, 353.  
 Blaine, ———, VI, 3, 5.  
 Blaine, Alain, IV, 201.  
 Blaine, Alexr., VI, 200.  
 Blaine, Allaim, III, 846.  
 Blaine, Ephraim, IV, 518; V, 5; VI, 3, 4, 5, 8.  
 Blaine, James, VI, 340, 349, 353, 356, 456, 463, 468.  
 Blaine, John, IV, 391.  
 Blaine, Patrick, VI, 353.  
 Blaine, Thomas, VI, 353.  
 Blaine, William, VI, 5, 457, 459, 463, 468.  
 Blaine, Wm., VI, 357.  
 Blainey, John, III, 569.  
 Blainheart, John, II, 748; IV, 210.  
 Blainy, John, III, 544.  
 Blair, ———, III, 963.  
 Blair, Cap., IV, 248.  
 Blair, Matross, III, 992.  
 Blair, Rev., II, 13.  
 Blair, Mr., II, 618, 632.  
 Blair, Alexander, IV, 279, 462; VI, 330, 650, 652.  
 Blair, Alex'r, Junior, VI, 561.  
 Blair, Brice, V, 90.  
 Blair, Brise, IV, 233.  
 Blair, Bruce, V, 110.  
 Blair, Charles, IV, 226, 279, 620; VI, 252, 470, 472, 478, 602, 619.  
 Blair, George, VI, 246, 257, 478.  
 Blair, Hugh, V, 804, 813.  
 Blair, James, I, 41, 399, 426, 607; IV, 279, 391, 701; VI, 30, 33, 95, 96, 149, 150, 418, 437; VII, 203, 208, 801, 1062.  
 Blair, Jas., VI, 180, 197.  
 Blair, John, I, 62, 132, 178, 348; II, 27, 216; III, 208, 219, 224, 228, 229, 232, 255, 281, 391; IV, 279, 310, 359, 391, 534, 620, 674, 701; VI, 57, 136, 331, 372, 507, 554, 589, 597; VII, 583.  
 Blair, John, Jun., VII, 768.





- Blair, Randles, VI, 181, 198.  
Blair, Robert, VI, 587.  
Blair, Sam., IV, 139.  
Blair, Samuel, I, 168, 171, 197; II, 15, 100, 484, 486, 488, 574, 632, 640; IV, 165, 183, 359, 674.  
Blair, Thomas, I, 19, 99, 109, 285; III, 933; IV, 233, 279, 556; V, 69; VI, 319, 323, 327, 332, 337, 561, 652.  
Blair, William, II, 206; III, 276, 280, 1014; IV, 184, 279, 674; V, 517; VI, 6, 162, 561.  
Blair, Wm., III, 979; V, 21; VI, 299, 301, 306.  
Blair, Wm. L——, V, 564.  
Blaire, John, III, 218.  
Blaire, Samuel, VIII, 646.  
Blake, Adam, I, 51.  
Blake, Edward, II, 703, 711; III, 657; IV, 176.  
Blake, James, III, 777.  
Blake, Luke William, III, 364.  
Blake, Michael, II, 693, 704, 711, 1073, 1095; III, 239, 281; IV, 156.  
Blake, Nichols, III, 364.  
Blake, Samuel, IV, 271.  
Blake, William, III, 364; IV, 161.  
Blake, Will'm, III, 361.  
Blakely, George, II, 214, 216; III, 276, 281, 752; IV, 156.  
Blakely, John, II, 231, 235, 821, 834, 865.  
Blakeney, David, IV, 279; VI, 620.  
Blakeney, Gabriel, III, 364.  
Blakeney, James, III, 173.  
Blakeney, John, II, 711, 865; IV, 9, 22, 73, 86.  
Blakeney, William, III, 666.  
Blakenstaff, Jacob, IV, 701.  
Blakeny, John, IV, 32, 49, 89, 96; VI, 563.  
Blakes, George, V, 618, 689.  
Blakey, Geo., VIII, 262.  
Blakiston, Ebenezer, III, 976.  
Blakley, Daniel, III, 1098, 1099.  
Blakney, John, VI, 323.  
Blakney, Mathew, IV, 674.  
Blamond, John, I, 320.  
Blan, James, IV, 279.  
Blanchard, Andrew, VIII, 676.  
Blanchard, Joseph, II, 711.  
Blancher, Joseph, IV, 107.



- Blanck, Adam, VIII, 157.  
Blanck, Christoph., I, 205.  
Blanck, George, VIII, 84.  
Blanck, George Adam, I, 218.  
Blanck, Jacob, VII, 294, 613, 878, 898.  
Blanck, John, VII, 295, 878; VIII, 157.  
Blanck, Peter, VII, 878, 899; VIII, 157.  
Bland, Wm., IV, 585.  
Blander, Adam, IV, 674.  
Blander, Jno., IV, 674.  
Blane, James, IV, 620.  
Blane, John, IV, 391, 701.  
Blane, Thomas, VI, 343.  
Blaney, John, II, 71.  
Blaney, Robert, IV, 27, 43.  
Blank, Adam, VIII, 326, 337, 363.  
Blank, Ge., VIII, 356.  
Blank, Georg, VIII, 94.  
Blank, George, VIII, 318, 335, 360.  
Blank, Jacob, VII, 162, 262, 269.  
Blank, Jno., VII, 899.  
Blank, Johu, VII, 263, 270; VIII, 326.  
Blank, Mathias, VII, 723.  
Blank, Peter, VII, 270; VIII, 61, 326.  
Blankenberg, Lieut., II, 49.  
Blankenberg, Fred., II, 48, 67, 70.  
Blankenhorn, Jno., V, 361.  
Blankerberg, Lieut., II, 61.  
Blankly, John, V, 677.  
Blankson, Capt., II, 798.  
Blanshor, John, VIII, 569.  
Blants, Mathias, VII, 199.  
Blantz, Mathias, VII, 687.  
Blany, Robert, V, 421, 437.  
Blare, Charles, VI, 484.  
Blare, George, VI, 504.  
Blare, James, VI, 389.  
Blare, Jas., VI, 106, 119.  
Blare, Samuel, II, 508.  
Blare, Thomas, V, 110.  
Blas, Henry, VIII, 242.  
Blaser, Christian, VII, 714.



- Blaser, George, VII, 773.  
Blaser, Gorge, VII, 327.  
Blaser, Peter, VII, 748, 774, 804.  
Blasor, Christian, VII, 444, 689, 737, 751, 790.  
Blasor, Christ'n, VII, 719.  
Blasor, George, VII, 703.  
Blasor, John, VII, 443, 766.  
Blasor, Nichlos, VII, 732.  
Blasor, Nicholas, VII, 766.  
Blasor, Nicolas, VII, 443.  
Blasor, Petter, VII, 631, 704.  
Blass, Henry, IV, 313.  
Blatcheed, Atkinson, VII, 587.  
Blatcher, Joseph, VII, 443.  
Blatenberger, Peter, VII, 763.  
Blatteberger, Christian, VIII, 172, 195.  
Blattenberger, Daniel, VII, 252.  
Blattenberger, John, VII, 824.  
Biattenberger, Peter, VII, 709.  
Blattner, John, IV, 256.  
Blauch, Christian, VII, 609.  
Blaunk, Adam, VIII, 90.  
Blazer, Cristian, VII, 200.  
Blazer, George, VII, 776.  
Blazer, Jacob, VII, 76.  
Blazor, George, VII, 785.  
Bleak, Michael, II, 711; III, 236.  
Bleak, Mich'l, III, 254.  
Bleake, Thomas, V, 683.  
Bleakley, Geo., III, 265.  
Bleakley, Geor., III, 249.  
Bleakley, John, II, 482, 506.  
Bleakney, William, IV, 279, 620.  
Blean, Samuel, IV, 674.  
Bleany, Jacob, VI, 348.  
Bleany, John, III, 566.  
Bleaps, George, VII, 563.  
Blear, Alexand, sener., VI, 561.  
Blear, John, VI, 556, 561, 577.  
Blear (Blair), John, I, 227, 235, 237.  
Blear, Samuel, IV, 359.  
Blear, Thomas, VI, 611.



- Blear, William, V, 62, 63.  
Bleaser, George, VII, 750.  
Bleaser, Jacob, VII, 74, 983.  
Bleaser, Peter, VII, 750, 755, 974, 975.  
Bleasier, Peter, VII, 975.  
Bleasor, George, VII, 747.  
Bleasor, Jacob, VII, 32.  
Bleasor, Peter, VII, 720, 723.  
Bleazer, George, VII, 755.  
Bleazor, George, VII, 740.  
Bleazur, Jacob, VII, 45.  
Blecher, William, VII, 161.  
Bleckensderffer, Jacob, VII, 873.  
Bleecher, Henry, VII, 620.  
Bleecher, Wm., VII, 597.  
Bleeks, George, VII, 597.  
Blekensderffer, Jacob, VII, 896.  
Blekey, David, VIII, 247.  
Blekly, Mathew, VII, 1033.  
Blellock, James, V, 805, 815.  
Bleliock, Jas., V, 839.  
Blellock, William, V, 815.  
Blelock, James, V, 822, 835; VII, 840.  
Blemler, Gottlieb, VII, 829.  
Blesing, Philip, VII, 336.  
Blesly, John, VII, 551, 562.  
Blesly, Philip, VII, 535.  
Blesor, John, VII, 731.  
Blessing, Philip, VII, 350.  
Blesslery, Frederick, VII, 962.  
Blessley, John, VII, 943, 963.  
Blessley, Philip, VII, 559, 963.  
Blessley, Phillip, VII, 943.  
Blessly, Frederick, VII, 943.  
Blettenberger, Frederick, VII, 946.  
Bletz, Adam, VII, 319, 608, 873.  
Bletz, Adem, VII, 896.  
Bletz, John, VII, 320, 609.  
Bletz, William, VII, 320.  
Bleve, I., V, 104.  
Blewer, Lieut., II, 1025, 1030, 1039, 1054.  
Blewer, George, II, 699, 1033, 1034, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1068, 1093;  
IV, 133.  
Blewer, Joseph, I, 384, 388, 394, 402, 407, 608.





- Bleyler, Henry, Jr., V, 401.  
Bleyler, Michael, V, 139, 145.  
Blick, Daneal, VIII, 160.  
Blickenderfer, Christian, VIII, 319.  
Blickensdefer, Christn. VII, 284.  
Blickensderf, Christ'n, VII, 282.  
Blickensderfer, Christian, VII, 608.  
Blickensderfer, Christ'n, VII, 238, 330.  
Blickensderfer, Christian, VII, 874, 896.  
Blickenstafl, David, IV, 391.  
Bliles, Casper, IV, 210.  
Blink, Robert, II, 468.  
Bliss, Elijah, IV, 90.  
Bliss, Henry, IV, 646.  
Bliss, Thos, Theodore, III, 1010.  
Blissly, Philip, VII, 72.  
Blithe, John, VI, 30.  
Block, Henry, IV, 279, 600; VI, 62, 426, 636.  
Block, Richard, II, 659.  
Blockhouse, II, 630, 709, 720, 727, 738, 783, 865, 868, 879, 993;  
III, 1027; IV, 530, 549, 556, 562, 570, 573, 582.  
Block house A., I, 113, 114.  
Block house (Peter Dolls), I, 113, 114.  
Block House Point, II, 567.  
Blockley, John, II, 539, 541.  
Blockley Township, IV, 579.  
Blockly, David, VIII, 317.  
Blonde, ship-of-war, II, 197.  
Blonk, Jacob, VII, 296.  
Blook, Henry, IV, 620.  
Bloom, Capt., II, 100.  
Bloom, Daniel, II, 100; IV, 504.  
Bloom, Davd, III, 790.  
Bloom, David, III, 809, 913, 827.  
Bloom, Ephraim, IV, 313; VIII, 397, 419, 568, 608.  
Bloom, John, III, 1014.  
Bloome, Ephraim, VIII, 437.  
Bloomenshine, Martin, III, 645.  
Bloomer, Thomas, V, 719.  
Bloomershine, Martin, II, 711.  
Bloser, Jacob, VII, 499.  
Bloss, Conrad, VIII, 26.  
Bloss, Daniel, VIII, 234, 449, 510.



- Bloss, George, IV, 313; VIII, 226, 233, 459, 471, 510, 527.  
Blosser, George, VII, 757.  
Blossin, George, IV, 674.  
Blotenberger, Fredrick, VII, 770.  
Blottenberger, Daniel, VII, 830, 849.  
Blottenberger, John, VII, 827.  
Blough, Abraham, VII, 148, 168.  
Blough, John, VII, 150, 169.  
Blount county, Tennessee, II, 886, 1085.  
Blouse, George, VIII, 572.  
Blows, Henery, VIII, 253, 283.  
Blows, Henry, VIII, 309.  
Blucher, Henry, VII, 577, 583.  
Bluden, John P., II, 865.  
Blue, Daniel, II, 227.  
Blue, Nael, II, 1051.  
Blue, Nail, II, 1049.  
Blue Ball Tavern, II, 785.  
Blue Mountain, V, 277.  
Blue Mountains, IV, 539.  
Bluekeristaff, Abraham, IV, 391.  
Blum, John, III, 896, 899.  
Blumer, Abr'm, VIII, 48.  
Blunlein, John Carl, IV, 839.  
Blundell, Francis, III, 1014.  
Blundell, Thomas, I, 638, 639.  
Blundin, John, V, 436.  
Blundire, John, V, 425.  
Blunkert, Christian, VII, 1074.  
Blunkert, Christr., IV, 228.  
Blunkert, Conard, VII, 1074.  
Blunkert, Conrad, IV, 228.  
Bluse, Robt., I, 282, 284.  
Blutted, Lorange, I, 206.  
Bluver, Georges, II, 1103.  
Bly, Jacob, IV, 210.  
Blyer, Henry, V, 442.  
Blyler, Mikel, V, 399.  
Blyley, John, II, 259, 262.  
Blymier, Jacob, IV, 462.  
Blynn, John, I, 595.  
Blyth, Benj., VI, 41, 152.



- Blyth, Benjamin, III, 710; VI, 86, 124, 422, 426, 434.  
Blyth, Jacob, VI, 589; VII, 1079, 1080.  
Blyth, Jno., IV, 620; VI, 429.  
Blyth, John, I, 411; IV, 279; VI, 390, 397, 404, 641.  
Blyth, Joseph, I, 349.  
Blyth, Samuel, VI, 395, 421, 431.  
Blyth, William, I, 91, 105, 107, 121, 128, 180, 266, 339, 343,  
348.  
Blythe, Benjamin, VI, 3.  
Blythe, Jacob, II, 748; VII, 1079.  
Blythe, James, VI, 28.  
Blythe, John, VI, 143.  
Blythe, Samuel, IV, 228.  
Blythe, William, I, 63, 99, 335.  
Bnoughen, Michael, I, 206.  
Boab, Stofel, VII, 9.  
Boack, William, VIII, 312.  
Boadback, Mich'l, III, 819, 825.  
Boadman, Matthew, I, 9.  
Boafler, VII, 119, 120.  
Boak, Abel, V., 850.  
Boak, Absalom, V, 612, 633, 684.  
Boak, Absolam, V, 644.  
Boak, Ephraim, V, 851.  
Boakes, Absolam, V, 674.  
Boaks, Absolam, V, 662.  
Boal, David, IV, 279; VI, 476, 509, 614, 651.  
Boal, Henry, II, 317, 321, 324, 326, 539, 541.  
Boal, James, IV, 541; VI, 438.  
Boal, Michael, VII, 391, 1114.  
Boal, Peter, VII, 367.  
Boal, Robert, VII, 191, 198, 205.  
Boal, Thomas, IV, 309.  
Boal, William, VII, 209.  
Boal, William, VII, 196, 203, 452, 688, 701, 741, 758,  
785.  
Boall, Mic'l, VII, 374.  
Boals, Thomas, III, 777.  
Boalsburg, III, 757.  
Boanbrake, Fred., VI, 546.  
Boar, Michael, VI, 8.  
Boardman, Frederick, IV, 90.  
Boardman, Moses, IV, 90.



- Boards, Henry, IV, 646.  
Boards, John, V, 532.  
Boards, Peter, V, 532.  
Boark (Burke), Thomas, I, 11.  
Boart, John, IV, 462.  
Boas, Killian, VII, 426, 1119.  
Boat, Chance, I, 615.  
Boat, Fame, I, 439.  
Boat Revenge, I, 620.  
Boat Terror, I, 441.  
Boat Viper, I, 581.  
Boat Wasp, I, 440.  
Boatman, ———, VIII, 695.  
Boatman, Cladius, IV, 769.  
Boatman, Claudeus, IV, 674.  
Boatman, Claudius, IV, 359; VIII, 687.  
Boatman, Claudius, Jr., IV, 359.  
Boatman, Claudues, VIII, 685.  
Boatman, Cornelius, IV, 769.  
Boatman, Glorid, IV, 674.  
Boatman, Gloud, IV, 359.  
Boatman, Henry, V, 647.  
Boats, Edw'd, I, 85.  
Boayl, Nella., VII, 684.  
Bob, Conrade, VII, 1037.  
Bob, Conrod, VII, 381.  
Bobb, Conrad, VII, 376, 402, 407, 1016, 1143.  
Bobb, Conroad, VII, 1028.  
Bobb, Conrod, VII, 1114.  
Bobb, Nicholas, VII, 547.  
Bobb, Peter, VII, 353, 384, 413, 1005, 1038, 1143.  
Bobbitt, John, V, 709.  
Bobenmyer, Gabriel, VIII, 33.  
Bobenmyer, Steven, I, 222.  
Bobest, Mich'l, I, 243.  
Bobst, Michael, VIII, 78, 225.  
Bobst, Mick'l, VIII, 80.  
Boch, William, VIII, 286.  
Bochanan, James, VII, 783.  
Bochannand, Thomas, VI, 196.  
Bochanon, James, VII, 770.  
Bochanon, John, VI, 483.  
Bochar, Henry, VI, 504.





- Bochart, Jacob, VIII, 316.  
Bochdel, Mardin, V, 248.  
Bocher, Martin, VII, 434.  
Bocher, Maths, VII, 129.  
Bocher, Valentine, VII, 129.  
Bochm, Philip, IV, 313.  
Bock, Charles, VIII, 503.  
Bock, Charls, VIII, 443.  
Bock, Conrad, VIII, 338.  
Bock, Conrod, VIII, 320.  
Bock, George, IV, 313; VIII, 33.  
Bock, Heinrich, VIII, 497.  
Bock, Henry, VIII, 443, 503.  
Bock, Leonard, VIII, 503.  
Bock, Michael, Jur., VIII, 503.  
Bockeacker, Balsler, VIII, 82.  
Bocker, Henry, VI, 476.  
Bockes, John, I, 330.  
Bockman, Josaph, Jun'r, VIII, 626.  
Bocock, Wm., I, 595.  
Bodd, Barnabas, IV, 206.  
Boddle, Abram, V, 108.  
Boddy, James, IV, 620.  
Bodel, Ab'm, V, 109.  
Boden, Isaac, IV, 313.  
Boden, James, III, 655.  
Boden, John, IV, 523.  
Boden, Samuel, V, 521.  
Bodenham, John, II, 149.  
Bodenstone, Christian, VII, 838.  
Bodenstone, Philip, VII, 838.  
Boder, Jacob, V, 414.  
Bodey, Thomas, V, 637.  
Bodger, Patrick, III, 432.  
Bodin, Isaac, IV, 359.  
Bodin, John, II, 1073.  
Bodine, Isaac, V, 79.  
Bodine, John, III, 935; V, 390.  
Bodkin, James, III, 364; IV, 161.  
Bodkin, Nicholas, I, 400.  
Bodle, Abraham, IV, 233, 600; V, 95.  
Bodley, Thomas, V, 604; 691, 862.



- Bodley, Thos., V, 685.  
Bodley, William, V, 696.  
Bodly, Thomas, V, 650, 877, 880.  
Bodly, William, V, 694, 695.  
Bodman, Hugh, IV, 359.  
Bodo, Otto, IV, 206.  
Bodoyn, Isaac, IV, 359, 674.  
Bodwin, Henry, III, 844, 861, 873.  
Boe, William, III, 653.  
Boehler, Jacob, VIII, 479.  
Boehler, Martin, VII, 252.  
Boehly, Abraham, VIII, 512.  
Boehm, ———, II, 801, 802; VIII, 365.  
Boehm, Joseph, III, 1130.  
Boehm, Phi, VIII, 352.  
Boehm, Philip, IV, 313, 646; VIII, 4, 15, 191, 338, 341, 349, 352,  
560, 608, 620.  
Boehm, Phillip, II, 1050.  
Boehner, Friedrich, VIII, 199.  
Boeke, Nicholas, VII, 14.  
Boemg, Deidrick, IV, 256.  
Boemper, Abraham, II, 547.  
Boenger, Henry, VIII, 234.  
Bofendon, George, VII, 1043.  
Boffanmeyer, Henry, VII, 293.  
Boffenmeyer, Henry, VII, 292.  
Bogar, Adam, IV, 313.  
Bogard, Jacob, IV, 313.  
Bogard, Thos., V, 494.  
Bogart, Hommelker, IV, 313.  
Bogart, James, I, 19.  
Bogart, John, V, 327.  
Bogel, Andrew, VI, 434.  
Bogel, Joseph, VI, 35.  
Boger, Adam, VIII, 100, 506.  
Boger, Christian, VIII, 439, 507.  
Boger, Christ'n, VIII, 446.  
Boger, Daniel, VIII, 100.  
Boger, David, VIII, 446, 506.  
Boger, Godfreed, VIII, 507.  
Boger, Godfrid, VIII, 231, 463, 487.  
Boger, gotfried, VIII, 456.  
Boger, Godfry, VIII, 446.  
Boger, Laban, II, 153.



- Boger, Matthias, Junr., VII, 148, 168.  
Boger, Peter, I, 218; VIII, 506.  
Boger, Thomas, V, 401.  
Boger, Vallentine, VII, 148, 168.  
Bogert, Jacob, VIII, 337, 363.  
Bogg, Capt., III, 460.  
Bogg, Andrew, VII, 689, 714.  
Bogg, John, IV, 184.  
Boggard, Thos., V, 488.  
Bogges, David, V, 477.  
Boggle, Joseph, VI, 68.  
Boggle, Ralph, VI, 177.  
Boggs, ———, VII, 217.  
Boggs, Capt., VII, 198, 200, 327.  
Boggs, Aaron, VI, 267, 392, 309.  
Boggs, Alexander, II, 143; V, 593, 594, 610, 632, 638, 643, 657,  
661, 663, 673, 674, 696, 805, 814; VI, 619; VII, 690,  
775.  
Boggs, Alex'r, VII, 578, 719.  
Boggs, Allexander, VII, 715.  
Boggs, And., VII, 792.  
Boggs, Andrew, I, 23; IV, 279, 620; V, 323, 479; VI, 472; VII,  
18, 19, 192, 444, 686, 689, 714, 716, 736, 738, 751, 771, 774,  
790; VIII, 647, 652.  
Boggs, Andw., VII, 215, 327, 446, 691, 718, 720, 753.  
Boggs, Archibald, IV, 391, 701.  
Boggs, David, V, 534.  
Boggs, Edw., I, 393.  
Boggs, Elexander, V, 630, 663.  
Boggs, Elix., V, 605.  
Boggs, James, I, 186; IV, 620; VI, 57, 136, 475, 500, 508, 515;  
VII, 337, 356, 399, 410, 1000, 1013, 1023.  
Boggs, Jas., VII, 373, 386.  
Boggs, Jno., V, 832.  
Boggs, John, I, 348; III, 1065, 1071, 1101, 1102, 1103; IV, 184,  
620; V, 805, 814, 837; VI, 5, 106, 503, 508, 585, 587; VII,  
38, 218, 578, 684, 693, 770.  
Boggs, Joseph, V, 593, 605, 630, 638, 657, 663, 809, 818, 830,  
838, 839, 842; VII, 51.  
Boggs, Rob, V, 858.  
Boggs, Robert, IV, 271; V, 542, 546; VI, 455.  
Boggs, Rob't, VI, 347, 348, 478, 484.  
Boggs, Saml., VI, 119.



- Boggs, Samuel, VI, 87, 548.  
Boggs, William, I, 126, 146, 148; IV, 391, 701; V, 809, 818; VI, 105, 107; VII, 337.  
Boggs township, Centre county, III, 851.  
Bogher, Leban, IV, 133.  
Bogle, Andrew, VI, 27, 250, 408, 417.  
Bogle, Cornelius, VII, 1071.  
Bogle, James, VI, 16, 243, 252, 259, 445, 447, 628.  
Bogle, Jas., VI, 67.  
Bogle, Joseph, VI, 243, 260, 445, 447.  
Bogle, Ralph, VI, 419.  
Bognar, Tobial, I, 237.  
Bogonar, Tobias, I, 227, 235.  
Bogs, Andrew, IV, 360, 674.  
Bogs, James, VII, 1021, 1033.  
Bogs, Jas., VI, 141.  
Bogs, John, VII, 682.  
Bogs, Jos., V, 800.  
Bogs, Robert, VI, 466.  
Bogue, Absolom, V, 588.  
Bogue, Ephraim, V, 588.  
Boham, John, I, 59, 65, 75, 79, 84.  
Boham, Dennis, III, 768, 774, 777; IV, 199.  
Bohanan, William, V, 236.  
Bohannan, Robt., IV, 176.  
Bohannan, Wm., VI, 86.  
Bohannon, Robert, III, 651.  
Bohannon, Will., V, 286.  
Bohart, Barthm., IV, 233.  
Bohemia, III, 923, 924, 926, 927.  
Bohl, Philip, VIII, 3.  
Bohlander, John, IV, 674.  
Bohlender, Stephan, VII, 263, 270.  
Bohler, Jacob, VIII, 468, 589.  
Bohley, Peter, IV, 646.  
Bohm, John, IV, 165.  
Bohm, Peter, VII, 476.  
Bohm, Philip, VIII, 565.  
Bohner, Mickal, VII, 326.  
Bohonan, James, VII, 366.  
Bohonan, Wm., VI, 384.  
Bohr, John, VIII, 360.  
Bohrr, John, VIII, 458.





- Boice, David, VI, 509.  
Boid, Adjutant, VIII, 541.  
Boid, Adam, VI, 448.  
Boid, Alex'r, VI, 223, 226.  
Boid, Robert, IV, 391.  
Boid, William, V, 93.  
Boil, Daniel, VI, 194.  
Boils, Willm., VIII, 341.  
Boilston, David, IV, 736.  
Boitar, Martial, I, 621.  
Bok, Conrad, VIII, 363.  
Boker, Levey, VIII, 306.  
Bokie (Berthier), II, 85.  
Bolan, John, I, 133.  
Bolan, Matthew, VI, 246.  
Bolan, Thomas, VI, 451.  
Roland, Daniel, IV, 225.  
Boland, John, IV, 359; VII, 403, 983, 998, 1024.  
Boland, Patrick, VI, 605.  
Boland, Robert, VI, 110.  
Boland, Rob't, VI, 125.  
Bolander, Adam, IV, 359.  
Bolander, Stephen, VII, 297.  
Bolchbock, Andrew, II, 492.  
Bolden, John; III, 173.  
Bolden, Patrick, II, 206; III, 277.  
Bolden, Thomas, IV, 646.  
Bolden, Thos., IV, 621; VIII, 386.  
Bolder, Thomas, IV, 313.  
Bolderson, John, V, 382.  
Bolderson, Jonathan, V, 382.  
Boldin, Moses, VIII, 395.  
Boldon, Patrick, III, 279.  
Bolding, Thomas, VI, 86.  
Boldwin, Caleb, V, 484.  
Boldwin, Samuel, V, 485.  
Bole, ———, VI, 609.  
Bole, Captain, VI, 490.  
Bole, David, VI, 35, 476.  
Bole, Henry, II, 821, 834, 865, 901; VI, 114.  
Bole, James, VII, 85.  
Bole, Michel, VII, 406.  
Bole, Peter, IV, 523; V, 807, 816.



- Bole, Thomas, VI, 249.  
Bolebaugh, Matthew, II, 151.  
Bolen, John, VII, 1122.  
Bolenbacker, Henry, II, 267, 275.  
Bolender, Fredk., IV, 359.  
Bolender, Steephan, VII, 878.  
Bolender, Stephen, VII, 899.  
Boies, James, I, 526, 527, 528.  
Bolester, Tho's, I, 163, 165.  
Boley, John, IV, 392.  
Bolf, Dennis, VI, 295.  
Bolich, Jn'o., VII, 991.  
Bolich, Peter, V, 282.  
Bolick, John, VII, 982.  
Bolick, Peter, IV, 256; V, 279.  
Boling, John, VII, 808.  
Boling, Peter, V, 625, 629, 652, 655  
Bolinger, Emanuel, VII, 1148.  
Bolinger, Peter, VII, 816.  
Bolitho, John, I, 388.  
Boll, Henery, VII, 1041.  
Boll, John, VII, 1016.  
Bollabaker, Henry, II, 259.  
Bollan, Jno., VII, 370.  
Bollan, John, VII, 377.  
Bollan, Robt., VI, 82.  
Bolland, David, II, 819.  
Bolland, John, VII, 1030.  
Bollard, Daniel, I, 478, 479, 525, 526, 527.  
Bollebacher, Henry, II, 270.  
Bollebacker, Henry, II, 262, 272  
Bollenbacher, Henry, II, 265.  
Bollender, Fred., VIII, 680.  
Bollender, John, IV, 359 674.  
Bollender, Steffen, VII, 294.  
Bolliet, John, VIII, 251.  
Bolliet, Stephen, VIII, 102, 103.  
Bolling, Peter, V, 623.  
Bolingar, Abraham, VII, 876.  
Bollingar, Rudolf, VII, 876.  
Collinger Aberham, VII, 243, 245, 254, 310, 312.  
Boilinger, Abraham, VII, 229, 307.  
Bollinger, Danial, VII, 876.  
Bollinger, Daniel, VII, 229.



- Bollinger, Emanuel, II, 44.  
Bollinger, Michael, IV, 462.  
Bollinger, Peter, VII, 229, 243, 245, 254, 307, 310, 312, 836,  
876.  
Bollinger, Rudolf, VII, 307.  
Bollinger, Rudolph, VII, 243, 245, 254, 310, 312.  
Bollinger, Rudy., VII, 229.  
Bollinger, Stephen, VII, 249.  
Bollman, Abraham, VII, 800.  
Bollman, John, VII, 156, 177.  
Bollmer, Mickel, VII, 267.  
Bollo, James, V, 111.  
Bolmar, John, VI, 875.  
Bolmer, Mickal, VII, 269.  
Boloy, George, IV, 462.  
Bolsely, Christian, VII, 876.  
Bolsey, Christen., VII, 313.  
Bolsey, Christin., VII, 316.  
Bolstone, Jacob, VII, 572.  
Bolteus, Godlip, VIII, 84.  
Bolton, George, V, 756.  
Bolton, Hugh, I, 397.  
Bolton, John, IV, 462; VI, 33, 68, 443.  
Bolton, Richard, I, 388, 392.  
Boltz, Christopher, IV, 256.  
Boltz, Jacob, VII, 169.  
Boltz, Jacob, Junr., VII, 150.  
Boltz, John, VII, 169.  
Boltz, Michael, Junr., VII, 149.  
Boltz, Michael, Sen'r, VII, 148.  
Boltz, Michl., VII, 129.  
Boltz, Simon, V, 241.  
Boltz, Valentine, V, 241.  
Boman, Andrew, VIII, 193.  
Boman, Chris., Jur., VIII, 395.  
Boman, Christipher, VIII, 422.  
Boman, Henry, VII, 73.  
Boman, Jacob, Jun., VII, 73.  
Boman, Jacob, Sen., VII, 73.  
Boman, John, VII, 379, 405.  
Bombach, Conred, VII, 406.  
Pomback, John Henry, II, 747.  
Bombarger, George, VII, 1055.  
Bombarger, Michal, VII, 213.



- Bomberger, Christian, VII, 235, 862, 880.  
Bomberger, Christle, VII, 232.  
Bomberger, Jacob, VII, 232, 235, 265, 881.  
Bomberger, John, VII, 232, 235, 265, 881.  
Bombogh, Jno. H., IV, 761.  
Bombough, Jno., IV, 769.  
Bomen, Thomas B., III, 96.  
Bomer, John, II, 71, 792, 902.  
Bomgardnar, John, VII, 762.  
Bomgardner, Henry, III, 777.  
Bomgardner, John, VII, 213, 706, 717, 744, 789, 793.  
Bomgardnr., John, VII, 195.  
Bomgartner, Balzer, VII, 961.  
Bomgartner, Bolser, VII, 916.  
Bomgartner, John, VII, 960.  
Bomgartner, Philip, VII, 940, 960.  
Bomgart'r, Bolzer, VII, 546.  
Bomgart'r, Philip, VII, 546.  
Bomgortner, John, VII, 940.  
Bommesdorf, ———, IV, 225.  
Bomper, Abraham, III, 700.  
Bon, Petter, V, 603, 620.  
Bona Brook, Jersey, IV, 589.  
Bonamy, Augustine, I, 621.  
Bonar, James, VI, 247.  
Bonart, Honmelker, IV, 646.  
Bonbrake, H'y, VI, 542.  
Bonbreak, Daniel, VI, 119.  
Bonbreak, Fredreck, VI, 119.  
Bonbreak, Henry, VI, 119.  
Bonbreak, Petter, VI, 118.  
Bonbrick, Daniel, VI, 87, 538.  
Bonbrick, Dewalt, VI, 74.  
Bonbrick, Frederick, VI, 87.  
Bonbrick, Fred'k, VI, 538.  
Bonbrick, Hnery, VI, 74.  
Bonbrick, Peter, VI, 87.  
Bonbrook, IV, 590, 591.  
Boncarut, Joseph, III, 1139.  
Bond, Abl., V, 728.  
Bond, Able, V, 725.  
Bond, Amose, V, 562.  
Bond, Hugh, IV, 279; VI, 264, 278, 287, 311, 643.





- Bond, Jesse, IV, 313; VIII, 264, 493, 575.  
Bond, Jessey, VIII, 281.  
Bond, Jn., III, 525.  
Bond, Jno., III, 362.  
Bond, John, I, 132, 176, 177, 245, 247, 263, 301, 311, 132, III, 364,  
505, 510, 546, 554, 556, 569; IV, 161, 169; VII, 577,  
582.  
Bond, Joseph, IV, 99; V, 595, 600, 622, 624, 628, 651, 653.  
Bond, Philip, I, 275.  
Bond, Sam., VIII, 553, 574.  
Bond, Saml., IV, 313.  
Bond, Samuel, I, 61; III, 1066; VIII, 305, 374, 570, 605.  
Bond, Thomas, I, 17; III, 728, 887; IV, 385, 521, 556,  
559.  
Bond, (Boud), Thomas, II, 160.  
Bond, Thos., IV, 26, 42, 66, 79.  
Bonday, William, VII, 927.  
Bonde, Thomas, IV, 538.  
Bonde, Thomas B., IV, 482.  
Bonder, Jacob, VII, 233.  
Bonderman, William, V, 712.  
Bonderman, Win., V, 759.  
Bonds, Thos., IV, 139.  
Bone, Capt., IV, 597.  
Bone, Andrew, VI, 269.  
Bone, Joseph, II, 641.  
Bone, thos., VII, 1030.  
Bonebrake, Daniel, VI, 545.  
Bonebrake, Dewalt, VI, 542.  
Bonebrake, Peter, VI, 545.  
Bonebreak, Davalt, VI, 119.  
Bonebrick, Dewalt, VI, 89.  
Bonebrick, Henry, VI, 89.  
Bonebrick, Peter, IV, 621.  
Boned, Andrew, II, 311.  
Boneer, John, IV, 462.  
Boner, Andrew, II, 315.  
Boner, Jacob, III, 147.  
Boner, James, V, 446.  
Boner, Jas., VI, 473.  
Boner, Jno., VI, 491.  
Boner, John, V, 867; VI, 244, 258.  
Boner, Samuel, V, 608, 609.



- Boner, William, III, 277.  
 Bones, Peter, V, 617.  
 Bones, Samuel, V, 867, 870.  
 Bones, Thomas, V, 617.  
 BONES, THOS., V, 865, 868.  
 Boneta, Henry, III, 426.  
 Bonewitz, George, IV, 211.  
 Bonewitz, John, IV, 462.  
 Bongham, Thomas, IV, 591.  
 Bonham, Jacob, V, 682.  
 Bonham, Moses, III, 838, 846; IV, 201.  
 Bonhams, Col., VIII, 545.  
 Bonhamtown, III, 671, 674.  
 Bonhamtown, N. J., III, 673.  
 Bonig, Philip, IV, 256.  
 Bonine, Daniel, VII, 768, 782.  
 Bonine, Dan'l, VII, 733.  
 Boning, Philip, V, 190.  
 Bonita, Hen., III, 432.  
 Boniton, William, III, 451.  
 Bonland, George, IV, 701.  
 Bonn, Jacob, VII, 447.  
 Bonn, John, VII, 606.  
 Bonn, Mathis, VII, 447.  
 Bonna, Michael, I, 603, 605.  
 Bonnan, Patrick, V, 815.  
 Bonnat, John, VII, 848.  
 Bonnatta, Henry, III, 451.  
 Bonneath, George, III, 464.  
 Bonnel, John, VII, 346, 1023.  
 Bonnel, Paul, II, 1073.  
 Bonner, Capt'n, II, 927.  
 Bonner, Barnebas, III, 1089.  
 Bonner, Barnibas, III, 1088.  
 Bonner, Barnibass, III, 1092.  
 Bonner, Dennis, I, 228.  
 Bonner, James, IV, 392; VI, 498.  
 Bonner, Jn'o., VI, 479.  
 Bonner, John, IV, 289; V, 870; VI, 503, 639.  
 Bonner, Joseph, II, 75; III, 408, 463.  
 Bonner, Matthew, I, 375.  
 Bonner, Rudolph, II, 49.  
 Bonnet, George, IV, 270.



- Bonnet, Jacob, IV, 504.  
Bonnet, John, VII, 424, 633.  
Bonnevitz, George, V, 244.  
Bonnie, James, III, 242.  
Bonny, Allexander, V, 872.  
Bonsa, Betmire, III, 827.  
Bonsal, Encch, Jur., V, 759.  
Bonsal, Jesse, V, 452.  
Bonsall, Abram, V, 680.  
Bonsall, Caleb, V, 758, 759.  
Bonsall, Calep, V, 748.  
Bonsall, Jesse, V, 456, 552, 680, 700, 742, 764, 766.  
Bonsall, Jonathan, V, 709, 711, 745, 747, 757, 758.  
Bonsall, Joseph, V, 709, 711, 745.  
Bonsall, Joshua, V, 769.  
Bonsall, William, V, 711, 745, 747, 757.  
Bonsall, Wm., V, 700, 758.  
Bonsay, Betmire, II, 747.  
Bonsay, Betmore, IV, 211.  
Bonsel, Benjamin, V, 490.  
Bonsell, Enoch, V, 758.  
Bonsell, Jesse, V, 720, 744.  
Bonsell, Jonathan, V, 734.  
Bonsell, Joseph, V, 734.  
Bonsell, Wm., V, 734.  
Bonser, Betmire, II, 865.  
Bonser, Dateman, IV, 207.  
Bonser, Detner, II, 865.  
Bonser, Joseph, I, 328; VIII, 646, 653.  
Bonsey, Jac'b, II, 1064.  
Bonsil, Benjamin, V, 507.  
Bonssert, Jacob, VIII, 71.  
Bonsyl, Enoch, V, 713.  
Bonsyl, Jonathan, V, 712.  
Bonsyl, Joseph, V, 712.  
Bonsyl, Joshua, V, 712.  
Bonsyl, William, V, 712.  
Bontcher, Samuel, IV, 385.  
Bonten, Benge, VII, 205.  
Bontz, George, VIII, 686.  
Bontzy, Thomas, III, 808, 811.  
Bonumstown, III, 795.  
Bonwell, Jonathan, III, 906.



- Boob, George, IV, 359, 674.  
Boob, John, VII, 1028.  
Boob, Nicholas, VII, 1054.  
Booby, Anthony, IV, 392.  
Booch, Jno., VII, 817.  
Booch, Phillip, VII, 503, 509.  
Boochecker, Baltes, VII, 346.  
Boocheer, Christly, VII, 442.  
Boocheer, George, V, 216.  
Boocker, Conrad, I, 122.  
Boofman, Jacobs, VIII, 520.  
Booggs, Widow, VII, 1143.  
Boogh, Lieut., III, 587, 603.  
Boogh, Henry, III, 590, 600, 608.  
Boogner, Christy, VII, 535.  
Boohar, Chrisley, VII, 780.  
Boohar, Chrisly, VII, 765.  
Book, Anthony, VI, 205, 214.  
Book, Chris'r. henry, VIII; 222.  
Book, Conrad, IV, 359, 674.  
Book, George, IV, 359, 674.  
Book, John, II, 112; IV, 359, 674.  
Booker, Geo., VII, 732.  
Booker, Peter, VII, 733; VIII, 25.  
Bookley, John, IV, 600.  
Bookman, Jacob, IV, 313, 646.  
Books, Conrod, VII, 768.  
Books, George, VII, 207.  
Books, Gorge, VII, 767.  
Books, Jacob, VII, 733, 767, 781.  
Books, John, VII, 917, 943, 963.  
Books, Peter, VII, 767, 781.  
Books, Petter, VII, 202, 207.  
Bool, Henry, VII, 1143.  
Bool, John, VII, 1041.  
Bool, Mechel, VII, 379.  
Bool, Michael, VII, 1041.  
Boll, Petter, VII, 379.  
Boom, Bartholomew, II, 525.  
Boom, Jacob, I, 6.  
Boon, Andrew, V, 549, 680, 721, 743, 765.  
Boon, Andrew, Senr., V, 680, 720, 744, 764, 766.  
Boon, Andw., Junr., V, 744, 766.





- Boon, Anthony, I, 87.  
Boon, George, IV, 674.  
Boon, Hawkens, IV, 503.  
Boon, Hawkins, III, 127, 131, 683; VIII, 643, 667.  
Boon, John, V, 143.  
Boon, Joseph, V, 254, 679, 720, 742, 744, 764, 766.  
Boon, Moses, III, 1105, 1111, 1112; IV, 184.  
Boon, Ralph, II, 187; V, 312.  
Boon, Sam'l., V, 720, 742.  
Boon, Samuel, II, 865; V, 744.  
Boon, Solomon, I, 438, 441.  
Boon, Swan, V, 679, 720, 742, 744, 764, 766.  
Boon, William, I, 86, 387, 393.  
Boon, Wim., VII, 605.  
Boone, ———, III, 688.  
Boone, Capt., III, 672.  
Boone, Andrew, Sr., V, 742.  
Boone, Benja., IV, 256; V, 283.  
Boone, Benjamin, V, 279.  
Boone, Daniel, III, 674.  
Boone, Hawkins, II, 616; III, 105, 632, 671, 672, 673, 679, 688,  
IV, 150, 552.  
Boone, John, I, 438.  
Boone, Jutha, V, 199.  
Boone, Moses, III, 1069, 1109, 1113; V, 199.  
Boone, Peter, III, 1014.  
Boone, Ralph, I, 435, 436, 437, 438; II, 169.  
Boone, Solomon, II, 169.  
Boone, Thomas, VII, 998.  
Boone, Wm., VII, 43.  
Boone county, Kentucky, fil, 622.  
Boop, Adam, VII, 971.  
Boor, Michael, VI, 207.  
Boor, Nicholas, VII, 1054.  
Booringer, Leonard, VI, 595.  
Eccrmon, Jacob, V, 118.  
Boose, Jacob, II, 482, 505.  
Booser, Henry, IV, 463; VII, 199, 201, 206, 732, 733, 767.  
Booser, Henry, Jun., VII, 781.  
Bocser, Jenry, Jun., VII, 767.  
Booser, John, VII, 733, 767, 782.  
Booskirk, Lawrence, VII, 971.  
Booth, Charles, V, 518.



- Booth, George, III, 364.  
Booth, Jno., III, 525.  
Booth, John, III, 505, 510, 546, 554, 569, 622; IV, 535; V, 589.  
Booth, Joseph, I, 176; V, 722, 779.  
Booth, Richard, I, 148.  
Booth, Robert, V, 561, 576, 589, 791, 797, 865.  
Booth, Wm., V, 579, 791, 864, 874, 883.  
Boothe, George, III, 362.  
Boothe, Robert, V, 577.  
Bootner, John, VIII, 312.  
Bootner, Michal, VII, 499.  
Bootz, Christian, V, 247.  
Bootz, Wilhelm, V, 247.  
Boovinger, Leonard, VI, 421.  
Booze, Jacob, IV, 463.  
Booze, John, V, 313.  
Boozer, Henry, IV, 849.  
Boozer, Jacob, IV, 228.  
Bop, Daniel, V, 248.  
Bops, Geo., IV, 133.  
Bops, Michael, VIII, 619, 620.  
Bopst, Michael, VIII, 621.  
Bopst, Michl., IV, 646.  
Boraman, William, III, 415, 417, 419, 421.  
Borard, James, IV, 548.  
Borag, Jacob, VIII, 39.  
Boras, James, III, 153, 163.  
Borass, James, III, 173; IV, 150.  
Boraway, Isaac, VII, 688, 701, 740, 758.  
Boraway, Isack, VII, 725.  
Boraway, John, VII, 717, 729, 744, 762, 789.  
Borchart, Foelix, VII, 884.  
Borek, James, I, 323.  
Borek, Ritshard, VII, 437.  
Borekholder, Jacob, VII, 453.  
Borekholder, Christian, VII, 437.  
Borekholder, Isaac, VII, 436.  
Borekholser, Jacob, VII, 615.  
Bord, Danl., VII, 841.  
Bord, John, V, 93.  
Bord, Philip, VII, 1117.  
Borden, Joseph, IV, 211, 775.  
Bordentown, I, 532, 563, 564.



- Bordentown, N. J., II, 181, 251.  
Bordignon, Francis, III, 805.  
Bordison (?) Francis, IV, 207.  
Bordner, Jacob, I, 6; VII, 227, 248, 258, 260, 893, 901.  
Bordner, Jon., V, 246.  
Bordner, Wm., V, 246.  
Bords, Henry, IV, 313.  
Bore, Nicholas, VI, 207.  
Bore, William, VI, 206.  
Boreish, George, IV, 313.  
Boreland, Andrew, IV, 233.  
Boreland, James, II, 668; VI, 535, 586.  
Boreland, Jas., VI, 114, 169.  
Boreland, John, II, 1073.  
Boreland, Mathew, VI, 479.  
Boreland, Matthew, VI, 494.  
Boreland, Saml., I v, 600.  
Boreland, William, IV, 280; VI, 508.  
Boreland, Wm., VI, 480, 494.  
Borelin, John, I, 159, 161; VIII, 568.  
Boreman, William, III, 451.  
Boresons, Joseph, IV, 646.  
Boresticker, Andw., III, 1072.  
Borgan, John, IV, 761.  
Borgan, Yost, IV, 107.  
Borgar, John, II, 865; IV, 114.  
Borgart, Felix, VII, 254.  
Borger, Adam, VIII, 501.  
Borger, Henry, VIII, 306.  
Borger, Jacob, IV, 313; VIII, 71.  
Borger, Joel, II, 672.  
Borger, John, II, 428.  
Borger, Nicholas, VIII, 306.  
Borger, Nicklas, VIII, 508.  
Borgert, Falix, VII, 310.  
Borgert, Feilix, VII, 312.  
Borggert, Falix, VII, 246.  
Borgholder, Henry, VII, 295.  
Borgholter, Henry, VII, 614.  
Borgignon, Francis, III, 817, 822, 827.  
Borgy, Samuel, V, 408.  
Borickstaller, Joseph (James), IV, 27, 43.  
Borker, Hener, VII, 282.



- Borker, Nicholas, VIII, 575.  
Borker, Youst, VIII, 41.  
Borkerd, George, VII, 280.  
Borket, George, V, 96, 103.  
Borkey, Henry, VII, 177.  
Borkholder, Christian, VII, 146.  
Borkholder, Ubrey, VII, 147.  
Borkholter, Martin, VII, 898.  
Borkman, John, VII, 98.  
Borky, Henry, VII, 157.  
Borlan, Samuel, V, 83.  
Borland, Andrew, V, 90, 104, 110.  
Borland, Archibal, V, 477.  
Borland, Archibald, V, 482.  
Borland, J. T., VII, 458.  
Borland, James, VI, 124, 540; VII, 32, 45, 75, 652.  
Borland, Jas., VI, 84, 129.  
Borland, Mathew, VI, 506.  
Borland, Patk., VI, 199.  
Borland, Thomas, III, 507.  
Borlane, John, VIII, 537.  
Borlen, James, VII, 1118.  
Borlin, Archibald, VIII, 20.  
Borlis, John, III, 846.  
Borlston, David, IV, 430.  
Borman, Jacol, VII, 380.  
Bormer, Barnabas, IV, 184.  
Born, Ernst, VII, 1073.  
Bornbuck, Peter, VI, 537.  
Bornholder, John, VII, 147.  
Borns, Patrick, VII, 684.  
Borock, Christopher, VI, 287.  
Boroling, George, IV, 701.  
Borom, William, V, 366, 408, 606.  
Boroman, Henry, IV, 313.  
Boron, John, VIII, 211.  
Borough of Greensburg, IV, 587.  
Borough of Lancaster, IV, 534, 538.  
Borough of Reading, IV, 581.  
Borough Sunbury, IV, 551.  
Boroway, Isaac, VII, 452, 777.  
Boroway, John, VII, 697, 780.  
Borrage, John, III, 661.





- Borraman, Will'm., III, 425.  
Borreiff, Stophl., V, 185.  
Borres, James, III, 130.  
Borris, John, VII, 1143.  
Borroway, Isac, VII, 785.  
Borrows, John, V, 310.  
Borry, Ludwich, VII, 879.  
Borsen, David, VI, 367.  
Borson, James, IV, 775.  
Borst, Lorentz, VII, 40.  
Borthalomay, Lowick, VIII, 274.  
Bortholomy, Henery, VIII, 274.  
Bortleson, Bortle, IV, 313; VIII, 419.  
Bortner, George, IV, 463.  
Bortner, John, V, 150.  
Borton, Wm., VII, 60.  
Bortroff, Andras, VII, 717.  
Borts, Henry, VIII, 68.  
Borts, Michael, VII, 77.  
Bortsfield, John, VII, 1134.  
Bortts, Jacob, VIII, 106.  
Bortz, Adam, VII, 22, 24, 539.  
Bortz, Henry, VIII, 59.  
Bortz, Michael, VIII, 59.  
Bortz, Michel, VIII, 71.  
Boruche, William, III, 622.  
Borum, Aaron, V, 345.  
Borum, William, V, 345.  
Borwell, Jonathan, III, 910.  
Bose, Henry, VII, 1061.  
Boseley, John, IV, 674.  
Boser, William, V, 496.  
Bosert, Casper, VII, 1136.  
Bosh, Jacob, I, 212.  
Bosh, Philip, VIII, 22.  
Boshard, Michael, VIII, 26.  
Boshears, Thomas, IV, 359.  
Boshears, Zacharias, IV, 430, 736.  
Boshurse, Thomas, IV, 392.  
Boskerus, Thomas, IV, 701.  
Boskin, Stephen, IV, 392, 701.  
Boskirk, Andrew, VIII, 264.  
Boskitt, John, III, 768, 771, 773; IV, 199.



- Bosler, Henry, VII, 1038.  
Bosler, Jacob, \ II, 690; VIII, 68.  
Bosler, Joseph, V, 887.  
Bosler, Simon, VII, 182.  
Bosley, John, IV, 359, 769; VIII, 686.  
Bosoleide, Oliver, III, 868, 879.  
Boss, Adjutant, II, 928.  
Boss, George, II, 689, 934, 1033, 1035, 1047, 1048, 1066, 1068, 1071;  
III, 740; IV, 7, 195.  
Boss, Jacob, II, 516; III, 695; VII, 858.  
Boss, William, IV, 392.  
Bossart, Casper, VII, 899.  
Bossert, Casper, VII, 329, 613, 1128.  
Bossert, Chasper, VII, 878.  
Bossert, Jacob, VIII, 96, 251.  
Bossing, Dewalt, I, 43.  
Bossinger, Abraham, IV, 646.  
Bossington, Nathl., IV, 21.  
Bossler, Valentine, VII, 817, 828.  
Bosster, Valentine, VII, 847.  
Bost, Barney, VI, 219.  
Bost, Mickel, VIII, 286.  
Bostal, Phil., IV, 41.  
Bostel, Philip, IV, 36, 54.  
Bosten, IV, 845.  
Bosteon, Henry, VII, 895.  
Bostian, Jacobe, VII, 273.  
Bostick, John, III, 776.  
Bostil, Philip, IV, 7.  
Bostley, Philip, IV, 195.  
Bostol, Philip, IV, 23, 26, 66, 79, 96, 143.  
Boston, Michl., VIII, 549.  
Boston, Philip, II, 143.  
Boston, I, 380; II, 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 22, 23, 24, 34, 44, 46, 417;  
III, 383, 388, 738, 835, 880, 1138, 1139; IV, 28, 29, 30, 37,  
45, 65, 71, 79, 84, 507, 511, 518, 519, 536, 561, 590, 596; V,  
125, 126, 393.  
Boswall, Jacob, III, 173.  
Boswalt, Jacob, IV, 150.  
Boswel, Gervais, IV, 96.  
Boswell, Gervais, IV, 9, 23.  
Boswell, Jonathan, III, 905, 908.  
Botamer, Jacob, III, 827; IV, 207.



- Boten, James, V, 485.  
Botetourt county, Virginia, II, 130, 176, 1009; III, 453, 627,  
1086.  
Both, John, V, 886.  
Bothwell, Peter, IV, 736.  
Botler, Jacob, V, 829.  
Botman, Claudus, Senr., VIII, 684.  
Botomer, Jacob, III, 790.  
Bott, Henry, IV, 256, 617.  
Bottenstine, Philip, VII, 819.  
Bottenstone, Christian, VII, 451.  
Bottenstone, Christn., VII, 825.  
Bottimore, Jacob, II, 865.  
Botting, Henry, III, 1079, 1106, 1115; IV, 184.  
Bottom, George, I, 425.  
Bottomer, ———, IV, 586, 587.  
Bottomer, Jacob, III, 809, 813, 819, 824; IV, 586, 587.  
Bottomley, John, I, 384.  
Botts, John, VII, 969, 970, 1060.  
Bottsfield, Adam, VII, 427.  
Botz, Fredrick, VII, 773.  
Boubroke, IV, 531.  
Bouch, George, III, 794.  
Bouch, Peter, VIII, 680.  
Bouchar, John, VII, 318.  
Boucheacker, Philip, VIII, 83.  
Boucher, Conrad, I, 108.  
Boucher, Jacob, VII, 314, 317.  
Boucher, John, VII, 315.  
Bouchman, Jacob, VIII, 312.  
Bouchman, John, VII, 989.  
Boud, ———, II, 756.  
Boud, Samuel, I, 61; III, 986.  
Boud, Thomas, II, 160; III, 20, 97.  
Boud, Thos., Jun., IV, 206.  
Boude, ———, III, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 84, 88, 90,  
91.  
Boude, Capt., III, 85, 90.  
Boude, Ferdinando, I, 385.  
Boude, Samuel, III, 473, 495, 976; VII, 19.  
Boude, Thomas, I, 297; II, 51, 156, 635, 701 702, 859; III, 8, 9,  
27, 28, 33, 34, 41, 42, 69, 93, 96.  
Boude, Thos., III, 64, 66.



- Boudelman, Stephen, VIII, 220.  
Bouden, James, I, 176.  
Bouden, John, II, 1060, 1072.  
Boudino, Jno., III, 1139.  
Boudis, Capt., III, 66.  
Bouds, Thomas, IV, 139.  
Bouer, Abraham, V, 247.  
Bougel (Bogel), Andrew, VI, 35.  
Bough, Christian, V, 20.  
Bough, Christr., IV, 489.  
Bough, Felix, VII, 816.  
Bough, Henry, V, 876, 869.  
Bough, Jacob, V, 867, 689; VII, 487.  
Bough, Jno., VII, 842.  
Bough, John, II, 677, 711; IV, 107.  
Bough, Philip, VII, 486.  
Bough, William, VII, 184.  
Boughamon, James, VII, 1021.  
Bougher, Jacob, V, 667, 669, 780, 851.  
Bougher, John, VII, 941, 961.  
Bougher, Jon., VII, 916.  
Bougher, Martin, VII, 730, 960.  
Boughman, George, VII, 572, 603.  
Boughman, Henry, VII, 572.  
Boughman, Jno., VII, 401.  
Boughman, John, VII, 994, 1003, 1036, 1139.  
Boughman, Michael, VII, 1133.  
Boughman, Michell, VII, 454.  
Boughman, Paul, III, 622; IV, 176.  
Boughman, Phil., VII, 327.  
Boughman, Philip, VII, 742.  
Boughman, Phil'p., VII, 727.  
Boughter, Martin, II, 711; III, 72.  
Boughter, Mathias, IV, 133, 505.  
Boughter, Matth's., III, 71.  
Boukir, Martin, VII, 412.  
Boukman, Henrich, VIII, 94.  
Bouland, Andrew, IV, 600.  
Boule, Thomas, III, 57.  
Boulspough, Audry, II, 493.  
Boultenhouse, John, IV, 430, 736.  
Boulton, John, VI, 448.  
Boum, Henry, V, 247.





- Boum, John, V, 247.  
Bouman, Christian, VII, 246.  
Bouman, Christn., VIII, 607.  
Bouman, George, VII, 180.  
Bouman, Henrye, VII, 412.  
Bouman, John, VII, 268, 325.  
Bouman, Peter, VII, 266, 268, 293, 325.  
Boun, Chrisly, VII, 78.  
Boun, Willum, VII, 78.  
Bound, John, I, 48; V, 887.  
Bound, Joseph, V, 533.  
Bound, Broock, II, 617.  
Bound Brook, II, 563, 875, 1005, 1007, 1078; III, 17, 312, 366,  
368, 369, 372, 468, 671, 974; IV, 589.  
Bound Brook, New Jersey, III, 309, 315, 961; IV, 567.  
Boundbrook, N. J., IV, 532.  
Bouner, William, IV, 463.  
Bouquet, Col., I, 258, 259, 334; II, 61, 215.  
Bourbon county, Kentucky, II, 716, 877, 1077; III, 569.  
Bourch, Jacob, V, 319.  
Bourd, George, VII, 645.  
Bourer, Joseph, VIII, 493.  
Bourgeois, Benjamin, I, 186.  
Bourgher, Jacob, VIII, 26.  
Bourk, Conrad, III, 509.  
Bourk, George, III, 947.  
Bourk, John, II, 748; III, 509.  
Bourk, Thomas, III, 503.  
Bourk, Will, IV, 34, 52.  
Bourke, Conrad, II, 39.  
Bourke, George, III, 1006, 1013.  
Bourke, Henry, II, 357, 361, 364.  
Bourke, Michael, III, 130.  
Bourland, James, VII, 40.  
Bourley, William, VIII, 435.  
Bourn, Adam, IV, 701.  
Bournan, Henry, IV, 646.  
Bourne, Joshua, I, 379.  
Bourne, Thomas, I, 17.  
Boursan, Paul, IV, 359.  
Bourt, George, IV, 256.  
Bous, John, III, 173.  
Bouse, John, III, 190; V, 199.



- Bouser, Henry, V, 302.  
Bouser, Jacob, III, 173; V, 303.  
Bouset, Cornelius, IV, 600.  
Boush, George, III, 194.  
Bousher, Peter, V, 239.  
Boushy, Jacob, IV, 256.  
Bousman, Philip, IV, 256.  
Bousman, Spophel, VII, 563.  
Boussel, Philip (?), VII, 466.  
Boust, Frederick, II, 374, 386.  
Boust, Henry, IV, 256, 646.  
Bout, Lawrence, VII, 126.  
Boutch, John, VI, 298.  
Boutcher, Tobias, V, 240.  
Bouter, Martin, III, 38.  
Bouthers, John, V, 370, 375.  
Bovard, James, IV, 359, 674.  
Bovard, Robert, VI, 183.  
Bovard, Robt., VI, 193.  
Boveard, James, III, 364.  
Boveard, John, III, 94.  
Bover'd, James, IV, 674.  
Bovich, Peter, IV, 359.  
Bow, John, I, 195.  
Bowan, David, VI, 572.  
Bowan, Ezekiel, VI, 244.  
Bowan, Fredrick, VII, 35.  
Bowan, Joshua, V, 873.  
Bowan, Stewart, IV, 621.  
Boward, Michael, III, 804.  
Bowbeck, Michael, I, 290.  
Bowd, Ferdinand, I, 389.  
Bowd, James, VII, 48.  
Bowden, James, II, 865.  
Bowden, Jno., II, 1056.  
Bowden, John, IV, 133.  
Bowden, Joseph, IV, 430, 774.  
Bowden, Thomas, I, 582, 583.  
Bowder, George, VII, 514, 1093.  
Bowel, Bazil, IV, 430.  
Bowel, John, V, 835; VII, 1093.  
Rowell, Banel, IV, 736.



- Bowen, ———, II, 722, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 755, 757;  
 III, 451, 452, 453, 459, 460.
- Bowen, Capt., II, 599; III, 382, 394, 400, 434, 454, 459, 461.
- Bowen, Adjt., II, 452.
- Bowen, Mr., III, 400.
- Bowen, Adam, IV, 392.
- Bowen, Arch, IV, 67, 81.
- Bowen, Bar, IV, 587.
- Bowgen, Bartholomew, III, 384.
- Bowen, C., III, 731, 733.
- Bowen, Clifton, VI, 458.
- Bowen, Daniel, V, 594, 595, 600, 622, 624, 653, 694, 695.
- Bowen, David, VI, 294.
- Bowen, Ezekiel, V, 605.
- Bowen, George, I, 289; II, 147.
- Bowen, John, V, 595, 622, 624, 628, 643, 646, 651, 653, 690; VI,  
 64.
- Bowen, Jonathan, V, 608, 642, 667, 668.
- Bowen, Joshua, V, 629, 885.
- Bowen, Levy, VI, 252.
- Bowen, Michael, III, 342; IV, 392, 701.
- Bowen, Noah, II, 484, 486, 488.
- Bowen, Sabitt, III, 843.
- Bowen, Sabritt, III, 838; IV, 201.
- Bowen, Stephen, V, 607, 609, 642, 667, 668, 684.
- Bowen, Tho., II, 634.
- Bowen, Thomas, B., III, 69, 101, 391, 397, 398, 405, 441, 463; IV,  
 139, 165.
- Bowen, Thomas, Bartholomew, II, 175, 257, 396, 400, 404, 407,  
 410, 411, 412, 452, 453, 699, 701, 702; III, 381, 399, 402, 449.
- Bowen, Thomas Bartholmew, IV, 587.
- Bowen, Thomas, Barth'w., III, 433.
- Bowen, Thos. Bartholomew, III, 387, 449.
- Bowen, Thos. Bart'w., III, 387.
- Bowen, William, V, 631, 664, 684.
- Bowen, Wm., V, 606, 639, 658.
- Bower, ———, III, 176, 185.
- Bower, Capt., II, 991; III, 177, 186; IV, 506, 508.
- Bower, Abraham, VII, 98, 804, 872, 877, 898.
- Bower, Abrahm, VII, 71.
- Bower, Abram, VII, 94, 650.
- Bower, Adam, VII, 236, 241, 243, 245, 254, 307, 310, 312, 871.
- Bower, Andrew, VII, 444, 690, 714, 737, 752, 791, 1060.



- Bower, And'w., VII, 694.  
 Bower, Bastion Slacht, VIII, 209.  
 Bower, Benjamin, VII, 58.  
 Bower, Casper, IV, 359, 674.  
 Bower, Charles, VIII, 117.  
 Bower, Christen, VII, 51, 70.  
 Bower, Christey, VII, 43.  
 Bower, Christian, VII, 97, 650.  
 Bower, Christopher, VII, 1061.  
 Bower, Conrad, VIII, 347.  
 Bower, Daniel, IV, 359, 769; V, 466; VIII, 683, 684, 686.  
 Bower, David, VII, 93, 565, 649.  
 Bower, Deal, IV, 313.  
 Bower, Deiter, VIII, 183.  
 Bower, DeII, VIII, 306.  
 Bower, Detrick, IV, 313.  
 Bower, Fradk., VII, 732.  
 Bower, Francis, II, 75.  
 Bower, Frederick, II, 1073; VIII, 117.  
 Bower, Fredrick, VII, 766.  
 Bower, Geo., VII, 733.  
 Bower, George, IV, 280, 313, 360, 646, 674; V, 236; VI, 633; VII, 332, 782; VIII, 100, 343, 658, 683.  
 Bower, Godlife, VIII, 337.  
 Bower, Godlip, VIII, 90.  
 Bower, Gorge, VII, 768.  
 Bower, Henre, VIII, 338.  
 Bower, Henry, I, 6; VIII, 59, 111, 115, 363.  
 Bower, J., III, 156.  
 Bower, Jab, VII, 240.  
 Bower, Jacob, II, 16, 38, 397, 676, 859, 865; III, 104, 113, 115, 116, 121, 122, 124, 127, 132, 155, 156, 158, 162, 167, 178, 179, 189, 191, 194, 788, 792; IV, 150, 211, 228, 482, 507; V, 169; VI, 351; VII, 58, 94, 98, 221, 324, 483, 650, 895.  
 Bower, Jas., II, 635.  
 Bower, Jno., V, 282; VI, 260; VII, 838.  
 Bower, John, II, 259, 262, 264, 266, 269, 275, 711; III, 796; IV, 313, 360, 674; V, 278; VI, 243, 245, 258; VII, 94, 98, 430, 444, 648, 689, 719, 737, 751, 790, 825, 962; VIII, 124, 171, 184, 195, 203.  
 Bower, John George, VII, 425.  
 Bower, Joseph, VII, 58.  
 Bower, Ludwick, V, 532.





- Bower, Ludwik, V, 888.  
Bower, Martin, VI, 178.  
Bower, Mathias, V, 170.  
Bower, Mathus, V, 171.  
Bower, Matthias, IV, 256.  
Bower, Michael, III, 338, 1014; VII, 59, 98, 650, 837; VIII, 90.  
Bower, Michal, VII, 94.  
Bower, Michgael, VII, 858.  
Bower, Mich'l., VII, 842.  
Bower, Nichols., IV, 256, 617.  
Bower, Philip, IV, 392, 701; V, 508, 509; VIII, 452, 474.  
Bower, Phillip, V, 888; VIII, 519.  
Bower, Rebecca, II, 859.  
Bower, Sam, II, 241.  
Bower, Sebastian, VII, 517, 519, 982, 991.  
Bower, Sebaston, VII, 507.  
Bower Stofel, VII, 914.  
Bower, Stophel, VII, 963.  
Bower, Stople, VII, 943.  
Bower, Thomas, IV, 555.  
Bower, Valentine, VII, 981, 990.  
Bower, William, II, 711.  
Bowerer, Peter, IV, 360.  
Bowerman, Henry, VIII, 595.  
Bowerman, Jno., VIII, 677.  
Bowerman, John, IV, 360.  
Bowerman, Peter, II, 95, 967.  
Bowern, Valentine, I, 75, 77.  
Bowers, ———, III, 995.  
Bowers, George, III, 827; VIII, 534.  
Bowers, Jacob, III, 134.  
Bowers, Jno., V, 293.  
Bowers, John, II, 271, 596; IV, 233, 256, 701; V, 589, 797.  
Bowers, Martin, VI, 174.  
Bowers, Michael, I, 595; IV, 184.  
Bowers, Mich'l., III, 982.  
Bowers, Robert, IV, 430.  
Bowers, W., VIII, 554.  
Bowers, William, VIII, 548.  
Bowes, James, I, 412.  
Bowes, William, II, 1073.  
Bowgard, Jacob, V, 110.  
Bowham, Jacob, IV, 392.



- Bowies, Augus, I, 386.  
Bowin, Jonethan, V, 645.  
Bowin, Stephen, VI, 646.  
Bowington, Wm., I, 404.  
Bowins, Patrick, VII, 682.  
Bowl, David, VI, 257.  
Bowl, James, V, 455, 464.  
Bowl, Michcael, VII, 349, 1008.  
Bowl, John, V, 548; VII, 1008.  
Bowl, W'm., VII, 725.  
Bowlan, Thomas, III, 516.  
Bowland, George, IV, 392.  
Bowland, Jno., VI, 181, 198.  
Bowland, John, VII, 398.  
Bowland, Thomas, III, 536, 569, 599; IV, 169; VII, 428.  
Bowland, William, IV, 621.  
Bowlen, George, IV, 701.  
Bowlen, Patrick, VI, 397.  
Bowler, Sam'l. John, I, 136, 139, 151, 154, 157.  
Bowler, Thomas, I, 136, 139, 151, 154, 157.  
Bowles, John, V, 566.  
Bowels, Michael, VII, 354.  
Bowlin, George, IV, 392.  
Bowlin, Patrick, VI, 142.  
Bowlin, William, IV, 392, 701.  
Bowling, George, IV, 392.  
Bowling, James, IV, 392, 701.  
Bowling, John, I, 327; VII, 499.  
Bowling, Simms, IV, 392.  
Bowls, John, V, 583.  
Bowls, Thos., VI, 179.  
Bowman, Capt., VII, 472, 1119.  
Bowman, Abraham, II, 397; VII, 146, 166, 970, 973.  
Bowman, Abram, VII, 33, 88, 639.  
Bowman, Adam, IV, 256; V, 254, 280.  
Bowman, Andrew, VII, 830; VIII, 27, 166, 177, 212, 625.  
Bowman, Barnet, VIII, 253, 283.  
Bowman, Barnhart, VIII, 308.  
Bowman, Benjaman, VII, 65, 876.  
Bowman, Benjamin, VII, 91, 229, 243, 245.  
Bowman, Benj'n., VII, 656.  
Bowman, Bernard, IV, 313, 646.



- Bowman, Bernhart, VIII, 303.  
 Bowman, Berny, VIII, 242.  
 Bowman, Casper, VII, 563, 580, 1067.  
 Bowman, Chrisn., VII, 423.  
 Bowman, Christian, I, 118; IV, 313; VII, 308, 310, 883, 1134;  
 VIII, 428, 505.  
 Bowman, Christipher, VIII, 411.  
 Bowman, Christle, VII, 230.  
 Bowman, Christn., VII, 244; VIII, 445.  
 Bowman, Christopher, VIII, 378, 623.  
 Bowman, Daniel, VII, 34, 63, 225, 255, 276, 278, 316, 611.  
 Bowman, Danil, VII, 314.  
 Bowman, Dan'l., VII, 641, 883, 887, 902.  
 Bowman, David, VII, 443.  
 Bowman, Elijah, IV, 184.  
 Bowman, Enoch, V, 52, 55.  
 Bowman, George, VII, 118, 134, 144, 157, 178, 186; VIII, 82.  
 Bowman, Hendry, V, 707; VIII, 553, 562.  
 Bowman, Henery, VII, 435; VIII, 283.  
 Bowman, Henrey, VII, 474, 492, 505, 509.  
 Bowman, Henry, IV, 313, 482, 646; V, 769; VII, 34, 63, 89, 120,  
 122, 158, 469, 493, 641, 868, 932, 951, 988; VIII, 242, 253,  
 303, 308.  
 Bowman, Jacob, IV, 463; VII, 369, 382, 551, 562, 867, 931, 950,  
 951.  
 Bowman, Jacob, Junr., VII, 562, 867.  
 Bowman, Jacob, Sen., VII, 931.  
 Bowman, James, I, 211; IV, 313, 646; VIII, 381, 394, 416, 537.  
 Bowman, John, II, 20, 157; III, 569, 863, 875, 1014, 1032, 1033,  
 1064, 1068, 1071, 1073, 1078; V, 79, 532, 707, 769; VI, 157,  
 445, 447; VII, 233, 289, 349, 374, 391, 394, 553, 562, 656, 740,  
 757, 785, 885, 890, 905, 1007, 1011, 1025, 1026, 1040, 1045,  
 1139; VIII, 28, 212, 412, 430.  
 Bowman, John, Senr., VII, 1143.  
 Bowman, Jos., VII, 54.  
 Bowman, Joseph, VII, 41, 95, 647.  
 Bowman, M, VII, 1120.  
 Bowman, Martin, VII, 469, 471, 485, 502, 503, 511, 512, 974, 978,  
 1092, 1121.  
 Bowman, Michael, II, 36; VIII, 99, 532.  
 Bowman, Michl., V, 641.  
 Bowman, Moses, V, 108.  
 Bowman, Peter, II, 39; VII, 200, 233, 289, 730, 886.



- Bowman, Petter, VII, 441, 764.  
Bowman, Sam'l., VII, 883, 887, 903.  
Bowman, Samuel, I, 29; VII, 225, 276, 279, 314, 317, 469, 475,  
487, 494, 611, 989, 994.  
Bowman, Thomas, VII, 657; VIII, 411.  
Bowman, W. Henrey, VII, 994.  
Bowman, William, II, 818, 865, 901; IV, 114.  
Bowman, Windle, VII, 66, 80, 92.  
Bowmon, Peter, VII, 291.  
Bown, Bartle, II, 429.  
Bown, Evan, I, 234, 236.  
Bown (Boon), Evan, I, 227.  
Bown, John, VIII, 131.  
Bown, John, Jur, VII, 1046.  
Bown, Samuel, I, 37.  
Bowner, Mathew, V, 866, 869.  
Bownell, John, V, 867.  
Bownrife, John, I, 75.  
Bowors, William, I, 159, 161.  
Bowring, Ezekial, V, 828.  
Bowsar, William, III, 553.  
Bowser, Jacob, IV, 233; V, 90.  
Bowser, Michael, IV, 600.  
Bowser, William, III, 475, 487, 529, 533, 569; IV, 169.  
Bowsin, Isaac, VIII, 437.  
Bowslick, William, VII, 34.  
Bowsman, John, VII, 831, 851.  
Bowsman, Nicholas, VII, 971.  
Bowsman, William, Junr., VII, 851.  
Bowstick, Wm., VII, 89.  
Bowyer, Capt., I, 33, 35.  
Bowzer, Christopher, V, 279.  
Bowzer, Peter, IV, 674.  
Boy, John, VII, 1148.  
Boyar, Fredrick, VIII, 214.  
Boyce, Allen, IV, 701.  
Boyce, Arthur, IV, 36, 54.  
Boyce, John, V, 51; VII, 339, 398, 403.  
Boyce, Joseph, II, 865.  
Boyce, Nathan, I, 607; IV, 572.  
Boyce, Robt., VII, 371, 377, 404, 1114.  
Boyce, William, VII, 339, 398.  
Boyce, Willm., VII, 377.





- Boyce, Wm., VI, 271, 285, 314; VII, 371, 403, 1103.  
Boyce, Zacharias, II, 157.  
Boyd, ———, II, 617; IV, 231, 232, 233, 235, 242, 252, 775, 776;  
VIII, 696.  
Boyd, Coll., V, 40, 42.  
Boyd, Major, VIII, 545.  
Boyd, Capt., IV, 233, 237, 239, 240, 245, 520, 542, 775, 776, 777;  
V, 46, 91, 95, 101, 108, 109, 121; VII, 820, 971, 1124, 1125.  
Boyd, Lieut., II, 310, 678, 971.  
Boyd, 2nd Lieut., II, 279.  
Boyd, Abraham, II, 206, 676, 711, 865; IV, 107; VI, 28.  
Boyd, Abram, III, 277, 279.  
Boyd, Adam, I, 200, 426; V, 826, 836, 839, 840.  
Boyd, Alexander, II, 311, 315, 335, 338; III, 846, 1130; IV, 561,  
VI, 209, 220; VII, 581, 593, 1066; VIII, 294.  
Boyd, Alexandria, V, 769.  
Boyd, Alexr., VII, 623.  
Boyd, Andrew, II, 259, 262; IV, 228; V, 18, 451, 510, 512, 522,  
813, 820, 822, 836, 840, 846, 847, 848; VI, 589; VIII, 535.  
Boyd, Archd., VII, 73.  
Boyd, Archibald, V, 522.  
Boyd, Benj., VII, 73, 531.  
Boyd, Benjamin, VII, 539; 867, 911, 921, 932, 951.  
Boyd, Charles, VII, 825, 834, 854.  
Boyd, Dad, VII, 747.  
Boyd, Daniel, I, 130, 174, 184; II, 36; VI, 604; VII, 722.  
Boyd, David, II, 17, 645.; VI, 207, 214; VII, 703, 749, 755, 773,  
776.  
Boyd, George, V, 804, 814, 824, 836, 840; VII, 32, 45, 48, 51, 70,  
75, 76, 652; VIII, 107.  
Boyd, Hugh, II, 44.  
Boyd, J., II, 1902.  
Boyd, James, I, 350; III, 1007, 1029; IV, 184, 313, 360, 463, 646,  
674; V, 53, 56, 505, 511, 513, 804, 814, 825; VI, 65, 133, 267,  
302, 309, 373, 399, 413, 415, 425; VII, 43, 48, 56, 78, 643, 818;  
VIII, 14, 268, 277, 303, 305, 541, 560, 565, 619.  
Boyd, Jas., VI, 439.  
Boyd, Jno, III, 320; IV, 600; V, 839.  
Boyd, John, I, 14, 20, 37, 220, 289, 350; II, 100, 317, 324, 326,  
329, 330, 913, 931, 933, 967, 968, 1017; III, 124, 317, 324, 674,  
680, 684; IV, 124, 233, 360, 482, 489, 503, 504, 520, 600, 769;  
V, 80, 90, 95, 99, 101, 121, 332, 707, 708, 806, 815, 822, 824,  
835, 836, 840, 841, 842, 843; VI, 24, 145, 646; VII, 15, 32,  
49, 56, 373, 386, 449, 637, 639, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663,



- 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675,  
676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 1008, 1027, 1038, 1062, 1063; VIII,  
314, 538.
- Boyd, John, Sr., IV, 233.
- Boyd, Joseph, III, 647; IV, 173, VII, 554, 868.
- Boyd, M., V, 863.
- Boyd, Mathew, V, 794.
- Boyd, Matthew, V, 453, 801, 803, 814, 820, 834, 843.
- Boyd, Nathan, IV, 225.
- Boyd, Nathaniel, IV, 430.
- Boyd, Nathl., IV, 736.
- Boyd, Robart, VII, 1035.
- Boyd, Robert, I, 130, 133, 134, 150, 174, 184, 245, 247, 263, 265,  
292, 296; II, 69; III, 463; IV, 600, 701, 761; V, 523; VI, 100,  
111, 127, 290, 457, 561; VII, 396, 1002, 1019, 1024, 1034.
- Boyd, Robt., VI, 83, 127, 548; VII, 378.
- Boyd, Saml., V, 579, 836, 864, 874, 883; VII, 557, 835, 855, 856.
- Boyd, Samuel, V, 585, 707, 769, 840; VII, 6, 13, 16, 198, 200, 349,  
814, 821, 863, 971.
- Boyd, Sarah, IV, 107.
- Boyd, Simeon, VI, 187.
- Boyd, Simon, IV, 280, 621.
- Boyd, Thomas, II, 8, 44, 106, 258, 262, 297, 512, 525, 554, 617,  
629, 631, 658, 665, 667, 683, 711, 943, 1030, 1073; III, 674, 694,  
699, 707; IV, 107, 228, 233, 280, 314, 430, 621, 736; V, 803,  
804, 814; VI, 149, 151, 296, 459; VII, 31, 55, 77, 637.
- Boyd, Thom's, II, 309.
- Boyd, Tho's., I, 221; II, 300, 302, 304, 307; III, 21, 751; V, 822,  
847; VI, 292, 133; VII, 642; VIII, 261, 277.
- Boyd, Wallace, V, 836, 839.
- Boyd, William, I, 14, 22, 296; II, 205, 357, 360, 363, 366, 369, 370,  
526, 528, 711; III, 276, 278, 463, 672, 674, 675, 680, 684, 935; IV,  
107, 211, 228, 233, 280, 600, 761; V, 56, 576, 585, 808, 817,  
831, 838; VI, 13, 31, 44, 68, 91, 325, 366, 402, 419, 650; VII,  
32, 46, 52, 71, 77, 337, 358, 385, 390, 1143; VIII, 634.
- Boyd, William, Jur., VII, 52, 70.
- Boyd, Wm., V, 53; VI, 103, 114, 130, 144, 146, 297, 300, 544,  
569, 646; VII, 75, 385, 410, 458, 652.
- Boyd, Wolles, V, 840.
- Boyde, Lt., II, 556, 662.
- Boyde, Alexander, VIII, 241, 250.
- Boyde, Alexdr., VII, 617.
- Boyde, James, VIII, 409.



- Boyde, John, V, 117; VII, 582, 618.  
 Boyde, John, Sen'r., VII, 618.  
 Boyde, Jos., I, 276.  
 Boyde, Robert, VII, 849.  
 Boyde, Rob't., VII, 376.  
 Boyde, Sam'l., III, 14, 62.  
 Boyde, Samuel, III, 19, 72.  
 Boyde, Thomas, III, 462; IV, 211; V, 116; VI, 281; VII, 582,  
 619.  
 Boyde, William, V, 468, 557; VII, 399.  
 Boydne, John, V, 311.  
 Boye, John, V, 388.  
 Boyed, John, V, 105.  
 Boyed, William, V, 90.  
 Boyed, Willm., V, 105.  
 Boyel, Henery, VIII, 275, 290.  
 Boyer, ———, III, 828, 829.  
 Boyer, Lieut., II, 773.  
 Boyer, Adam, IV, 646; V, 197, 238; VIII, 231, 446, 534.  
 Boyer, B., II, 794.  
 Boyer, Benjamin, II, 773, 783, 785, 791, 807; III, 335.  
 Boyer, Charles, IV, 256; V, 293.  
 Boyer, Christian, IV, 314.  
 Boyer, Christ'r., I, 375; IV, 256; V, 282.  
 Boyer, Dan (?), IV, 256.  
 Boyer, Daniel, IV, 600, 775; VI, 112; VIII, 534.  
 Boyer, Danl., IV, 600; V, 282.  
 Boyer, Frederick, III, 887; VIII, 309.  
 Boyer, Frederick, II, 1073; IV, 133; V, 524, VII, 835, 846; VIII,  
 182.  
 Boyer, fridrick, VIII, 129.  
 Boyer, Henry, VIII, 309, 450, 473, 510, 518.  
 Boyer, Jacob, II, 151; III, 39, 115, 124, 132, 161, 173; IV, 150,  
 256; V, 175, 251.  
 Boyer, Jno., V, 859.  
 Boyer, John, I, 333; II, 95; IV, 271; V, 155, 629; VII, 223, 227,  
 242, 247, 258, 259, 261, 285, 287, 918; VIII, 86, 339, 358.  
 Boyer, Leban, II, 1072.  
 Boyer, Leonard, V, 294.  
 Boyer, Lewis, III, 921.  
 Boyer, Martin, VII, 290, 291.  
 Boyer, Michael, III, 805, 806.  
 Boyer, Michel, VIII, 151.



- Boyer, Michl., IV, 646; VII, 143.  
Boyer, Oziel, III, 364.  
Boyer, P., III, 790.  
Boyer, Paul, VIII, 100, 533.  
Boyer, Peter, II, 747; III, 787, 788, 789, 811, 816, 821, 827, 1014;  
IV, 207, 482; V, 186.  
Boyer, Philip, II, 1059, 1073; III, 173, 647; IV, 133, 176, 271; V,  
536, 538, 543, 544, 859.  
Boyer, Phillip, VII, 860.  
Boyer, Robert, VII, 464.  
Boyer, Saml., III, 161; VI, 112.  
Boyer, Samuel, III, 72, 115, 124, 132, 173; IV, 150; V, 197, 230,  
238.  
Boyer, Stofel, VII, 9.  
Boyer, William, IV, 392, 701; VII, 1074.  
Boyerley, Christopher, V, 629.  
Boyerly, Christopher, V, 652, 655.  
Boyers, Andrew, VII, 74.  
Boyers, Benjn., V, 603, 619, 648.  
Boyers, John, V, 596, 601, 623, 625, 652, 654.  
Boyers, Stephen, VII, 953.  
Boyl, Charles, IV, 233.  
Boyl, Daniel, II, 526, 528.  
Boyl, Henery, VIII, 241, 249.  
Boyl, Henry, IV, 233; VIII, 255, 298, 307.  
Boyl, John, VII, 514.  
Boyl, Peter, III, 708.  
Boyl, Robert, VI, 327.  
Boyl, William, VIII, 83.  
Boylan, James, V, 842, 843.  
Boyle, Andrew, VI, 423.  
Boyle, Caleb, I, 426.  
Boyle, Charles, IV, 600, 646.  
Boyle, Daniel, I, 374; II, 357, 364, 367, 369; III, 247, 715; IV,  
501.  
Boyle, Dan'l., III, 245.  
Boyle, Edward, V, 830.  
Boyle, Henry, IV, 600; V, 95; VIII, 418.  
Boyle, Hugh, II, 938.  
Boyle, James, I, 9; II, 711; V, 772; VI, 252, 255, 283; VII, 60,  
87, 389.  
Boyle, John, II, 206, 1072, 1073; III, 277, 279; V, 370, 375; VII,  
980; VIII, 326.





- Boyle, Joseph, VI, 249.  
Boyle, Neal, II, 1073.  
Boyle, Patrick, III, 240.  
Boyle, Peter, II, 369, 397, 400, 404, 407, 410, 412, 525; III, 694,  
700.  
Boyle, Philip, I, 59, 66, 75, 80, 195; II; 231, 235, 865; III, 242;  
IV, 114.  
Boyle, Robert, VI, 337, 570.  
Boyle, Samuel, III, 35.  
Boyle, William, IV, 314.  
Boyles, Charles, II, 711; VIII, 397, 569.  
Boyles, Chas., IV, 107.  
Boyles, Henry, IV, 430; VIII, 435.  
Boyles, James, IV, 107; V, 604, 621, 637, 650, 690.  
Boyles, John, II, 143; IV, 133.  
Boyles, Stephen, III, 645.  
Boyles, Thomas, IV, 489; VI, 613.  
Boyles, Wm., IV, 646; VII, 618.  
Boylin, Adam, v, 407.  
Boyls, Charles, IV, 233.  
Boyls, Thos., VI, 175.  
Boylston, Jacob, VII, 603.  
Boyne, Capt., IV, 587.  
Boys, Allen, IV, 392.  
Boys, David, VI, 245, 476.  
Boys, Jn'o., VI, 490.  
Boys, John, IV, 233, 280; V, 120; VI, 652; VII, 1141.  
Boys, Jon, VI, 115.  
Boys, Mathw., IV, 775.  
Boys, Nathan, IV, 225.  
Boys, Richard, V, 647.  
Boyse, John, VI, 505.  
Boysen, Bay, I, 228.  
Bozard, Jacob, VIII, 77.  
Bozart, Jacob, VIII, 73.  
Bracbill, Benjamin, VII, 97.  
Brachald, Martin, III, 912.  
Brachen, Wm., V, 370.  
Bracher, John, VI, 353.  
Brackbel, Benjamin, VII, 659.  
Brackbill, Benjamin, VII, 93.  
Brackbill, Benjn., VII, 649.  
Brackbill, John, VII, 34, 57, 639.



- Bracken, Thomas, IV, 701.  
Bracken county, Kentucky, II, 554, 869, 877; III, 892.  
Brackenbridge, James, IV, 701.  
Brackenbridge, John, IV, 701.  
Brackenridge, David, V, 517.  
Brackenridge, James, IV, 392, 701.  
Brackenridge, John, IV, 392, 600; VI, 430.  
Brackenridge, Sam'l., VI, 8, 142, 429.  
Brackenridge, Samuel, VI, 10, 416.  
Brackenridge, Thomas, IV, 233, 600.  
Bracker, John, VI, 358.  
Brackett, Josiah, IV, 90.  
Brackett, Thomas, IV, 90.  
Brackin, Thomas, IV, 392.  
Brackinbridge, Sam'l., VI, 397.  
Brackinridge, Jno., VI, 143.  
Brackinridge, Samuel, V, 387.  
Brackly, A., VIII, 671.  
Brackman, Jacob, IV, 392, 701.  
Brackman, Jno., IV, 736.  
Brackman, Peter, IV, 392.  
Brackman, Abraham, VIII, 331.  
Bradagan, Heronius, III, 509.  
Bradburn, Alexander, III, 846.  
Braddock, ———, II, 742.  
Braddock, Gen., I, 31.  
Braddock, Edward, I, 32, 34.  
Braddock, William, II, 865.  
Braddon, Robt., I, 306.  
Bradeay, Edw., V, 477.  
Braden, Jacob, IV, 392, 701.  
Braden, James, I, 100.  
Braden, John, V, 348,  
Braden, Jos., V, 384.  
Braden, Joseph, V, 373, 378.  
Braden, Robert, I, 396.  
Brader, Laurance, VIII, 291.  
Brader, Philip, VIII, 291.  
Brades, Jos., V, 348.  
Bradey, Hugh, VI, 65, 152,  
Bradey, Thomas, III, 520.  
Bradey, Thomas, Jr., III, 520.  
Bradey, William, IV, 701.



- Bradfield, Edward, V, 424, 436.  
Bradfield, Edwd., V, 670.  
Bradfield, John, V, 446.  
Bradford, ——— II, 939; III, 417, 421, 608.  
Bradford, Col., II, 802; III, 36, 503; IV, 523.  
Bradford, Captain, III, 684; IV, 523.  
Bradford, J., II, 805.  
Bradford, James, II, 1051; III, 383, 450, 759; IV, 392, 701; VII, 223, 227.  
Bradford, John, IV, 392, 701.  
Bradford, Joseph, I, 599, 600, 601, 618; IV, 225.  
Bradford, Thomas, V, 5.  
Bradford, Will, III, 795.  
Bradford, William, I, 17; II, 100, 1050; III, 607; IV, 385, 489; VI, 105.  
Bradford, William, Jr., III, 589.  
Bradford, Wm., V, 17, 35, 38.  
Bradford county, II, 882; III, 887.  
Bradhead, Garret, VIII, 397.  
Bradhurst, Benjamin, I, 631.  
Bradinger, Michael, VIII, 218.  
Bradley, Capt., VII, 820, 939, 942, 1124, 1125.  
Bradley, Anthony, I, 459, 462, 463, 468.  
Bradley, Charles, IV, 600.  
Bradley, Christop'r., I, 613.  
Bradley, D., VII, 916, 962.  
Bradley, Daniel, VII, 71, 907, 926.  
Bradley, Danl., VII, 916, 945, 960.  
Bradley, Edward, II, 76; III, 768, 771, 776, 1127; IV, 199.  
Bradley, Edwd., III, 773.  
Bradley, Fil., VI, 435.  
Bradley, George, V, 612, 662, 674, 684.  
Bradley, Gilbert, V, 851.  
Bradley, Hugh, II, 216, 865; III, 71, 506, 516, 536, 559, 569; IV, 139, 169.  
Bradley, James, II, 711, 761; III, 649; IV, 176.  
Bradley, Jno., III, 251; V, 631, 657.  
Bradley, John, I, 243, 281, 283; II, 209, 211, 499, 503, 649, 1073; III, 242, 295, 497, 514, 535, 542, 563, 569, 752; IV, 430, 736; V, 605, 638, 688, 873, 882.  
Bradley, Matthew, IV, 360.  
Bradley, Michael, II, 472, 474.  
Bradley, Phillip, VI, 33, 95, 390.  
Bradley, Phillip, VI, 30, 149, 150.



- Bradley, Robert, II, 672, 709, 865; IV, 107, 556.  
Bradley, Samuel, VII, 921.  
Bradley, Sarah, III, 776.  
Bradley, Thomas, II, 298; III, 338, 342; V, 704, 706; VII, 972.  
Bradley, William, II, 100, 185, 298, 1073; IV, 156, 519.  
Bradley, Wm., III, 251; VI, 435; VIII, 684.  
Bradly, Anthony, I, 460, 461, 462.  
Bradly, Edward, IV, 233, 535; V, 520.  
Bradly, Geo., V., 633, 644.  
Bradly, John, II, 241, 245, 246, 300, 302, 306; IV, 233  
Bradly, Josiah, VII, 77.  
Bradly, Mathew, VIII, 683.  
Bradly, Michael, II, 455.  
Bradly, Neals, V, 721.  
Bradly, Philip, VI, 450.  
Bradly, Phillip, V., 397.  
Bradon, Jacob, IV, 392, 701  
Bradon, John, IV, 430.  
Bradon, Joseph, V, 439.  
Bradrick, Rechart, VII, 368.  
Bradsha, George, VII, 1051.  
Bradshaw, David, IV, 233, 600; V, 112.  
Bradshaw, George, II, 397, 400, 404, 407, 410; V, 446.  
Bradshaw, James, V, 445.  
Bradshaw, Joel, V, 446.  
Bradshaw, John, V, 370, 375.  
Bradshaw, Robert, IV, 233.  
Bradshaw, Robert, Junr., V, 112.  
Bradshaw, Thomas, II, 543, 545; V, 112.  
Bradshaw, William, II, 1072, 1094; III, 231, 238, 242, 275, 281;  
IV, 156.  
Bradshaw, Wm., III, 249; V, 370, 375.  
Bradshawe, Robert, IV, 600.  
Bradstock, William, IV, 114.  
Brady, ———, III, 370, 686.  
Brady, Capt., I, 330; III, 309, 672, 686.  
Brady, Lieut., I, 536; II, 618, 662.  
Brady, Car. VI, 96.  
Brady, Coard, VI, 95.  
Brady, Cord, VI, 30, 145, 147.  
Brady, David, IV, 228; VII, 1075.  
Brady, Ebenezer, IV, 280; VI, 134, 642.  
Brady, Eben'r., VI, 404.  
Brady, Ebenz'r., VI, 134.





- Brady, Hugh, VI, 19, 21, 133, 134, 139.  
Brady, James, IV, 280, 586, 588; VI, 134, 404, 642.  
Brady, Jas., VI, 134.  
Brady, Jesse, V, 758.  
Brady, John, I, 312, 329, 337; III, 246, 281, 298, 300, 671, 672, 673, 679, 683; IV, 392, 500, 511, 701; V, 24; VIII, 641, 651.  
Brady, Joseph, IV, 280, 775; V, 711, 734, 746, 759; VI, 4, 14, 28, 38, 45, 132, 594.  
Brady, Joseph, Jr., IV, 280.  
Brady, Luke, IV, 36, 55, 62, 75, 90.  
Brady, Michael, II, 711, 837, 852, 865.  
Brady, Michal, IV, 114.  
Brady, Peter, II, 277, 281, 282, 283, 286, 289, 291.  
Brady, Richard, III, 1029.  
Brady, Rich'd., IV, 211.  
Brady, Robert, III, 46, 71.  
Brady, Rob't., III, 59.  
Brady, Saml., IV, 280; VI, 411.  
Brady, Samuel, II, 30, 31, 633, 667, 975; III, 106, 312, 315, 333, 334, 341, 359; IV, 161, 233, 590, 621; VI, 631, 647; VIII, 671, 672.  
Brady, Stephen, IV, 225.  
Brady, Thomas, II, 821; III, 72, 173, 549, 557, 569; IV, 169.  
Brady, Thomas, Junior, III, 501.  
Brady, Thomas, Sr., III, 501.  
Brady, William, IV, 392.  
braes, Adam, VIII, 595.  
Bragden, Daniel, IV, 90.  
Bragg, Henry, I, 86.  
Bragoner, Henry, VII, 93, 649.  
Bragooner, Henry, VII, 97.  
Brahalt, Martin, III, 912.  
Brahel, Martin, II, 671.  
Brahel, Martin, III, 722.  
Braidy, Jas., VI, 232.  
Brailsford, Joseph, V, 313.  
Brailsford, Samuel, V, 311.  
Brakenridge, Thomas, V, 96, 103.  
Braker, Josah, VIII, 281.  
Brakinridge, Jno., VI, 26.  
Braling, James, VI, 563.  
Brally, Dennis O., VII, 543.  
Braman, Joseph, IV, 90.



- Bramble, John, I, 637.  
 Bramen, John, VI, 28.  
 Bramer, Lewis, III, 1014.  
 Bramer, William, II, 205, 206.  
 Bramford, Joseph, III, 664.  
 Brammar, Daniel, VII, 79.  
 Bramor, Phillip, VII, 211.  
 Bran, Adam, VI, 219.  
 Bran, Isaac, VI, 608.  
 Bran, John, VI, 219, 271, 610.  
 Bran, Lawrence, VI, 502.  
 Bran, Loudwick, VI, 219.  
 Branagan, George, II, 704; III, 517.  
 Branahan, George, II, 711.  
 Branam, Richard, III, 771.  
 Branaman, Jacob, V, 867, 870.  
 Branana, Calip, VII, 65.  
 Branana, David, V, 505.  
 Branana, William, II, 531, 533.  
 Branard, Barney, VI, 191.  
 Branard, Barry, VI, 184.  
 Branard, Peter, VII, 391, 1023.  
 Branch, Elijah, II, 97.  
 Branckmyer, Henry, VII, 1135.  
 Brand, Capt., VII, 1119.  
 Brand, Abraham, VII, 135, 159, 179, 962.  
 Brand, Adam, VI, 225; VII, 184.  
 Brand, Adam, Jr., VII, 163.  
 Brand, Andrew, VII, 481, 507.  
 Brand, Christ, VII, 726.  
 Brand, Christian, VII, 24, 139, 159, 164, 180, 185, 213, 451, 742,  
 760, 778.  
 Brand, Christ'n, VII, 698.  
 Brand, Chrt'n, VII, 221.  
 Brand, Cht'r, VII, 787.  
 Brand, Cristen, VII, 193, 195.  
 Brand, Daniel, II, 490, 493.  
 Brand, David, VII, 559, 917, 943, 963.  
 Brand, George, II, 547, 549; III, 701; VII, 185.  
 Brand, Isaac, VI, 572; VII, 158, 179.  
 Brand, Jacob, VII, 163, 185, 373, 378, 390, 404, 415, 420, 427, 440,  
 1006, 1040, 1119, 1143.



- Brand, Jn'o, VI, 314; VII, 374, 390.  
Brand, John, IV, 736; VI, 225, 380, 601; VII, 193, 195, 213, 378,  
389, 465, 535, 696, 717, 728, 744, 762, 779, 789, 1007, 1040,  
1143.  
Brand, Joseph, VII, 683, 685, 736.  
Brand, Larens, VI, 476.  
Brand, Ludwick, VI, 225.  
Brand, Michael, VII, 200, 698, 759, 786.  
Brand, Michel, VII, 741.  
Brand, Michl., VII, 726.  
Brand, Micl., VII, 220.  
Brand, Peter, VII, 1103.  
Brand, Philip, VII, 535, 558, 942, 962.  
Brand, Phlip, VII, 917.  
Brand, Sam'l, VII, 215, 449.  
Brand, Samuel, VII, 219, 683, 685.  
Brand, Simon, VII, 437.  
Brandel, Henry, VII, 895, 1090.  
Branden, James, VIII, 653.  
Brandenburg, III, 924, 927.  
Brandes, Capt., VII, 453.  
Brandhaver, Adam, VIII, 319.  
Brandhefer, Adam, III, 898, 904, 905, 907, 911, 912.  
Brandle, Jno., IV, 674.  
Brandle, John, IV, 360.  
Brandle, Joseph, VII, 127, 249.  
Brandle, Philip, VII, 249.  
Brandon, Carnes, VI, 413.  
Brandon, Charles, VII, 971.  
Brandon, Chas., VII, 855.  
Brandon, Christopher, I, 318; V, 101; VI, 591.  
Brandon, Darby, III, 281.  
Brandon, James, II, 44, 804; III, 706; IV, 360; V, 79.  
Brandon, John, I, 92, 191, 255; II, 17, 645, 939.  
Brandon, Karens, VI, 437.  
Brandon, Kearns, VI, 402.  
Brandon, Michael, III, 364; IV, 161.  
Brandon, Nathaniel, II, 811, 865, 901.  
Brandon, Nathl., IV, 114.  
Brandon, Thomas, III, 671, 674, 683; VIII, 644, 651.  
Brandon, Thos., VIII, 668.  
Brandon, Timothy, I, 59, 66, 75, 80, 84.  
Brandon, William, I, 64; VII, 548, 907, 956, 964, 1053.  
Brandon, Wm., VII, 936, 945.  
Brandor, Wm., VII, 35.



- Brandsha, George, II, 412.  
 Brandstater, Jacob, IV, 314; VIII, 467.  
 Brandsteder, Jacob, VIII, 450.  
 Brandstetter, Jacob, VIII, 234, 510.  
 Brandston, Jacob, IV, 314; VIII, 459.  
 Brandt, Capt., VII, 416.  
 Brandt, Isaac, VII, 133.  
 Brandt, Jacob, I, 514, 515; VII, 416, 425, 1061.  
 Brandt, Jno., VII, 818.  
 Brandt, John, VII, 829, 848.  
 Brandt, Zach., III, 428.  
 Brandt, Zachariah, III, 451.  
 Brandt, Zacharias, III, 410.  
 Brandywine, II, 25, 199, 373, 391, 392, 499, 514, 563, 621, 627,  
 628, 641, 643, 650, 712, 717, 727 733, 737, 774, 849, 869, 874,  
 897, 911, 914, 935, 1030, 1032, 1062, 1085; III, 4, 7, 8, 9, 73,  
 75, 86, 90, 102, 186, 187, 203, 283, 288, 291, 308, 312, 368, 374,  
 383, 456, 458, 468, 471, 473, 486, 495, 516, 573, 576, 582, 587,  
 590, 608, 609, 625, 626, 627, 628, 663, 672, 673, 674, 684, 688,  
 691, 716, 737, 740, 741, 752, 760, 766, 781, 829, 954, 961, 1031;  
 IV, 500, 501, 502, 503, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515,  
 517, 518, 520, 525, 526, 530, 531, 535, 537, 538, 540, 542,  
 543, 544, 545, 546, 548, 555, 557, 558, 559, 560, 563, 566,  
 570, 571, 576, 577, 584, 585, 588, 589, 591, 596.  
 Brandywine Creek, I, 3.  
 Brandywine, Germantown, III, 779.  
 Brandy Wine Hundred, I, 54; II, 229.  
 Brandywine, Hundred, Del., I, 143, 144.  
 Branegan, George, III, 529.  
 Braneiff, John, IV, 600.  
 Braner, Christian, VI, 607.  
 Braner, George, VII, 454.  
 Braner, Peter, VII, 1008, 1027.  
 Braner, Phillip, VII, 730.  
 Braner, Phillip, VII, 747, 774.  
 Brang, Bastian, V, 426, 431.  
 Brang, Christopher, V, 431.  
 Brang, Jacob, IV, 314.  
 Braniff, John, IV, 233.  
 Branigan, Geo., III, 522.  
 Branigan, George, III, 500, 538, 561.  
 Braniser, Valentine, III, 840.  
 Branker, Christian, IV, 314.  
 Branker, Christn., IV, 646.





- Branker, Jacob, VIII, 607.  
 Branlay, George, IV, 600.  
 Branley, George, III, 296, 489.  
 Branmingen, George, III, 569.  
 Brann, George, V, 188.  
 Brann, James, IV, 430, 736.  
 Erann, John, VI, 285; VII, 337.  
 Brannan, David, V, 484, 487.  
 Brannan, John, V, 578.  
 Brannan, Philip, VII, 750.  
 Brannan, Richard, III, 768, 777.  
 Brannar, Philip, VII, 755.  
 Branner, Philip, VII, 710.  
 Branner, Phillip, VII, 442.  
 Brannon, Alexander, II, 38, 647; VII, 582.  
 Brannon, Alexr., VII, 619.  
 Brannon, Benjamin, V, 451, 452, 551.  
 Brannon, Charles, II, 965.  
 Brannon, Darby, II, 1073; III, 212, 221.  
 Brannon, George, IV, 430.  
 Brannon, James, II, 808, 839, 865; IV, 556.  
 Brannon, Jno., III, 251.  
 Brannon, John, I, 60, 545; II, 231, 865, 969; III, 243; IV, 90, 489.  
 556; V, 792.  
 Brannon, Richard, II, 227; IV, 199.  
 Brannon, Rich'd, III, 774.  
 Brannon, Timothy, I, 195, 306, 351.  
 Brannor, Peter, VII, 1041.  
 Branon, Alexr., IV, 761.  
 Branon, Michael, III, 360.  
 Branon, William, II, 311, 314.  
 Bransed, Jacob, I, 50.  
 Branser, Christian, VII, 782.  
 Branser, Christn., VII, 733.  
 Branser, Christopher, VII, 202, 207, 768.  
 Branser, John, VII, 202, 207, 733, 767, 781.  
 Branson, ———, III, 995.  
 Branson, Abrm., IV, 762.  
 Branson, Leonard, III, 980.  
 Branson, Stout, II, 821, 834; IV, 114.  
 Branson, Thomas, VII, 1040.  
 Bransteder, Jacob, VIII, 473.  
 Bransteller, Jacob, IV, 646.



- Bransteter, Jacob, VIII, 518.  
Brandt, Danial, III, 701.  
Brant, Daniel, II, 492, 547, 549.  
Brant, Edward, IV, 430, 736.  
Brant, Henry, IV, 430.  
Brant, Nicholas, I, 357, 360.  
Brant, Simon, I, 357, 360; VII, 815.  
Brant, William, IV, 430.  
Brant, Zach., III, 437.  
Brant, Zachariah, II, 711; III, 72; IV, 129.  
Brant, Zacharias, II, 902.  
Brantan, Joseph, VII, 676.  
Branten, Joseph, VII, 98.  
Branthofer, Adam, IV, 314; VIII, 34.  
Branthuer, Adam, II, 95.  
Brantsteter, Jacob, VIII, 588.  
Brany, Jacob, IV, 646.  
Branyar, George, III, 567.  
Brarleip, Stofel, VIII, 575.  
Braron, Rob, I, 403.  
Brashears, Thomas, IV, 430, 736.  
Brashears, Zachah, IV, 430.  
Breashears, Zachariah, IV, 736.  
Brassinger, Jacob, IV, 360.  
Brassington, Samuel, VII, 223, 227.  
Brastey, William, IV, 815.  
Bratar, Phelib, VIII, 159.  
Braten, Samuel, VI, 630.  
Brater, Lorans, VIII, 159.  
Brating, James, IV, 556, 577.  
Braten, Samuel, VI, 630.  
Brater, Loans, VIII, 159.  
Brating, James, VI, 556, 577.  
Bratinstone, Phillip, VII, 236.  
Braton, Edward, IV, 281.  
Brats, Ludwick, VII, 360.  
Bratt, Samuel, I, 39; VIII, 416.  
Brattan, Adam, VI, 446.  
Brattan, James, VI, 325.  
Brattan, John, VI, 300.  
Brattan, Robt., VI, 448.



- Brattan, Samuel, IV, 621.  
Bratten, Edward, VI, 323.  
Bratten, George, VI, 326. •  
Bratten, James, VI, 329.  
Bratten, Robert, VI, 39, 41.  
Bratten, Samuel, IV, 280.  
Eratten, William, VI, 332.  
Brattin, James, II, 357, 360, 364, 366, 369, 371.  
Brattin, James, Jr., VI, 329.  
Bratton, Capt., III, 223, 245, 284, 287; IV, 591.  
Bratton, Adam, VII, 7, 10, 12, 23, 43. .  
Bratton, Edward, VI, 574, 578.  
Bratton, Ephraim, I, 46, 68.  
Bratton, Geoarg, VI, 448.  
Bratton, James, IV, 280; VI, 552, 553, 645.  
Bratton, John, IV, 280; VI, 291, 295, 312; VII, 6.  
Bratton, Sam'l, VI, 33.  
Bratton, Samuel, I, 306; VI, 448, 566, 587, 645.  
Bratton, W., III, 213.  
Bratton, Will., III, 247.  
Bratton, William, II, 53, 201, 203, 226; III, 200, 206, 217, 218,  
226, 229, 245, 247, 293; VI, 645.  
Brattons, Edward, IV, 280.  
Braty, Phillip, VII, 194.  
Bratz, Anthny, VII, 724.  
Bratz, Anthony, VII, 687, 700, 784.  
Bratz, Lodwick, VII, 393, 1115.  
Bratz, Philip, VII, 193.  
Bratz, Phillop, VII, 212.  
Bratzer, Jacob, VII, 1121.  
Bratzman, Freederich, I, 214.  
Bratzor, Jacob, VII, 503.  
Brauch, Valentine, VII, 528.  
Braucher, Christian, VIII, 231, 232, 491.  
Braucher, George, VIII, 231.  
Braucher, Jacob, IV, 314, 646; VIII, 439, 491, 497, 597.  
Braucher John, IV, 646; VIII, 467, 588.  
Brauchler, Dewalt, V, 401.  
Brauchler, Michael, V, 401.  
Brauck, Henry, VII, 305.  
Brauchmyer, Henry, VII, 1137.  
Brauger, John, VIII, 473.  
Braught, Daniel, VII, 868.



- Broughton, Charles, IV, 430, 736.  
Braun, Abraham, VII, 1073.  
Braun, Adam, VIII, 126, 198.  
Braun, Christian, VIII, 126, 199.  
Braun, Jacob, I, 48.  
Braun, Peter, VIII, 593.  
Brauneler, Henry, VII, 863.  
Braunelet, Henry, Ju., VII, 476.  
Brauney, John, IV, 701.  
Braunmaller, Luttwick, VIII, 251.  
Brause, George, VIII, 58.  
Brause, Michael, VII, 806.  
Brautigam, Hero's, III, 519.  
Brawn, Samuel, VII, 1026.  
Bray, Jonathan, VIII, 695.  
Bray, Nicholas, VI, 605.  
Brayer, Nathaniel, VI, 296.  
Brayle, Philip, II, 711.  
Brayn, Natt., VI, 141.  
Braynan, John, IV, 579.  
Brayon, William, V, 342.  
Brazey, John, IV, 392.  
Brdley, John, II, 502.  
Breach, John, VII, 719.  
Breacker, Jacob, VII, 733.  
Breaddin, David, VII, 569.  
Breaddin, Nath'l, VII, 568.  
Breaddy, James, VI, 229.  
Breaden, Jacob, IV, 701.  
Breaden, Robert, VII, 203.  
Breadey, Edward, V, 486.  
Breadey, James, VII, 706.  
Breadey, Jas., VII, 746.  
Breadey, Joseph, VI, 66.  
Breadey, Michael, V, 752, 754.  
Breadin, Joseph, IV, 430.  
Breathing, David, VII, 580.  
Breathing, John, V, 310.  
Breathing, Nat., VII, 579.  
Breadley, Mathew, IV, 769.  
Breadon, Elder, VII, 733.  
Breadstone, Philip, VII, 1138.  
Bready, Capt., IV, 587.





- Bready, Choard, VI, 403, 419.  
Bready, Cord, VI, 32, 391.  
Bready, Ebenezar, VI, 440.  
Bready, Ebenezer, VI, 337, 413.  
Bready, Hugh, VI, 18, 400, 413, 415.  
Bready, Hugh, Junier, VI, 399, 433, 439.  
Bready, James, VI, 66, 388, 400, 414, 440, 627; VII, 722, 773, 776.  
Bready, Jas., VII, 703.  
Bready, Jas., Senior, VI, 440.  
Bready, John, III, 265; IV, 769.  
Bready, John, Jr., IV, 360.  
Bready, Joseph, IV, 600; VI, 388, 401, 414, 440.  
Bready, Luke, IV, 39, 59.  
Bready, Mich., V, 671.  
Bready, Michael, V, 721.  
Bready, Michel, V, 736.  
Bready, Michl., V, 670, 729.  
Bready, Peter, VII, 721, 772.  
Bready, Robert, III, 173; IV, 139; V, 328.  
Bready, Samuel, IV, 483; VI, 188.  
Bready, Thomas, V, 329.  
Bready, William, IV, 701; V, 329.  
Break, Peter, IV, 233, 600.  
Breally, John, IV, 211.  
Brealy, John, IV, 600.  
Bream, Peter, VII, 6, 200, 220, 793.  
Breasland, James, I, 126.  
Breason, William, IV, 430.  
Breaten, Fred, VI, 315.  
Breathed, Edward, V, 100.  
Breathed, William, V, 100.  
Breather, Bassll, III, 326.  
Breathunter, Wm., VI, 127.  
Breats, Lud'k, VII, 409.  
Breaty, Richard, I, 448.  
Brechall, Martin, III, 904, 905.  
Brechbeil, Nicholas, VII, 145.  
Brechbiel, Christian, VII, 152.  
Brechel, Martin, III, 898, 913.  
Brecht, Adam, VII, 151.  
Brecht, Christian, VII, 151.  
Brecht, Geo., VII, 36.  
Brecht, Henry, VII, 163.



- Brechtrel, Michael, VII, 121.  
Breck, Geoarg, VI, 448.  
Breckenridge, James, VII, 1066.  
Breckhall, Martin, III, 907, 908, 911.  
Breckill, George, I, 292.  
Breckle, David, III, 901.  
Brecknock Township, Berks County, II, 865.  
Bredan, William, I, 285.  
Breden, Elder, VII, 711.  
Breden, James, VII, 548, 957.  
Breden, Jas., VII, 937.  
Breden, Rober, VII, 944.  
Breden, Robert, VII, 208.  
Breden, William, VII, 943.  
Breden, Wm., I, 646, 647.  
Breder, Philip, VIII, 280, 614.  
Bredey, Ebenezer, VI, 66.  
Bredford, Andw., I, 349.  
Bredget, William, IV, 621.  
Brediham, Heromim's, III, 565.  
Bredin, Capt., I, 240.  
Bredin, Jacob, IV, 392.  
Bredin, Peter, VII, 748, 754.  
Bredly, Samul, VII, 945.  
Brednich, Jacob, VIII, 228.  
Brednich, Luke, VIII, 228.  
Bredon, Elder, VII, 768, 782.  
Bredon, William, VII, 767.  
Breds, Ludwick, VII, 1043.  
Bredy, James, VII, 754.  
Bredy, Jas., VII, 749.  
Bredy, Peter, VII, 746.  
Bredy, Petter, VII, 702.  
Bredyam, John, VII, 465.  
Breece, John, III, 519, 544, 565.  
Breecher, John, III, 794, 803.  
Breed's Hill, II, 11.  
Breedy, James, VII, 451.  
Breeker, John, III, 907, 909.  
Breeknock, Township, VII, 475.  
Breese, Nehemiah, VIII, 633.  
Breeton, Joseph, II, 169.  
Breggs, William, III, 569.



- Brecht, John, VII, 133, 163.  
Brecht, Michael, VII, 164.  
Breidenbach, Christian, VII, 182.  
Braidener, Michael, IV, 314.  
Braidener, Mich'l, VIII, 601.  
Braidener, Peter, IV, 314.  
Breidenstone, Jacob, VII, 477.  
Breider, Henry, III, 859, 871.  
Breidigam, Ad., V, 286.  
Breidigam, Adam, IV, 256.  
Braidiner, Michl., VIII, 609.  
Braidiner, Peter, VIII, 608.  
Braidinger, Michael, VIII, 147, 149, 173, 175.  
Braidinger, Mickael, VIII, 122.  
Braidinger, Peter, VIII, 138, 147, 149, 173, 175, 187  
Breiner, Frederick, IV, 314; VIII, 236.  
Breiner, Fredk., VIII, 512.  
Breiner, Frederick, VIII, 589.  
Breiner, George, I, 217.  
Breiner, John, VIII, 235, 477, 480.  
Breiner, Phillip, VIII, 512.  
Breining, George, VIII, 102, 103.  
Breininge, Colonel, VIII, 549  
Breis, George, I, 321.  
Breisch, George, VIII, 236.  
Breisch, Jacob, V, 402.  
Breisch, Geo., VIII, 451.  
Breish, George, VIII, 512.  
Breitenstein, Philip, VII, 328.  
Breitenston, Philip, VII, 252.  
Breittenbach, Michael, VII, 165.  
Breittenbach, Philip, VII, 182.  
Breize, John, III, 569.  
Brekenridge, ———, VI, 23.  
Brelinger, Petter, VII, 449.  
Brelsford, Amos, V, 307, 424, 436.  
Brelsford, Isarel, V, 42, 4, 435.  
Brelsford, Samuel, V, 424, 436.  
Brelsford, Thomas, V, 338, 389, 424, 436.  
Breman, Anthony, I, 309.  
Bremen, Germany, I, 291.  
Bremigen, William, III, 212, 221, 234, 281.  
Breminger, Geo., IV, 169.



- Breminger, William, IV, 156.  
Bremour, Frederick, V, 426, 431.  
Brenan, Alexander, III, 462.  
Brenar, Peter, VII, 276, 381.  
Brenar, Petter, VII, 405.  
Brenard, Peter, V, 849.  
Brenbaker, John, VII, 980.  
Brendage, Joseph, IV, 702.  
Brendel, Geo., V, 186.  
Brendel, Henry, V, 246; VII, 236, 240, 305, 1128, 1136, 1138.  
Brendel, Henry, Sen., VII, 1138.  
Brendel, Joseph, VII, 236, 240, 274, 304, 1127, 1135.  
Brendel, Philip, VII, 236, 240, 1128.  
Brendle, Henry, VII, 229, 238, 252, 282, 328, 330, 876.  
Brendle, Joseph, VII, 328.  
Brendle, Philip, VII, 328.  
Brendlinger, Geo., V, 286.  
Breneisen, Michael, VII, 148.  
Breneman, Christen., VII, 435, 452.  
Breneman, Christian, VII, 1139.  
Breneman, Henry, VII, 1134.  
Breneman, Jacob, VII, 1140.  
Breneman, John, VII, 1140.  
Breneman, Melchoir, VII, 1139.  
Brenenen, Valentine, VII, 631.  
Brenhold, Frederick, V, 887.  
Brenholtz, Fred., V, 858.  
Brenholtz, Fredk., IV, 271.  
Brenise, Jacob, VII, 994.  
Brenise, John, VII, 474.  
Brenisen, ———, VII, 856.  
Brenisen, Conrath, VII, 1093.  
Brenize, John, VII, 493.  
Brenizen, Conrad, VII, 514.  
Brenizer, Conrod, VII, 979.  
Brenizer, Jacob, VII, 988.  
Brenizer, Vale, VII, 841.  
Brenk, Benyamen, VIII, 401.  
Brenker, Andrew, I, 213.  
Brenker, Conrad, VIII, 360.  
Brenker, Carles, VIII, 392.  
Brenly, Geo., V, 221.  
Brennan (Braning), Edward, I, 14.  
Brennan, George, I, 25.





- Brennan (Brannan), James, I, 14.  
Brennan, John, IV, 9, 71, 85.  
Brenneman, Henry, VII, 423.  
Brenneman, John, VII, 831, 851.  
Brennemas, Danieal, VII, 436.  
Brenner, George, VII, 419, 422, 426, 427.  
Brenner, Jacob, VII, 423, 636.  
Brenner, John, II, 416, 420, 424  
Brenner, Peter, VII, 1015.  
Brenner, Philip, VII, 423.  
Brenner, Phillip, VII, 1134.  
Brennisen, Valentine, Junr., VII, 849.  
Brennisiin, Velentine, Senr., VII, 849.  
Brennison, Valentine, VII, 830.  
Brennon, John, IV, 29, 46.  
Brennon, Tim, IV, 34, 52.  
Brenon, Tim., IV, 68, 81.  
Brenor, George, VII, 1133.  
Brenor, Peter, VII, 1143.  
Brenour, Peter, VI, 273.  
Brent, Jno., IV, 736.  
Brent, John, IV, 430.  
Brent, Zachariah, IV, 165.  
Brentel, Joseph, VII, 281.  
Brentzer, Henry, VII, 860.  
Breontigam, John, VII, 1097.  
Brereton, ———, I, 33, 36.  
Breser, Jacob, VII, 990.  
Breserd, Jacob, VIII, 616.  
Breshoar, Daniel, VII, 152.  
Breslan, Gorg, VII, 91.  
Bresland, James, I, 290.  
Bresllar, Nicholas, VII, 80.  
Breslen, Robert, VII, 88.  
Bresler, Nickalas, VII, 66.  
Bresler, Petter, VII, 66.  
Bresler, Rob't, VII, 86.  
Bresore, frederick, VII, 961.  
Bressier, Nicholas, V, 150, 241.  
Bressler, Nicholass, VII, 92.  
Bressler, Peter, V, 182, 228; VII, 92.  
Breston, James, VIII, 356.  
Bretelle, Richard, I, 595.  
Bretherton, Jas., VI, 110.



- Brethod, Edward, IV, 600.  
 Brethode, Edward, IV, 233.  
 Bretlar, Peter, VII, 80.  
 Brets, Ludwick, VII, 363.  
 Brett, George, III, 661.  
 Brettler, Edward, III, 516.  
 Bretton, Ephram, I, 64.  
 Bretton, Samuel, I, 349.  
 Bretz, Capt., V, 131.  
 Bretz, Anthony, VII, 740, 757.  
 Bretz, Jacob, VIII, 371.  
 Bretz, Lodowick, VII, 338.  
 Bretz, Lcdwick, VII, 347, 1142.  
 Bretz, Ludwick, VII, 353.  
 Bretz, Ludwig, VII, 1009.  
 Bretz, Michael, V, 228, 250.  
 Bretz, Phelip, VII, 793.  
 Bretz, Philip, VII, 695, 716, 744, 762, 789.  
 Bretz, Phillip, VII, 728.  
 Bretzman, John, VIII, 133.  
 Brevard, Robert, IV, 280.  
 Breveard, Robert, VI, 640.  
 Brevet, ———, II, 488, 590.  
 Brewa, Jacob, Jr., VII, 94.  
 Brewar, John, VII, 62.  
 Brewar, Jonathan, III, 986, 1006; IV, 184.  
 Brewbaker, Abraham, VII, 988.  
 Brewbaker, John, VII, 981.  
 Brewbaker, Jo'n, VII, 990.  
 Brewbaker, Michael, VII, 494, 981, 989.  
 Brewbaker, Mich'l, VII, 990.  
 Brewer, ———, III, 988.  
 Brewer, Capt. Lt., III, 961.  
 Brewer, Daniel, III, 838, 846; IV, 201.  
 Brewer, Henry, III, 777.  
 Brewer, Jacob, IV, 9, 23, 96.  
 Brewer, John, III, 984; IV, 430, 736.  
 Brewer, Jonathan, III, 974, 988.  
 Brewer, Peter, IV, 430.  
 Brewer, Samuel, IV, 211.  
 Brewester, David, IV, 646.  
 Brewsel, Philip, VII, 829, 849.  
 Brewster, Charles, VII, 350.  
 Brewster, David, IV, 314.



- Brewster, James, V, 17.  
Brewster, Peter, I, 615.  
Brewster, Will'm, I, 619, 624, 625, 656.  
Breyer, Nath'l, VI, 292.  
Briam, James, VI, 121.  
Briamant, Peter, I, 634, 635.  
Briament, Peter, I, 624, 625.  
Brian, Alex'dr., VI, 133, 152.  
Brian, Dennis, III, 777.  
Brian, James, VI, 407.  
Brian, John, II, 222.  
Brian, Nathaniel, VI, 392.  
Brian, Nathinal, VI, 120.  
Brians, Andrew, V, 521.  
Brians, John, III, 292; V, 511, 513.  
Briant, Sergt., III, 964.  
Briant, James, III, 13, 19.  
Briar, Peter, VI, 546.  
Bribelheimer, Conrad, IV, 314.  
Briblinier, Peter, VII, 214.  
Brice, ———, III, 971, 1012, 1026.  
Brice, Capt., I, 492, 565; III, 1008, 1022.  
Brice, Capt. Lieut., III, 963.  
Brice, Lieut., III, 993, 994.  
Brice, George, IV, 392, 702.  
Brice, James, VII, 1069.  
Brice, John, I, 589, 590, 591, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 619, 620,  
634, 635, 643, 644, 645, 647; II, 68; III, 965, 973, 974, 984,  
986, 1018, 1036, 1041, 1043, 1141; IV, 184, 483.  
Brice, Robert, VI, 393, 481, 497, 502.  
Brice, Samuel, IV, 392, 702.  
Brice, Thomas, I, 384.  
Brice, William, V, 513, 520, 647, 825.  
Brice, Wm., V, 511; VII, 622, 1130.  
Bricelan, Thomas, VI, 159.  
Briceland, Thomas, VI, 154, 165, 172.  
Bricelin, Thomas, VI, 157.  
Brich, Jacob, I, 50.  
Bricht, Jacob, V, 156.  
Bricker, Christian, VII, 262, 269, 878.  
Bricker, Christopher, VII, 803.  
Bricker, David, VII, 263, 270, 297, 614.  
Bricker, Henry, III, 117; VII, 733, 767.



- Bricker, Jacob, VI, 236, 238; VII, 202, 208, 214, 768, 782.  
Bricker, Jno., VII, 899.  
Bricker, John, VII, 263, 270, 295, 297, 614, 879.  
Bricker, Mathias, VII, 202, 207.  
Bricker, Peter, III, 132, 173; IV, 150, 530; VI, 230, 233; VII, 614.  
Bricker, Walter, IV, 505.  
Brickle, Benjamin, I, 55.  
Brickle, George, IV, 430.  
Brickley, David, I, 480, 481, 482, 483.  
Brickley, Philip, IV, 176.  
Brickman, Christopher, IV, 280.  
Brickman, Vallentine, VII, 888.  
Bridaman, Oliver, II, 792.  
Bridbille, Jo'n., VII, 545.  
Bridbille, Peter, VII, 547.  
Birdearer, Michl., IV, 646.  
Bridebill, Peter, VII, 1054.  
Bridebill, Peter, junr., VII, 1054.  
Bridegam, Hieronimus, IV, 169.  
Bridegam, Hieronimus, III, 569.  
Bridegroom, Gabriel, VII, 401, 407.  
Bridel, Adam, II, 129.  
Brider, Jacob, VIII, 22.  
Brider (Kriedler), Jacob, VIII, 24.  
Bridge, Lt., I, 240.  
Bridge, Benjamin, III, 777.  
Bridge, Robert & Co., I, 615, 621, 630.  
Bridges, George, I, 389, 392, 394.  
Bridges, James, V, 78.  
Bridges, Robert, IV, 775.  
Bridget, Thomas, VI, 567.  
Bridget, William, IV, 280, 621; VI, 643.  
Bridget, Wm., VI, 264, 290.  
Bridgewater, Levi, IV, 430.  
Bridgman, Oliver, II, 792.  
Bridgs, Andrew, VI, 323.  
Bridgs, Thomas, VI, 561.  
Bridgwaters, Levi, IV, 736.  
Bridinger, Peter, IV, 646.  
Bridinger, Michl., VIII, 169.  
Bridyam, John, VII, 466.  
Briedinger, Peter, IV, 314.  
Briener, Philip, IV, 505.





- Brier, Nathaniel, VI, 313.  
Brierly, Nathaniel, IV, 463.  
Brieslin, James, I, 148.  
Brietz, Michel, VIII, 95.  
Briffault, Augustin, III, 868, 879.  
Brig, Abigail, I, 394.  
Brig, Adventure, I, 388, 392, 397.  
Brig, Africa, I, 389.  
Brig, Albemarle, I, 386.  
Brig, Ann, I, 389, 396.  
Brig, Ann & Lettitia, I, 389.  
Brig, Antiqua, I, 388.  
Brig, Barbadoes Pack, I, 388.  
Brig, Bayne, I, 395.  
Brig, Betsey, I, 386, 387, 394, 609, 613.  
Brig, Bristol Pacquat, I, 391.  
Brig, Carolina, I, 399.  
Brig, Carpenter, I, 393.  
Brig, Chance, I, 390, 609.  
Brig, Charlestown packet, I, 386, 391.  
Brig, Charlotte, I, 395, 399.  
Brig, Charmig Peggy, I, 389.  
Brig, Clements, I, 397.  
Brig, Convention, I, 440, 470, 471, 493, 512.  
Brig, D. of Gloucester, I, 395.  
Brig, Dianna, I, 389.  
Brig, Dolphin, I, 390, 396, 398.  
Brig, Eagle, I, 397, 398.  
Brig, Elizabeth, I, 389, 396.  
Brig, Endeavor, I, 383, 386.  
Brig, Escape, I, 609.  
Brig, Tame, I, 609, 626, 628.  
Brig, Free Mason, I, 397.  
Brig, Friendship, I, 383, 384, 387, 390, 395, 398.  
Brig, Gen'l. Montgomery, I, 608.  
Brig, George, I, 385, 388, 397, 619, 622, 632.  
Brig, Grace, I, 382.  
Brig, Grampus, I, 386, 393.  
Brig, Greyhound, I, 386, 392.  
Brig, Hannah, I, 388, 394.  
Brig, Harlequin, I, 384, 398.  
Brig, Harmony, I, 399.  
Brig, Harrietta, I, 391.



- Brig, Hetty, I, 398, 609, 618, 621.  
Brig, Hibernia, I, 391, 393, 615.  
Brig, Hope, I, 389, 390.  
Brig, Hugh and James, I, 393.  
Brig, Industry, I, 397, 609, 614, 616.  
Brig, James, I, 383, 395.  
Brig, Jeany, I, 393.  
Brig, Jenny, I, 397.  
Brig, John and David, I, 393.  
Brig, Juliana, I, 398.  
Brig, Juno., I, 397.  
Brig, Jupiter, I, 389.  
Brig, King, Geo., I, 382, 387.  
Brig, Kingsington, I, 386.  
Brig, Kingston, I, 387.  
Brig, Lark, I, 385.  
Brig, L'Heureux, I, 608.  
Brig, Lion, I, 609.  
Brig, Little Beckey, I, 387, 389.  
Brig, Lively, I, 609, 617.  
Brig, Lord Dungamon, I, 395.  
Brig, Lovely Becky, I, 395.  
Brig, Lovely Charlotte, I, 397.  
Brig, Lovely Lass, I, 382, 395.  
Brig, Lucia pacquet, I, 391.  
Brig, Lydia, I, 383, 386.  
Brig, Mansfield, I, 386, 393.  
Brig, Mary, I, 385, 396.  
Brig, Mary and Cath'ne, I, 395.  
Brig, Mary Ann, I, 383, 385, 395.  
Brig, Mercury, I, 397.  
Brig, Minerva, I, 396.  
Brig, Miriam & Ann, I, 391.  
Brig, Molly, I, 384, 385, 386, 398.  
Brig, Monckton, I, 388.  
Brig, Morning Star, I, 392, 394, 618.  
Brig, Moro Castle, I, 391.  
Brig, Munster Lass, I, 393.  
Brig, Nancy, I, 387, 390, 392, 395, 396, 397, 399, 608.  
Brig, Nancy & Molly, I, 404.  
Brig, Neptune, I, 391, 616, 619, 620.  
Brig, New Grace, I, 382, 388.



- Brig, p. of Wales, I, 391, 399.  
Brig, Pallas, I, 397.  
Brig, patty, I, 390, 395, 398, 620.  
Brig, Peggie, I, 397.  
Brig, Peggy, I, 383, 386, 387, 618.  
Brig, Peggy Packet, I, 394.  
Brig, Penn, I, 389.  
Brig, Polly, I, 385, 388, 390, 394, 395, 609, 620.  
Brig, Polly & Nancy, I, 399.  
Brig, Pompey, I, 382, 383, 385, 394.  
Brig, q. of Ye May, I, 398.  
Brig, Queen of the May, I, 401.  
Brig, Rachel, I, 386, 399.  
Brig, R'd Penn, I, 398.  
Brig, Rebecca, I, 383, 617, 619.  
Brig, Rebecca & Susanna, I, 388, 395.  
Brig, Recovery, I, 385, 615.  
Brig, Reeve, I, 397.  
Brig, Repeal, I, 394.  
Brig, Revenge, I, 609.  
Brig, Richard, I, 396.  
Brig, Rose, I, 391, 618.  
Brig, St. George, I, 399.  
Brig, St. James, I, 392.  
Brig, Sally, I, 388, 394, 396.  
Brig, Samuel, I, 389.  
Brig, Sarah, I, 388, 389.  
Brig, Speedwell, I, 382, 386, 397.  
Brig, Struggler, I, 393.  
Brig, Sturdy Beggar, I, 609.  
Brig, Surprise, I, 391.  
Brig, Susannah, I, 396.  
Brig, Tryal, I, 390, 392, 396.  
Brig, Twin Sisters, I, 383.  
Brig, 2 Brothers, I, 392, 396, 398.  
Brig, Two Friends, I, 391.  
Brig, Union, I, 397.  
Brig, Venus, I, 393, 398.  
Brig, Vesuvius, I, 539.  
Brig, Wasp, III, 885.  
Brig, William, I, 388.  
Brig, Willing Maid, I, 395, 397.  
Brig, Wm. & Rem, I, 393.



- Brig'a, Black Prince, I, 412, 642.  
Brig'a, Carpenter, I, 409.  
Briga, Catharine, I, 407.  
Briga, Charming Nancy, I, 404.  
Briga, Cornelia, I, 407.  
Brig'a, Felicity, I, 410.  
Briga, Free Mason, I, 408.  
Brig'a, Helena & Mary, I, 409.  
Brig'a, Jamaica Packet, I, 409, 412.  
Briga, John & Richard, I, 407, 408.  
Briga, King George, I, 407, 408.  
Briga, Lowther, I, 406, 409.  
Brig'a, Lucy, I, 409.  
Briga, Mary, I, 406.  
Briga, Monmouth, I, 407.  
Briga, Mount Holly, I, 408, 409.  
Briga, Peggy & Sally, I, 406.  
Briga, Prince of Wales, I, 406.  
Briga, Princess of Orange, I, 407.  
Brig'a, Ranger, I, 409.  
Brig'a, Rebecca & Polly, I, 411.  
Brig'a, St. Patrick, I, 412, 640.  
Briga, Two Brothers, I, 406.  
Brig'a, Two Friends, I, 410, 413.  
Brig'a, Woodbridge, I, 411.  
Brigan, Lovely Lass, I, 385, 408, 412.  
Brigant, Concord, I, 386.  
Brigant, Globe, I, 384, 399, 407.  
Brigant, James, I, 384, 406, 619, 634.  
Brigantine, I, 619.  
Brigantine, Archilles, I, 616.  
Brigantine, Active, I, 624, 642.  
Brigantine, Addison, I, 406.  
Brigantine, Adrian, I, 408.  
Brigantine, Adriana, I, 621, 638.  
Brigantine, Adventure, I, 620.  
Brigantine, Agnes, I, 408.  
Brigantine, Ajax., I, 626.  
Brigantine, Ann, I, 409.  
Brigantine, Anna, I, 400, 409.  
Brigantine, Anne, I, 403, 405.  
Brigantine, Argo, I, 617.  
Brigantine, Ariel, I, 621.





- Brigantine, Bachelor, I, 407.  
Brigantine, Becky, I, 404.  
Brigantine, Betsy, I, 400, 405, 407, 409, 410, 413, 636, 646, 648.  
Brigantine, Betsy & Nancy, I, 411.  
Brigantine, Bird, I, 650.  
Brigantine, Bolton, I, 401.  
Brigantine, Broker, I, 406, 413.  
Brigantine, Burke, I, 401.  
Brigantine, Calypso, I, 401.  
Brigantine, Canby, I, 403.  
Brigantine, Carolina, I, 405.  
Brigantine, Chance, I, 403.  
Brigantine, Charlotte, I, 401, 403, 409.  
Brigantine, Charming Amelia, I, 646.  
Brigantine, Charming Molly, I, 630, 636, 642, 648.  
Brigantine, Charming Polly, I, 628.  
Brigantine, Cogdill, I, 654.  
Brigantine, Commodore de Galvez, I, 646.  
Brigantine, Connolly, I, 402, 403.  
Brigantine, Content, I, 401.  
Brigantine, Cylapso, I, 400.  
Brigantine, Dandy, I, 652.  
Brigantine, Dart, I, 632.  
Brigantine, Delaware, I, 406, 430.  
Brigantine, Diana, I, 624.  
Brigantine, Dolphin, I, 408, 411, 644.  
Brigantine, Don Francisco, I, 628.  
Brigantine, Dove, I, 402, 411.  
Brigantine, Duke of Leinster, I, 619, 626.  
Brigantine, Eagle, I, 402.  
Brigantine, Elizabeth, I, 403.  
Brigantine, Fame, I, 617, 624.  
Brigantine, Francy, I, 408.  
Brigantine, Fanny, I, 387, 628.  
Brigantine, Feggy, I, 406.  
Brigantine, Financier, I, 638.  
Brigantine, Fisher, I, 404.  
Brigantine, Fox, I, 640, 652.  
Brigantine, Friendly Helen, I, 399.  
Brigantine, Friendship, I, 383, 384, 402, 407, 621.  
Brigantine, General Smallwood, I, 624.  
Brigantine, George, I, 404, 410, 411, 650.  
Brigantine, Governor Clinton, I, 640.



- Brigantine, Granby, I, 400.  
 Brigantine, Grape, I, 383.  
 Brigantine, Grenadoes Packet, I, 405.  
 Brigantine, Greyhound, I, 399, 402, 409.  
 Brigantine, Gustavus, I, 622.  
 Brigantine, Hannah, I, 412, 640.  
 Brigantine, Harmony, I, 401, 405.  
 Brigantine, Harriot, I, 405, 411.  
 Brigantine, Hetty, I, 411.  
 Brigantine, Hibernia, I, 619, 620, 630.  
 Brigantine, Hound, I, 386.  
 Brigantine, Inpertinent, I, 615, 618.  
 Brigantine, Impromptu, I, 628.  
 Brigantine, Industry, I, 404, 408, 411, 412, 658.  
 Brigantine, Jane, I, 410.  
 Brigantine, Jenny, I, 404, 410.  
 Brigantine, Joanna, I, 638.  
 Brigantine, Johanna, I, 632.  
 Brigantine, Johanna Maria, I, 630.  
 Brigantine, John, I, 408, 411.  
 Brigantine, Juliana, I, 401.  
 Brigantine, Juno., I, 648.  
 Brigantine, Langdon, I, 412.  
 Brigantine, La Raire, I, 621.  
 Brigantine, Le Antoinette, I, 652.  
 Brigantine, Liberty, I, 624.  
 Brigantine, Lovely Sally, I, 652.  
 Brigantine, Lydia, I, 640.  
 Brigantine, McClenachan, I, 636.  
 Brigantine, Marygold, I, 409.  
 Brigantine, Matilday, I, 646.  
 Brigantine, Mercury, I, 630.  
 Brigantine, Minerva, I, 388, 413.  
 Brigantine, Molly, I, 403, 642.  
 Brigantine, Morning Star, I, 401.  
 Brigantine, Nancy, I, 399, 400, 401, 404, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411,  
 646.  
 Brigantine, Navaro, I, 636.  
 Brigantine, Nesbitt, I, 638.  
 Brigantine, Nympha, I, 634.  
 Brigantine, Olive Branch, I, 411, 646.  
 Brigantine, Orleans Pacquet, I, 400.



- Brigantine, Pallas, I, 619.  
Brigantine, Paragon, I, 400.  
Brigantine, Patty, I, 624.  
Brigantine, Patty & Polly, I, 401, 403, 644.  
Brigantine, Peace, I, 412.  
Brigantine, Peggy, I, 406.  
Brigantine, Phoenix, I, 632.  
Brigantine, Plough, I, 656.  
Brigantine, Pluto., I, 412.  
Brigantine, Polly, I, 400, 402, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 617, 638.  
Brigantine, Polly & Nancy, I, 399.  
Brigantine, Potowmack, I, 410.  
Brigantine, Prince of Asturias, I, 652.  
Brigantine, Providence, I, 619.  
Brigantine, Queen of Sweden, I, 622.  
Brigantine, Rachel, I, 411.  
Brigantine, Rambler, I, 638.  
Brigantine, Recovery, I, 404. 413.  
Brigantine, Repeal, I, 407.  
Brigantine, Resolution, I, 404.  
Brigantine, St. John Nepomeccens, I, 656.  
Brigantine, St. John, Nepommcceno, I, 654.  
Brigantine, Sally, I, 384, 400, 402, 404, 410, 411, 412, 615, 654.  
Brigantine, Samuel, I, 399.  
Brigantine, Schuylkill, I, 642.  
Brigantine, Sea Nymph, I, 407.  
Brigantine, Shadwell, I, 399.  
Brigantine, Sophia, I, 400.  
Brigantine, Spit fire, I, 650.  
Brigantine, Success, I, 402.  
Brigantine, Susanna, I, 405.  
Brigantine, Three Brothers, I, 400.  
Brigantine, Tobago, I, 405.  
Brigantine, Totton, I, 638.  
Brigantine Tristram Shandy, I, 644.  
Brigantine, Triton, I, 412.  
Brigantine, two Rachels, I, 650.  
Brigantine, Union, I, 401.  
Brigantine, Unity, I, 403.  
Brigantine, Virginia, I, 634.  
Brig'e, Sally & Molly. I, 401.  
Brigely, Christopher, V, 88.  
Briger, John, III, 910.



- Brigg, Active, I, 615, 617, 622.  
Brigg, American, I, 619.  
Brigg, Argo, I, 618.  
Brigg, Ariel, I, 628, 630.  
Brigg, Black Prince, I, 619.  
Brigg, Comet, I, 624.  
Brigg, Delaware, I, 615.  
Brigg, Enterprize, I, 618, 620.  
Brigg, Fair American, I, 619, 624, 632.  
Brigg, Fayette, I, 619, 622.  
Brigg, Friends good Will, I, 626.  
Brigg, Gen'l Reed, I, 619.  
Brigg, Gen'l Wayne, I, 618, 620.  
Brigg, Hector, I, 621.  
Brigg, Holker, I, 617, 620.  
Brigg, Hunting, I, 618.  
Brigg, Huntingdon, I, 620.  
Brigg, Kensington, I, 615.  
Brigg, Lady Gates, I, 613, 615.  
Brigg, Le Gerard, I, 614.  
Brigg, Liberty, I, 616, 620.  
Brigg, Marbois, I, 621.  
Brigg, Mars, I, 617.  
Brigg, Navarro, I, 626.  
Brigg, Nesbitt, I, 615.  
Brigg, Pilgrim, I, 630.  
Brigg, Pomona, I, 615.  
Brigg, Retaliation, I, 616.  
Brigg, Rich'd., V, 672.  
Brigg, Richmond, I, 617.  
Brigg, Ritch'd., V, 670.  
Brigg, Schuylkill, I, 628.  
Brigg, Spitfire, I, 636.  
Brigg, Tame, I, 618.  
Brigg, Thomas, VI, 330.  
Brigg, Trooper, I, 621.  
Briggantine, Holker, I, 615, 656.  
Briggs, Andrew, VI, 319, 325, 332, 336.  
Briggs, Benj., VI, 52.  
Briggs, Benj., Jr., VI, 37, 62, 132  
Briggs, Benjamin, Sr., VI, 21.  
Briggs, Benj'n., Siner., VI, 131.  
Briggs, Isaac, V, 718.





- Briggs, Jno., V, 630, 657; VI, 495; VII, 570, 578, 585.  
Briggs, John, I, 457; II, 1073; V, 605, 638, 663; VII, 1070.  
Briggs, Jos., VI, 630.  
Briggs, Joseph, IV, 314, 646; VIII, 347, 349, 361.  
Briggs, Ralph, V, 309.  
Briggs, Richard, V, 752, 754.  
Briggs, Richd., V, 722, 738.  
Briggs, Ritch'd, V, 730.  
Briggs, Saml., VI, 61, 132.  
Briggs, Samuel, V, 718, 732, 740, 760, 762.  
Briggs, Thomas, IV, 280, 621, 752, 753.  
Briggs, Thos., V, 670, 671, 721, 729, 736.  
Briggs, William, II, 31, 657, 937, 990; III, 1132; IV, 124; V,  
752, 754.  
Briggs, Wm., V, 678.  
Brigham, James, I, 330.  
Brighbill, Jon., VII, 916.  
Brighbill, Peter, VII, 916.  
Brighly, Chrittian, V, 94.  
Bright, David, VI, 175, 179, 186.  
Bright, Geo'r., VII, 91.  
Bright, George, VII, 35, 79, 641.  
Bright, Henry, VII, 185.  
Bright, Henry, III, 281, 364; VII, 26, 184; VIII, 413, 430.  
Bright, Michael, V, 138; VII, 185, 1074.  
Bright, Michl., IV, 228.  
Brightbill, Petter, VII, 941.  
Brightfield, Abraham, VII, 384.  
Brig'n, Glasgow, I, 384, 387.  
Brig'n, Neptune, I, 385, 622.  
Brig'n, New Speedwell, I, 402.  
Brig'n, Speedwell, I, 405.  
Brig'n, Wilmington, I, 385.  
Brig'ne, Charles Town Packet, I, 402, 404, 405, 410.  
Brig'ne, Clements, I, 384.  
Brig'ne, Hope, I, 384, 405, 408.  
Brif'ne, Kitty, I, 384, 403, 404.  
Brig'ne, Mary & Elizabeth, I, 384.  
Brig'ne, May Flower, 384.  
Brig'ne, Pocock, I, 384.  
Brig'ne, Prince of Orange, I, 384.  
Brig'ne, Princess Ann, I, 384.  
Brig'ne, Rebecca, I, 384, 409, 644.



- Brign'e Sally & Betsey, I, 384.  
Brigne, Thomas, I, 385.  
Brig'ne, Twin Sisters, I, 384.  
Brigs, Bengamin, VI, 151.  
Brigs, John, I, 457, 458; II, 943, 959.  
Brigs, Joseph, VIII, 343.  
Brigh't, General Montgomery, I, 608.  
Brig't, General Putman, I, 608.  
Brig't, Rutledge, I, 608.  
Brik, Math'w., VIII, 363.  
Briker, Christian, VII, 898.  
Briker, David, VII, 295.  
Briker, Jacob, V, 225.  
Briker, John, V, 154.  
Briker, Peter, III, 161.  
Brikinridge, John, V, 96, 103,  
Brikman, Valentin, VII, 903.  
Brikman, Vallen'tn., VII, 884.  
Brilbill, John, VII, 940.  
Brim, Henry, III, 760.  
Brimer, Erick, III, 39.  
Brimigin, William, II, 206.  
Brimm, Henry, IV, 530.  
Brimmer, Christian, VII, 915, 990.  
Brimmigim, William, III, 279.  
Brimstone, I, 607.  
Brin, Isaac, I, 224.  
Brincker, Henry, VIII, 258.  
Brincker, Ulrich, VIII, 94.  
Brinckle, John, I, 54, 55.  
Brinckle, Joseph, I, 176.  
Brind, Isaac, I, 142, 289.  
Brindage, Joseph, IV, 360, 674.  
Brindal, Samuel, VI, 152.  
Brindel, Henry, VII, 804.  
Brindle, George, VII, 963.  
Brindle, Jacob, II, 153.  
Brindle, John, VI, 219, 225; VII, 501.  
Brindle, Laurance, VI, 142.  
Brindle, Lawrence, VI, 397, 416, 429.  
Brindle, Marks, VI, 9.  
Brindle, Saml., VI, 142, 398.  
Brindle, Samuel, VI, 430.



- Brineigh, Col., VIII, 545.  
Brinenger, Frederick, III, 61.  
Briner, Christian, VIII, 100, 534.  
Briner, Frd'ck., VIII, 452.  
Briner, Friderich, VIII, 468.  
Briner, George, VIII, 100, 319, 336, 357, 534.  
Briner, Jacob, V, 139, 140, 142, 156, 236.  
Briner, John, VIII, 335, 511.  
Briner, Lenhard, VIII, 451.  
Briner, Philip, VIII, 99, 451, 532.  
Brines, Patk., VII, 734.  
Bringders, Stophel, VIII, 446.  
Bringeinger, Georg, V, 247.  
Bringerd, George, VIII, 88.  
Bringham, Jn'o., VI, 476.  
Bringham, John, VI, 27, 250, 484.  
Bringings, Saml., IV, 256.  
Bringings, Samuel, V, 287.  
Bringman, Henry, IV, 463.  
Bringwolf, Geo., VII, 431.  
Bringwolf, George, VII, 425.  
Bringwolf, John, VII, 536, 559.  
Brinholtz, Frederick, V, 546.  
Brinholtz, Fredk., V, 541.  
Brinicke, Henry, VIII, 100, 533.  
Brinig, George, VIII, 57.  
Brinigh, Col., VIII, 548.  
Brinigh, George, V, 37, 39; VIII, 548.  
Brining, Philip, I, 118.  
Brininger, Francis, IV, 256.  
Brininger, Fred, III, 817, 823.  
Brininger, Frederich, III, 72, 827.  
Brink, Benjamin, VIII, 379, 414, 420.  
Brink, Benjamin, juner, VIII, 377, 432.  
Brink, Benja'n., VIII, 432.  
Brink, Benj., VIII, 377.  
Brink, James, IV, 314; VIII, 380, 418, 435, 553.  
Brink, Thomas, IV, 228; VIII, 20.  
Brink, Thos., VIII, 608.  
Brinker, Andrew, IV, 314; VIII, 157, 325, 339.  
Brinker, Conrat, VIII, 54.  
Brinker, Henery, VIII, 494.  
Brinker, Henry, IV, 314; VIII, 300, 433.



- Brinker, Jacob, VIII, 432.  
 Brinker, Ulrick, VIII, 86.  
 Brinkers, Henry, VIII, 415.  
 Brinker's Mill, I, 338.  
 Brinkley, John, II, 333, 344, 347, 353, 355.  
 Brinks, Benjamin, II, 711.  
 Brinley, Robert, I, 186.  
 Brinsler, Robert, VII, 48.  
 Brinson, Abraham, VII, 405.  
 Brinson, Jonathan, VII, 1021.  
 Brinson, Stout, II, 277, 281, 283, 287, 289, 291, 292, 294, 295.  
 Brinson, Wm., VI, 32.  
 Brinten, Joseph, VII, 67, 81.  
 Brinten, Moses, VII, 68, 81.  
 Brinten, William, VII, 68, 82, 98.  
 Brinton, Alexr., III, 1138.  
 Brinton, Amos, V, 494, 506.  
 Brinton, Caleb, V, 506.  
 Brinton, Daniel, IV, 271.  
 Brinton, Edward, V, 494, 558, 585.  
 Brinton, George, V, 505, 585, 853.  
 Brinton, George, Junr., V, 505.  
 Brinton, Gorg, V, 494.  
 Brinton, John, V, 566, 570, 582.  
 Brinton, Joseph, V, 494, 564, 571, 576, 582, 798; VII, 83, 645.  
 Brinton, Moses, VII, 83, 98.  
 Brinton, William, V, 494, 505, 583, 585; VII, 83.  
 Brinton, Wm., VII, 645.  
 Brinzen, Daniel, VII, 342.  
 Brion, Geo., V, 169.  
 Brion, George, II, 432.  
 Brisan, James, VI, 220.  
 Brisan, John, VI, 486.  
 Brisban, Capt'n., II, 927.  
 Brisban, Andrew, V, 520.  
 Brisban, Arthur, VII, 390.  
 Brisban, John, II, 49, 99, 912, 919, 934; IV, 314; VIII, 314, 541,  
 592, 612, 626.  
 Brisban, William, VII, 30.  
 Brisban, Wm., VII, 74, 458, 650.  
 Brisband, John, VII, 64.  
 Brisband, John, Jr., VII, 80.  
 Brisbane, John, I, 296, 300.





- Brisben, Capt., II, 116, 117, 921, 922.  
Brisben, Arthur, VII, 1005.  
Brisben, John, IV, 524; VII, 620.  
Briben, William, VII, 29, 31, 44, 50, 69, 337.  
Brisben, Wm., VII, 44, 46, 50, 71, 75, 542, 638.  
Brisbin, Leonard, VII, 1099.  
Brisbon, Arthur, VII, 374, 405.  
Brisbon, John, I, 363, 366.  
Brisby, Capt., VII, 1118.  
Brisby, John, IV, 430.  
Brisby, Lenard, VII, 540.  
Brischert, Richard, I, 48.  
Brise, Robert, VI, 417.  
Brise, Samuel, IV, 392.  
Briseland, Thomas, VI, 595.  
Brisen, John, VI, 27, 250.  
Brislen, Thomas, IV, 280.  
Brislin, Thomas, VI, 616.  
Brison, Daniel, I, 172.  
Brison, Edward, VII, 369, 382.  
Brison, James, IV, 430; VI, 303.  
Brison, Jn'o., VI, 481, 497.  
Brison, John, III, 218; VI, 214.  
Brison, Samuel, III, 228, 234.  
Brison, William, IV, 280; VI, 64, 264, 616.  
Brison, Wm., VI, 34, 95, 145, 147.  
Brissall, Conrad, IV, 360.  
Brisson, Robert, I, 411.  
Bristlin, James, I, 147.  
Bristo, Samuel, III, 364.  
Bristol, Isaac, I, 530, 531, 532.  
Bristol, John, IV, 90.  
Bristol, I, 174, 227, 234, 451, 479, 488, 498, 507, 508, 529, 550; II,  
169, 170, 173, 592; V, 300, 311, 318, 413.  
Bristol, Bucks county, II, 169.  
Bristol (Penn'a), I, 162, 278.  
Bristol Township, V, 311, 313.  
Briston, John, V, 93.  
Bristow, Samuel, IV, 161.  
Britain, Adam, VI, 67, 444.  
Britain, George, VI, 68, 446.  
Britain, James, II, 157.  
Britain, Nathaniel, VIII, 430.



- Britain, Robt., VI, 68, 446.  
Britain, Saml., VI, 68.  
Britain, Samuel, VI, 446.  
Britain, Zeboth, VIII, 429.  
Britan, John, V, 531.  
Britannia, I, 380.  
Britbill, John, VII, 960.  
Britbill, Petter, VII, 961.  
Britch, Fred, VIII, 263.  
Britch, Fredrick, VIII, 239, 248.  
Britch, Valentine, VII, 987.  
Britches, Jacob, VII, 823.  
Britge, Valendin, VII, 503.  
Britges, Jacob, VII, 827, 836.  
Britino, Peter, VIII, 134.  
Britins, Adam, VII, 845.  
Britnall, Jesse, I, 590, 591.  
Briton, Dan, V, 856.  
Briton, Elijah, V, 415.  
Briton, Joseph, V, 415.  
Britt, Francis, III, 745.  
Britt, George, IV, 176.  
Brittain, Elijah, V, 333.  
Brittain, Jessee, V, 416.  
Brittain, Leboeth, VIII, 606.  
Brittain, Nathaniel, V, 332.  
Brittain, Nathl., V, 372.  
Brittain, Samuel, V, 332.  
Brittain, Thomas, III, 948.  
Brittain, Zeboath, IV, 271.  
Brittain, Zeboeth, VIII, 559.  
Brittan, Nathaniel, VIII, 407, 413.  
Brittan, Rob't., VI, 37.  
Brittan, Thomas, VI, 413.  
Brittan, Thos., VI, 439.  
Brittan, Zeboeth, VIII, 406.  
Britten, Abraham, V, 390.  
Britten, Nathaniel, VIII, 385.  
Britten Zeboath, VIII, 384.  
Brittenham, John, I, 163, 165.  
Brittain, Jesse, V, 372, 377.  
Brittain, John, III, 664.



- Brittian, Jos., V, 371.  
 Britton, Abraham, V, 319.  
 Britton, Abram, V, 311.  
 Britton, Benj., V, 313.  
 Britton, James, III, 72.  
 Britton, Jesse, V, 331.  
 Britton, Mary, IV, 556.  
 Britton, Nat., VIII, 553.  
 Britton, Nathl., IV, 314; VIII, 605.  
 Britton, Richard, V, 617.  
 Britton, Samuel, IV, 556; V, 617, 866, 869; VI, 31.  
 Britton, Thomas, VI, 426.  
 Britton, Zeboth, VIII, 412.  
 Brittons, James, IV, 621.  
 Britz, Philip, VII, 709.  
 Britzge, Valendin, VII, 1121.  
 Britzins, Adam, VII, 827.  
 Britzius, Jacob, VII, 38.  
 Briulls, Philip, II, 851.  
 Brizben, Wm., VII, 76.  
 Brizinger, Christopher, IV, 256; V, 287.  
 Brizonquille, John, II, 865.  
 Brinker, Henery, VIII, 282.  
 Broach, George, V, 190.  
 Broad, Paul, VIII, 81.  
 Broad-Kill, Northern District, I, 231.  
 Broad-Kill, Southern District, I, 231.  
 Broad Kiln hundred, I, 56.  
 Broadass, Arthur, I, 39.  
 Broadax, Francis, IV, 702.  
 Broadback, Mich'l., III, 809, 813.  
 Broadbeck, Michael, III, 1126.  
 Broadbent, Thomas, V, 540, 545.  
 Broader, Francis, IV, 392.  
 Broadhead, ——— I, 83; II, 577.  
 Broadhead, Gen., IV, 591.  
 Broadhead, Col., III, 724, 726; IV, 508, 532, 587, 588, 590.  
 Broadhead, Lt., Col., II, 313, 351, 427, 453.  
 Broadhead, Charles, I, 71, 98, 104, 105, 107, 112, 120, 128, 201.  
 Broadhead, Daniel, II, 266, 269, 271, 273, 359, 366, 370, 410, 412,  
 429, 431, 439, 440, 442, 444, 446, 454, 469, 473, 477, 479, 492,  
 500, 503, 505, 576, 687; IV, 114, 124, 483, 559; V, 14; VIII,  
 568.



- Broadhead, Daniel, Junr., IV, 124.  
 Broadhead, Garnt., VIII, 569.  
 Broadhead, Garret, VIII, 419, 437.  
 Broadhead, Luke, II, 419, 427, 431; III, 113, 116, 127, 192; IV, 547, 556.  
 Broadingstone, Philip, VII, 894.  
 Broadley, Sam, VII, 72.  
 Broadley, Thos., VI, 178.  
 Broadley, William, II, 864; III, 280; IV, 156.  
 Broadman, John, IV, 360.  
 Broadnax, Thomas, IV, 228.  
 Broadstock, William, II, 809, 839; III, 364.  
 Broadstone, Christian, VII, 976.  
 Broadstone, Jacob, VII, 976.  
 Broadstone, Philip, VII, 871, 1128, 1136.  
 Broadway, Daniel, I, 431.  
 Broadwod, James, II, 676.  
 Broadwood, James, II, 711; IV, 107.  
 Broaley, Thomas, V, 770.  
 Broan, John, IV, 133.  
 Broatenstone, Philip, VII, 241.  
 Broating, Edward, VI, 562.  
 Brobst, Henry, VIII, 58, 112.  
 Brobston, John, VII, 1130.  
 Brochson, Joseph, I, 142.  
 Brocks, John, III, 210.  
 Brockway, Richard, VIII, 676.  
 Brodbach, Michael, III, 828.  
 Brodenger, Leorentz, VIII, 176.  
 Broder, Leorentz, VIII, 148, 189.  
 Broder, Leorentz, Junr., VIII, 150.  
 Broder, Lorentz, VIII, 123, 139, 174.  
 Broderick, David, III, 777, 1013.  
 Broderick, Timothy, II, 60.  
 Brodhead, ———, II, 578; III, 310.  
 Brodhead, Gen., III, 309; IV, 510.  
 Brodhead, Col., II, 252, 295, 302, 307, 309, 595; III, 204, 308, 309, 310, 320, 327, 329, 337, 345, 968, 969, 970; IV, 510, 512, 594.  
 Brodhead, Lieut. Col., II, 251, 253, 279, 300, 304.  
 Brodhead, Capt., I, 308.  
 Brodhead, Charles, I, 47, 63, 90, 179, 181, 265, 297.  
 Brodhead, D., III, 318.





- Brodhead, Daniel, II, 125, 256, 294, 327, 354, 362, 368, 575, 605,  
699, 701, 702, 1031; III, 307, 310, 313, 323, 324, 326, 328,  
329, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 968; IV, 525.
- Brodhead, Daniel, Junr., II, 50, 127, 912.
- Brodhead, Dan'l., III, 320, 336, 345, 346; IV, 161.
- Brodhead, Luke, II, 35, 415, 450, 512; III, 101, 102, 104.
- Brodie, William, I, 6.
- Brodigal, Gebrail, VII, 1034.
- Brodigam, Gabrail, VII, 1034.
- Brodlay, Wm., VI, 449.
- Brodley, Charles, IV, 233, 600.
- Brodley, Daniel, VII, 964, 1102.
- Brodley, Josiah, VII, 43.
- Brodley, Samuel, VII, 867, 911, 932, 951.
- Brodley, William, V, 593.
- Brodly, Samuel, VII, 552.
- Brodmax, William, V, 303.
- Brodnex, Samuel, V, 304.
- Brodrick, David, IV, 184.
- Brodrick, Rickert, VII, 382.
- Brodsticke, William, II, 804.
- Brodstock, William, II, 865, 900.
- Brodwick, David, III, 979.
- Broeder, Henrich, VIII, 199.
- Broeder, Lorence, VIII, 219.
- Broeder, Lorentz, IV, 314.
- Broentigam, John D., VII, 1097.
- Brogan, James, V, 810, 818.
- Brogan, John, V, 811, 819, 829.
- Brogan, Michael, II, 476, 478, 480, 508, 543, 545, 810, 825, 865.
- Brogan, Solomon, III, 948.
- Brogden Thomas, III, 1013.
- Brogen, Michl., II, 901.
- Broger, Michael, IV, 114.
- Brogbbiel, Christian, VII, 171.
- Brokar, Mattheas, VII, 326.
- Broke, William, V, 704.
- Broker, John, III, 462.
- Brokhart, David, IV, 463.
- Broking, George, VII, 562.
- Brolly, Rodger, VI, 961.
- Brolly, Roger, VII, 942.
- Bromall, Thos., V, 788.



- Brombach, Francis, VII, 279.  
Brombach, Henry, V, 887.  
Brombach, Manus, V, 238.  
Brombach, John, V, 862.  
Brome, Michael, I, 434.  
Bromer, felix, I, 222.  
Bromgold, Peter, II, 492.  
Bromhead, Joseph, III, 954.  
Bromley, John, IV, 211.  
Bromly, John, I, 426.  
Bron, Christian, I, 210.  
Bronewile, Math's., VIII, 132.  
Brong, George, VIII, 99, 532, 638.  
Brong, Michael, VII, 518.  
Bronker, George, VIII, 360.  
Bronse, Michael, VII, 799.  
Bronson, Stout, II, 282.  
Bronx, II, 123.  
Broobaker, Jacob, VII, 576, 581, 606.  
Broocks, John, V, 764.  
Broocks, Thos., II, 537.  
Broogh, John, V, 394.  
Brook, Adam, IV, 314.  
Brook, Cornelius, VIII, 19.  
Brook, Edward, IV, 107.  
Brook, John, III, 210.  
Brook, Owen, V, 632.  
Brookbaker, Jacob, VII, 618.  
Brooke, David, V, 328.  
Brooke, Elijah, IV, 528.  
Brooke, James, II, 688; III, 474.  
Brooke, Jes., V, 660.  
Brooke, Jesse, V, 627, 666.  
Brooke, Jno., V, 614, 627, 635, 659, 665.  
Brooke, John, II, 200, 201, 262; IV, 256; V, 685.  
Brooke, William, V, 692, 705, 737.  
Brooke, Wm., V, 677.  
Brooke county, Virginia, III, 1026.  
Brooker, David, VII, 222.  
Brooker, John, IV, 762.  
Brooker, Robert, III, 463.  
Brookerlate, John, IV, 211.  
Brookes, David, II, 915.  
Brookes, Edward, V, 323, 480



- Brookes, Edward, V, 501.  
Brookes, John, V, 598, 766.  
Brookes, Thomas, V, 481, 488.  
Brookes, William, IV, 93; V, 552.  
Brookfield, Furney, III, 189.  
Brookfield, Tomey, IV, 211.  
Brookfield, Torney, IV, 762.  
Brookfield, Uriah, I, 389.  
Brookhart, David, IV, 463.  
Brookhaus, Rudolph, III, 809, 813, 828.  
Brookhouse, Adam, IV, 360; VIII, 562.  
Brookhouse, Rud., III, 790.  
Brookhouse, Rudolph, II, 711, 865; IV, 114; V, 871.  
Brooklyn, II, 122.  
Brooklyn Church, II, 612.  
Brooks, ———, II, 204, 246; VI, 210, 212.  
Brooks, Allexander, II, 855.  
Brooks, Benjaman, V, 418.  
Brooks, Benjamin, V, 395.  
Brooks, Benjn., v, 357.  
Brooks, Charles, IV, 211.  
Brooks, Cornelius, II, 509.  
Brooks, Cornilius, VIII, 553.  
Brooks, David, I, 378; IV, 271, 430, 618, 736; V, 531, 680, 809, 817, 829, 838; VI, 208, 220, 226; VII, 840.  
Brooks, Edmd., III, 71.  
Brooks, Edward, III, 469, 451; V, 487.  
Brooks, Edwd., IV, 139.  
Brooks, Francis, I, 439, 593.  
Brooks, George, VII, 202.  
Brooks, Henry, VI, 160, 162, 166, 170.  
Brooks, Jacob, III, 896.  
Brooks, James, II, 204, 711; III, 569; IV, 280, 483; VI, 217, 616.  
Brooks, James (Jacob), III, 896.  
Brooks, Jno., VII, 598.  
Brooks, John, I, 282, 284; II, 53, 199, 236, 247; III, 200, 211, 213, 227, 777; IV, 463; V, 293, 346, 680, 720, 742, 744; VI, 22, 153, 163, 298, 306, 595, 596; VII, 599, 621, 1063, 1130, 1131.  
Brooks, John, Jr., V, 346.  
Brooks, Johnson, II, 17.  
Brooks, Joseph, II, 990; III, 410, 451; IV, 165; V, 357, 417, 438, 445, 532, 808, 817.  
Brooks, Laur., IV, 26, 41, 61, 74.  
Brooks, Lawrence, IV, 7.



- Brooks, Owen, V, 606, 640, 658, 665, 694, 695.  
Brooks, Philip, III, 40, 61, 72; IV, 139.  
Brooks, Robert, I, 9; II, 75; VI, 117.  
Brooks, Saml., VI, 233.  
Brooks, Samuel, V, 603, 620, 636, 649, 876, 879; VI, 203, 229.  
Brooks, Thomas, II, 186, 187, 535; V, 323, 501, 515, 711, 712,  
745, 845; VI, 273, 298, 305.  
Brooks, Thomas, R., III, 1014.  
Brooks, Thos., V, 709.  
Brooks, William, II, 711, 865; III, 72, 412, 425, 451; IV, 94, 103,  
139, 165, 556.  
Brooks, Wm., III, 432.  
Brooky, John, VI, 382.  
Broom, Daniel, V, 735, 748, 763, 771.  
Broom, Dan'l., V, 715, 716, 738, 741.  
Broom, Henry, II, 312, 315.  
Broom, Isaac, II, 1072; IV, 133.  
Broom, John, V, 311.  
Broom, Leonard, III, 1013, 1044, 1046, 1050, 1080.  
Broom, Samuel, III, 839, 846; IV, 201.  
Broomall, Daniel, V, 753, 754, 774, 795.  
Broomall, Dan'l., V, 722, 730, 737.  
Broomall, John, V, 852.  
Broomall, Thomas, V, 570.  
Broomall, Thos., V, 730, 737.  
Broome, Leonard, III, 1051, 1052, 1058.  
Broomer, James, V, 468, 557.  
Broomfield, Francis, I, 287.  
Broomfield, James, IV, 430.  
Broomfield, William, IV, 736.  
Broomhall, James, V, 566.  
Broomhall, John, V, 780.  
Broomhall, Thomas, V, 582.  
Broomhall, Tho's., V, 575.  
Broomhead, Joseph, III, 955.  
Broomley, John, II, 1099.  
Broombsberry, Lewis, IV, 769.  
Broombsbury, Lewis, IV, 360.  
Broon (Brown), Robert, VI, 35.  
Broon (Brown), William, VI, 35.  
Brooner, Casper, VII, 816.  
Brooner, Edward, IV, 392, 702.  
Brooner, Jacob, IV, 360, 674.





- Brooner, John, IV, 674.  
Broos, Joseph, V, 323.  
Broos, Josey, V, 323.  
Brording, James, I, 331.  
Broseur, George, IV, 674.  
Broshia, Daniel, VIII, 638.  
Brosius, Abraham, II, 183; III, 72.  
Brosius, Daniel, IV, 360, 674.  
Brosius, George, VIII, 669.  
Brosius, Henry, VII, 9, 128, 157, 177.  
Brosius, Jacob, VII, 157.  
Brosius, Nicholas, V, 234; VIII, 669.  
Broson, Jno., IV, 621.  
Bross, Lucass, VIII, 638.  
Brossius, Abraham, IV, 140.  
Brossius, George, VIII, 662.  
Brossius, Nickolus, VIII, 662.  
Brost, Christian, VII, 133.  
Brost, George, V, 150.  
Brosyas, George, IV, 360.  
Broten, James, VI, 564.  
Brothen, John, IV, 211.  
Brotherenten, Jas., VI, 229.  
Brotherenton, Jas., VI, 114.  
Brotherington, James, VI, 311.  
Brotherinton, James, VI, 535.  
Brothers, Jacob, IV, 463.  
Brothers, John, IV, 430, 762.  
Brothers, Matthew, III, 360, 364.  
Brothers, Wm., I, 595.  
Brothers' Valley, V, 64, 79.  
Brothers' Valley Township, V, 88, 94.  
Brotherton, James, IV, 280.  
Brotherton, James, II, 169; IV, 621; V, 330; VI, 108, 511, 516,  
532, 548, 580.  
Brotherton, Jas., VI, 82, 83, 168, 514, 539.  
Brotherton, Joseph, VI, 512.  
Brotherton, Robert, VI, 267; VII, 1064.  
Brotherton, Robt., VI, 82, 302, 309.  
Brotherton, William, IV, 280; VI, 597; VII, 1064.  
Brotherton, Wm., VI, 267, 302, 548.  
Brots, Henery, VIII, 45.  
Brotsman, John, VIII, 121, 135, 141, 156, 180.



- Brotz, Jonn, IV, 314.  
 Brotzman, Christian, I, 331.  
 Brotzman, Nicholas, VIII, 122, 138, 148, 176, 475.  
 Brotzman, Peter, VII, 850.  
 Brotzmann, Jacob, I, 214.  
 Brouch, Jacob, VIII, 317.  
 Broucher, Christian, VIII, 566.  
 Broucher, Jacob, VIII, 446, 506.  
 Broucher, Jn'o., VIII, 446, 518.  
 Broucher, John, VIII, 507.  
 Broucker, Geo., VIII, 446.  
 Brouder, Leoventz, IV, 646.  
 Brouer, Christen, VII, 895.  
 Brough, Daniel, VII, 553.  
 Brough, George, IV, 256; VIII, 260.  
 Brough, John, IV, 314.  
 Brough, Peter, II, 39.  
 Broughdon, Thaddeus, II, 20.  
 Brought, Daniel, VII, 932.  
 Brought, John, VII, 931, 951.  
 Broughton, James, I, 432.  
 Broumiller, Henry, VII, 477.  
 Broun, Henry, VIII, 209, 353.  
 Bround, George, VIII, 276.  
 Brous, Michael, VII, 915.  
 Brouse, Adam, VIII, 57.  
 Brouse, Geo., VIII, 448.  
 Broush, John, VIII, 325.  
 Brousher, Christian, VIII, 446.  
 Broutstone, Philip, VII, 305.  
 Browbacher, Jacob, VII, 858.  
 Brower, Abraham, V, 532.  
 Brower, Daniel, Sr., V, 538, 544.  
 Brower, Danl., V, 544.  
 Brower, Harman, V, 545.  
 Brower, Henry, II, 915; V, 538, 544.  
 Brower, Jacob, III, 464; V, 539, 544.  
 Brower, John, V, 532.  
 Brower, Peter, IV, 736; V, 531.  
 Browgon, John, VII, 1132.  
 Browin, Roger, IV, 233.  
 Browlee, James, IV, 702.



- Brownmiller, Lewis, IV, 646.  
Browmiller, Lowick, VII, 286, 616.  
Brown, ———, II, 53, 279, 450.  
Brown, Capt., II, 254, 258.  
Brown, A., III, 213.  
Brown, Aaron, IV, 256.  
Brown, Abraham, IV, 9; VII, 13, 837.  
Brown, Abrm., V, 370, 375.  
Brown, Adam, VII, 478, 489, 491, 504, 509, 987; VIII, 151, 220.  
Brown, Adley, V, 596, 602, 623, 625, 629, 652, 656, 684.  
Brown, Adlsy, V, 611.  
Brown, Adly, V, 633, 644.  
Brown, Alan, VI, 121.  
Brown, Alen, VI, 384, 395.  
Brown, Alex., IV, 463; VI, 298, 300, 306, 559, 560, 562, 645; VII, 70, 458.  
Brown, Alexander, II, 157, 208, 211; III, 41, 72, 337; V, 526; VI, 30, 319, 323, 332, 459, 549, 555, 557, 563, 573, 576, 578, 644, 649; VIII, 15, 381.  
Brown, Alexd'r., VII, 74, 75.  
Brown, Alexr., VII, 32, 38, 45, 48, 51, 70, 76, 484; VIII, 393.  
Brown, Allen, VI, 86, 128, 141, 515.  
Brown, Allexander, VII, 481.  
Brown, Allex'r., VII, 652.  
Brown, Andrew, II, 392; VI, 220, 226; VII, 560, 935, 955.  
Brown, Andw., IV, 463; VI, 223; VII, 537.  
Brown, Arch, IV, 107.  
Brown, Archbald, II, 17, 669, 712, 1073.  
Brown, Archibald, III, 843, 846, 892; V, 467.  
Brown, Benj., V, 882; VI, 568, 581; VII, 53.  
Brown, Benjamin, II, 259, 265; III, 892, 1064; IV, 233, 280, 600, 621; V, 409, 520, 641, 811, 819, 827; VI, 323, 336, 560, 636.  
Brown, Benjn., V, 687, 688, 837, 841, 873.  
Brown, Black, II, 17, 645.  
Brown, Charles, IV, 314; VII, 542; VIII, 380, 407, 413, 430, 606.  
Brown, Chas., VIII, 559.  
Brown, Christ, II, 901; VIII, 222.  
Brown, Christian, II, 825, 865; VII, 861, 873, 896.  
Brown, Christian, VIII, 152.  
Brown, Christ'n, VII, 238, 330.  
Brown, Christophel, VII, 561.  
Brown, Christopher, II, 539, 541; IV, 114.  
Brown, Cornelius, II, 693, 748, 865; IV, 211.



- Brown, Cristian, VIII, 136.  
Brown, Dan, V, 791.  
Brown, Daniel, I, 402, 621; II, 112, 1047; IV, 233, 600; V, 538, 579, 696, 875, 883.  
Brown, Danl., V, 864.  
Brown, David, I, 390, 393; II, 1032, 1033, 1044, 1048, 1103; IV, 280; V, 560, 575; VI, 195, 331, 640; VII, 34, 36, 79, 89, 91, 657.  
Brown, Dawson, I, 365, 367.  
Brown, Edward, III, 124.  
Brown, Elias, V, 603, 619, 636, 649, 876, 878.  
Brown, Elihu, V, 520.  
Brown, Esiah, VI, 415.  
Brown, Ezekiel, VIII, 671, 676.  
Brown, Ezkial, VIII, 646.  
Brown, Gabriel, I, 593.  
Brown, Frederick, II, 818, 865, 901.  
Brown, Geo., VIII, 346.  
Brown, George, I, 25, 87, 118, 142, 243, 309, 598; II, 245, 246, 255, 397, 403, 406, 409, 659; IV, 256, 314, 360, 392, 489, 522, 646, 769; V, 139, 141, 142, 145, 228, 236, 254, 310, 425, 436, 566, 582, 681; VI, 58, 269, 282, 358, 454, 457; VII, 177; VIII, 247, 288, 293, 310, 329, 325, 343.  
Brown, George, Jr., VI, 352, 466.  
Brown, George, Senr., VI, 353.  
Brown, Godlieb, VIII, 363.  
Brown, Henry, III, 133, 152, 173, 1032, 1034, 1066, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1076, 1079; IV, 150, 184, 280, 314, 430; V, 231; VI, 265, 292, 313, 643; VIII, 121, 133, 141, 156, 217, 609.  
Brown, H'y., I, 472, 473, 474, 595; VI, 296.  
Brown, Isaac, II, 1072; V, 520, 522.  
Brown, Isaacher, IV, 762.  
Brown, Isacah, VII, 580.  
Brown, Isacher, II, 1100; IV, 211.  
Brown, Isaiiah, VII, 568.  
Brown, Israll, V, 629.  
Brown, Jacob, I, 141, 227, 235, 237; IV, 150, 211, 256, 463, 489, 617; V, 100, 150, 199, 283, 854; VII, 282, 319, 330, 608, 874, 896, 1074; VIII, 151.  
Brown, James, I, 42, 116, 328, 376, 377, 453, 454, 455, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 599; II, 39, 41, 647, 676, 712, 936, 957, 990; III, 595, 622, 686, 1014, 1065, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1076, 1079; IV, 107, 124, 176, 280, 309, 392, 501, 621, 646; V, 21, 306, 324, 404, 477, 522, 601, 617, 622, 624, 690, 710, 712, 781,





- 798, 805, 809, 815, 817, 825, 829, 853, 866, 869; VI, 52, 78, 97, 101, 123, 149, 151, 176, 183, 285, 292, 313, 325, 336, 389, 396, 422, 433, 507, 562, 569, 574, 579, 607, 648, 657; VII, 6, 34, 63, 89, 323, 638, 639, 650, 664, 670, 671, 675, 677, 681, 775, 774, 1076; VIII, 196, 243, 284, 294, 313.
- Brown, Jas., IV, 701; VI, 126, 193; VII, 664, 668, 676, 677, 678, 747, 750.
- Brown, Jehu, V, 485, 596, 602, 628.
- Brown, Jehue, V, 498, 507.
- Brown, Jeremiah, VII, 568.
- Brown, Jerh., V, 865; VII, 579.
- Brown, Jesse, II, 75.
- Brown, Jno., III, 533, 548, 863; V, 487, 828; VI, 292, 479, 494; VII, 91, 125, 571, 586, 598, 838, 1114.
- Brown, Jno. Junr., VII, 371.
- Brown, John, I, 75, 87, 93, 167, 170, 192, 197, 217, 257, 280, 303, 331, 385, 409, 579, 580; II, 17, 24, 70, 97, 204, 214, 216, 231, 234, 254, 255, 311, 315, 357, 360, 363, 366, 369, 370, 499, 501, 503, 865, 990, 1056, 1060, 1062, 1072, 1097; III, 200, 215, 240, 266, 274, 281, 360, 364, 411, 451, 487, 502, 513, 529, 530, 531, 522, 554, 569, 645, 647, 655, 666, 729, 760, 768, 771, 774, 777, 795, 820, 825, 827, 863, 875, 881; IV, 31, 48, 71, 85, 90, 156, 161, 178, 199, 207, 211, 256, 280, 392, 430, 463, 536, 583, 596, 617, 646, 702, 762, 781, 786, 787, 818, 820, 822, 825, 827, 829, 830, 832, 834; V, 17, 52, 55, 91, 114, 139, 146, 241, 303, 304, 313, 372, 377, 397, 465, 480, 496, 500, 617, 685, 781, 786, 798, 812, 819, 829, 845, 853, 867, 870, 871; VI, 48, 49, 120, 126, 128, 140, 145, 154, 160, 164, 168, 182, 199, 240, 244, 251, 254, 258, 296, 313, 325, 328, 330, 336, 338, 383, 438, 503, 515, 561, 562, 564, 566, 569, 570, 574, 576, 579, 583, 595, 597, 649; VII, 42, 96, 158, 165, 339, 398, 404, 443, 559, 593, 599, 693, 731, 736, 765, 770, 781, 885, 891, 905, 944, 947, 963, 999, 1001, 1029, 1031, 1034, 1068, 1130 1132; VIII, 143, 196, 201, 244, 285, 294, 381, 394, 404, 416, 421, 434, 537, 622.
- Brown, John, Jur., VII, 377, 510.
- Brown, John Alexander, III, 384.
- Brown, John C., II, 217, 219.
- Brown, John Campbell, III, 1055.
- Brown, John George, VII, 156.
- Brown, Jon., VI, 84, 193, 573.
- Brown, Jonan, V, 371.
- Brown, Jonath, V, 734.
- Brown, Jonathan, V, 446, 712, 757.



- Brown, Jonathan, V, 710.  
Brown, Jonn., V, 376.  
Brown, Jos., V, 376, 633, 644.  
Brown, Joseph, I, 51, 308, 384, 396, 431, 649; III, 451; IV, 156, 280, 392, 463, 647; V, 313, 411, 452, 560, 596, 612, 626, 662, 674; VI, 321, 324, 332, 334, 550, 558, 626; VII, 40, 341, 695, 816, 842; VIII, 243, 304, 313, 565.  
Brown, Joshua, VI, 562.  
Brown, Joshua, Jr., VII, 580.  
Brown, Josiah, V, 370, 375; VI, 57, 135, 395, 420, 432, 589; VII, 483.  
Brown, Joseph, V, 585.  
Brown, Josua, VII, 569.  
Brown, Lawrence, I, 389.  
Brown, Leonard, III, 1014, 1048; IV, 184.  
Brown, Luther, IV, 702.  
Brown, Mahlon, V, 421, 437.  
Brown, Malon, V, 304.  
Brown, Martin, V, 186, 245, 398.  
Brown, Mathew, VII, 453, 606.  
Brown, Mathias, V, 446.  
Brown, Matthew, V, 496, 503, 845.  
Brown, Melcher, VII, 503.  
Brown, Michael, II, 1074; III, 135, 173, 224, 225, 240, 258, 260, 281, 936, 1132; IV, 150, 156, 233, 280, 621, 775; V, 91; VI, 553, 650; VII, 533, 539, 560, 935, 955, 1055; VIII, 646.  
Brown, Michael, Ju'r., VII, 71.  
Brown, Michael, Sen'r., VII, 954.  
Brown, Michal, VII, 536.  
Brown, Mich'l, III, 250; VI, 630, 646.  
Brown, Moses, IV, 233; VI, 214.  
Brown, Nathaniel, IV, 280; VI, 563, 581, 635, 648.  
Brown, Nathl., IV, 621.  
Brown, Nethanel, VI, 574, 579.  
Brown, Nicholas, V, 295.  
Brown, Oliver, VI, 292, 296, 313.  
Brown, Patrick, I, 394, 395, 407; II, 107, 231, 235, 943; IV, 124; VII, 572, 596, 657.  
Brown, Pattk., VII, 1132.  
Brown, Peter, I, 293, 546, 547; II, 255, 535, 537; III, 921; IV, 256, 314; V, 240, 294, 312; VII, 339, 477, 508, 915, 986; VIII, 52, 114  
Brown, Petter, VII, 488, 491, 504.



- Brown, Philip, I, 629, 631, 635; II, 1074, 1095; III, 212, 221, 253, 263, 281; VII, 9, 157, 177, 535, 558, 1006, 1040, 1143.
- Brown, Richard, II, 256, 297, 300, 301, 302, 304, 307, 309, 450; IV, 582; V, 49.
- Brown Rich'd., IV, 463.
- Brown, Robert, II, 206; III, 277, 279; IV, 228, 280, 483, 501, 502, 621; V, 23; VI, 27, 56, 250, 487, 587, 633; VII, 983; VIII, 197, 284, 285, 294, 535, 537.
- Brown Robert, Jr., V, 560.
- Brown, Robt., VI, 480, 494, 573.
- Brown, Rodger, VI, 347.
- Brown, Sabritt, III, 845.
- Brown, Sam'l., III, 536, 1139; VII, 372, 376, 381, 401, 407, 937.
- Brown, Sam'l. & Co., I, 621.
- Brown, Samuel, I, 37, 135, 138, 197, 221; II, 317, 320, 323, 325, 327, 330, 539, 541, 712; IV, 169, 392; V, 424, 435; VI, 325, 560; VII, 548, 957, 1003, 1036, 1053.
- Brown, Simon, IV, 392, 702.
- Brown, Sims, IV, 280, 621; VI, 299, 301.
- Brown, Sinsey, VI, 281.
- Brown, Solomon, II, 298; III, 400, 401.
- Brown, Sparker, IV, 211.
- Brown, Stephen, V, 520.
- Brown, Stofel, VII, 936.
- Brown, Stophel, VII, 538.
- Brown, Stoppel, VII, 955.
- Brown, Sylvanus, II, 865, 1058, 1061, 1072; IV, 133.
- Brown, Thomas, I, 21, 228, 287; II, 20, 201, 202, 670, 712, 792, 1074; III, 71, 72, 221, 230, 234, 263, 281, 405, 412, 435, 437, 451, 863, 875, 1107; IV, 165, 392, 463, 621, 702, 781, 787, 818, 820, 822, 825, 827, 829, 830, 832, 834; V, 436, 601, 618, 662, 674, 851, 866, 869; VI, 104, 331, 357, 489, 560, 621, 624; VII, 801.
- Brown, Thomas, Jr., III, 71, 451; IV, 165.
- Brown, Thomas, Sr., III, 451; IV, 140, 165.
- Brown, Thos., III, 253, 415, 417, 427, 430, 448, 1106, 1114; IV, 140.
- Brown, Vencins, VII, 119, 150.
- Brown, Vincins, VII, 123.
- Brown, Will, IV, 23, 68, 71, 82, 84.
- Brown, Will 1st, IV, 36, 55.
- Brown, Will 4th, IV, 96.



- Brown, William, I, 197, 359, 361, 383, 400, 409, 607; II, 53, 357, 360, 363, 369, 452, 453, 468, 470, 990, 1056, 1060, 1074; III, 72, 131, 174, 382, 391, 403, 449, 450, 653, 715, 861, 873, 881, 1010, 1024, 1126; IV, 9, 20, 133, 176, 184, 195, 211, 280, 314, 430, 502, 537, 568, 621, 762; V, 211, 421, 437, 559, 873, 877, 880; VI, 26, 124, 163, 176, 244, 250, 258, 331, 414, 457, 597, 618; VII, 16, 104, 105, 108, 529, 538, 549, 582, 600, 634, 911, 949, 957, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1062, 1067, 1143; VIII, 430, 606.
- Brown, Will'm, III, 1117; V, 536, 543; VI, 440, 445; VII, 602.
- Brown, Wilm., VI, 447; VII, 424.
- Brown, Wm., III, 150, 387, 450, 1121; IV, 22, 206; V, 604, 621, 637, 650, 672; VI, 114, 129, 183, 193, 277, 353, 358, 480, 489, 494, 541, 553, 624, 646; VII, 572, 598, 619, 622, 930, 937, 1052, 1130; VIII, 412, 559.
- Brown County, Ohio, II, 991, 1015; III, 317, 644.
- Brown, Fort, II, 610, 611.
- Brownailer, Henry, Junr., VII, 500.
- Brownan, Isaac, V, 110.
- Brownbach, Benjn., V, 886.
- Brownbaker, Benjamin, IV, 585.
- Brownburry, Lewis, IV, 769.
- Browne, Christopher, II, 811.
- Browne, John, I, 319, 403; VI, 195.
- Browne, Joseph, III, 209, 695, 1130.
- Browne, Peter, I, 547; VIII, 599.
- Browne, Ruben, I, 320.
- Browne, Thomas, VI, 555.
- Browne, William, I, 331.
- Browne, Zachariah, I, 331.
- Brownelder, Henry, VII, 976.
- Brownen, Roger, V, 113.
- Brownewell, Mathias, VII, 158, 179.
- Brownfield, Daniel, II, 392, 395.
- Brownfield, John, VI, 16, 17, 133, 135.
- Brownfield, Robert, IV, 430, 489.
- Brownholtz, Frederick, I, 294.
- Browning, Major, I, 239.
- Browning, Rodger, V, 89.
- Brownjon, Rich'd., VI, 300.
- Brownle, John, II, 395.
- Brownlee, ———, II, 512.
- Brownlee, Lieut., III, 336.
- Brownlee, James, IV, 393.





- Brownlee, John, II, 392, 551, 553; III, 334; IV, 584; VI, 208, 219, 267, 302.
- Brownlee, Jos., II, 451.
- Brownlee, Joseph, II, 392, 394, 526, 528; III, 316, 341, 694, 706, 707, 714.
- Brownmiller, Lewis, IV, 314.
- Brownmiller, Lowick, VIII, 519.
- Brown, D——, V, 561.
- Brownsbery, Lewis, III, 790; VIII, 695.
- Brownsburgh, Lewis, III, 827.
- Brownsbury, Lewis, III, 817, 822; IV, 207, 360; VIII, 682.
- Brownson, Nathan, I, 396.
- Brownson, Richard, VI, 367, 375.
- Brownson, Rich'd., VI, 298, 304.
- Brownson, Steel, II, 865.
- Brownson, Stout, III, 715.
- Brownsteller, Jacob, IV, 314.
- Brownwell, Casper, V, 236.
- Brows, Michael, VII, 517.
- Brows, Michael, VII, 506.
- Brownsteller, Jacob, IV, 647.
- Broxen, Benjamin, II, 416, 421, 425.
- Broxon, Benjamin, II, 430, 433.
- Broxton, Benjm., II, 428.
- Broyan, Benjn., II, 955.
- Broyl, Philip, II, 854.
- Broyle, Philip, II, 831, 866, 900.
- Broze, John, VII, 449.
- Brozman, Nicholas, VIII, 174.
- Brua, John, VII, 33, 88.
- Bruah, Jacob, Junr., VII, 98.
- Brubacer, Michael, VII, 474, 475.
- Brubacher, Abraham, VII, 230.
- Brubacher, Christian, VII, 838.
- Brubacher, Henry, VII, 162, 838.
- Brubacher, Jacob, VII, 248, 445, 715, 738, 791, 893.
- Brubacher, Jno., VII, 738.
- Brubacher, Jno., Jr., VII, 838.
- Brubacher, John, VII, 247, 254, 259, 310, 609, 716, 792, 838, 874, 1082.
- Brubacher, Jos., VII, 839.
- Brubacher, Mikel, VII, 995.
- Brubacher, Peter, VII, 226, 279, 884, 888, 903.



- Brubacker, Abraham, VII, 517, 519.  
Brubacker, VII, 260, 327, 507, 519, 690, 720, 775, 837, 902.  
Brubacker, Jacop, VII, 752.  
Brubacker, Jno., VII, 691.  
Brubacker, John, VII, 244, 246, 312, 445, 517, 519, 720, 724, 753,  
785, 893, 901.  
Brubacker, Michael, VII, 470.  
Brubacker, Peter, VII, 725.  
Brubacker, Peter, Junr., VII, 785.  
Brubacker, Philip, VII, 507, 517, 519.  
Brubaker, Abram, VII, 64, 90.  
Brubaker, Christian, VII, 862.  
Brubaker, Daniel, VII, 261, 286, 287.  
Brubaker, Henry, VII, 184, 861.  
Brubaker, Isaac, VII, 1067.  
Brubaker, Jacob, VII, 224, 228, 259, 262, 286, 288.  
Brubaker, John, VII, 63, 184, 223, 227, 228, 261, 285, 287, 308,  
451, 640, 688, 701, 740, 757, 777, 861.  
Brubaker, John, Jur., VII, 223, 258, 862.  
Brubaker, Joseph, VII, 862.  
Brubaker, Nicholas, I, 14.  
Brubaker, Peeter, junr., VII, 452.  
Brubaker, Peter, VII, 256, 277, 611, 689, 701, 758.  
Brubaker, Peter, Jur., VII, 689, 701, 741.  
Brubaker, Petter, VIII, 315, 317.  
Brubecer, Michael, VII, 493.  
Brubeker, Aram, VII, 35.  
Brubeker, Jacob, VII, 34.  
Brubeker, John, VII, 34.  
Bruce, James, III, 1079, 1098, 1099, 1112; IV, 184, 271; V, 482,  
808, 816, 833, 837.  
Bruce, Jesse, V, 482.  
Bruce, Jno., V, 839.  
Bruce, John, I, 407, 408; III, 569; V, 809, 818, 830.  
Bruce, Joseph, V, 482.  
Bruce, Peter, IV, 617.  
Bruce, Robt., VI, 423.  
Bruce, William, III, 242; IV, 393; V, 814, 836, 840.  
Bruce, Wm., IV, 702; VII, 840.  
Bruch, George, VIII, 199, 208.  
Bruchell, Martin, III, 910.  
Bruck, John, VIII, 157.  
Brucker, David, VIII, 127, 152, 165, 199, 209.



- Bruckhauser, Adam, VIII, 8, 316.  
Bruckheiser, Adam, VIII, 259.  
Bruckhouser, Adam, VIII, 304.  
Bruckley, David, IV, 674.  
Bruder, Matthias, V, 235.  
Brudinger, Peter, IV, 647.  
Bruen, Jerm, III, 952.  
Bruffy, John, II, 153; III, 45, 72.  
Brug, Mathias, I, 214.  
Brugh, Michael, VIII, 90.  
Bruhill, Martin, IV, 201.  
Bruker, Michael, V, 151, 223.  
Brum, Thomas, V, 424.  
Brumajen, Township, I, 283.  
Brumbach, Frances, VII, 277.  
Brumbach, Francis, VII, 802.  
Brumbach, Frans., VII, 256.  
Brumbach, Frantz, VII, 884, 888, 903.  
Brumbach, John, IV, 271.  
Brumbach, Manus, V, 197.  
Brumback, Capt., V, 531, 538, 540, 544.  
Brumback, Benj., V, 508.  
Brumback, Benjamin, V, 509, 528, 535, 843.  
Brumback, Franses, VII, 314, 317.  
Brumback, Henery, V, 508, 509.  
Brumback, Henry, V, 539, 545.  
Brumback, Jno., V, 860.  
Brumbacker, Jacob, VII, 59.  
Brumbough, Conrad, VI, 273.  
Brumfeld, John, VI, 65.  
Brumfield, John, VI, 400, 413, 426, 439  
Brumfield, William, IV, 430.  
Brummer, John, V, 544.  
Brun, John, VII, 640.  
Brumbach, Frantz, VII, 611.  
Brundage, Joseph, IV, 360, 674.  
Bruneman, Chrily, VII, 327.  
Bruneman, Christ'n, Jur., VII, 720.  
Bruneman, Jacob, VII, 720.  
Bruneman, John, VII, 719.  
Bruner, Andres, VIII, 100, 355.  
Bruner, Andrew, VIII, 533.  
Bruner, Androw, VIII, 351.



- Bruner, And'w., VIII, 321.  
Bruner, Casper, VII, 836.  
Bruner, George, II, 20; V, 81; VII, 296, 613.  
Bruner, Henry, VII, 177, 916, 941, 961; VIII, 126, 151.  
Bruner, John, II, 1074; VII, 262, 296, 613; VIII, 360.  
Bruner, John, Jur., VII, 941, 961.  
Bruner, Nicholas, VII, 927, 941, 961, 1054. /  
Bruner, Peter, VII, 239, 285, 433, 610, 858, 898.  
Bruner, Reinhart, VIII, 534.  
Bruner, Rhinehart, II, 36.  
Brungard, Peter, II, 490, 493.  
Bruniman, Chas., Junr., VII, 791.  
Bruniman, Christian, VII, 445, 690, 715, 775.  
Bruniman, Christian, Junr., VII, 445, 690, 715, 775.  
Bruniman, Christ'n., VII, 720, 738, 791.  
Bruniman, Christian, Junr, VII, 738.  
Bruniman, Christian, Senr., VII, 752.  
Bruniman, Chrn., VII, 747.  
Bruniman, Henr., VII, 738.  
Bruniman, Henry, VII, 446, 746.  
Bruniman, Hindrey, VII, 753.  
Bruniman, Jacob, VII, 445, 691, 715, 738, 775, 792.  
Bruniman, Jacop, VII, 753.  
Bruniman, Jno. Jur., VII, 737.  
Bruniman, John, VII, 444, 690, 715, 737, 752, 791.  
Bruniman, John, Junr., VII, 444, 791.  
Bruniman, Peter, VII, 767.  
Brunner, Capt., IV, 565.  
Brunner (Van) Abraham, II, 1074.  
Brunner, Casper, VII, 1073.  
Brunner, George, VII, 222, 262, 269, 294, 324, 878, 898.  
Brunner, Henrick, VIII, 198.  
Brunner, Henry, I, 216; VII, 156.  
Brunner, Jno., VII, 898.  
Brunner, John, III, 622, 806, 817, 822, 828; IV, 133; V, 538; VII, 269, 877.  
Brunner, Peter, VII, 283, 320, 331.  
Brunner, Reinhart, VIII, 100.  
Brunor, Henry, IV, 393, 702.  
Brunson, Abraham, III, 189; IV, 211; VII, 367, 374, 378, 389, 390, 1007, 1040.  
Brunson, Abrm., VII, 1018.  
Brunson, Barefoot, VII, 349, 372, 373, 378, 390, 405, 1143.





- Brunson, Daniel, VII, 344, 345, 1008, 1027, 1041.  
Brunson, Danile, VII, 349.  
Brunson, Jonathan, VII, 1008.  
Brunson, Stout, IV, 115.  
Brunson, Thomas, VII, 1007, 1012.  
Brunson, Thos., VII, 1017.  
Brunson, William, VII, 349.  
Brunswick, II, 34, 322, 341, 391, 399, 448, 449, 457, 458, 459, 460,  
617, 618, 622, 742, 817, 1054; III, 829; IV, 503, 508, 510, 567;  
VIII, 19.  
Brunswick, Hanover, I, 291.  
Brunswick, Jersey, IV, 503.  
Brunswick, New Jersey, II, 1092; III, 305; IV, 573, 577.  
Brunswickers, II, 617.  
Brunswicks, II, 422.  
Brunt, Edward, IV, 736.  
Brunthaver, Adam, VIII, 375, 572.  
Brunton, James, III, 729.  
Brunw'k, II, 321.  
Bruse, John, VIII, 364.  
Brush, Elward, I, 412.  
Brush, John, VIII, 362.  
Brush, Michael, VIII, 592.  
Brusle, ———, III, 866.  
Brussell, Conrad, IV, 769.  
Brussell, Edward, IV, 769.  
Bruster, David, IV, 314; VIII, 436, 568.  
Bruthers, John, IV, 736.  
Bruton, ———, I, 551.  
Bruton, Joseph, I, 440, 441, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550.  
Brutton, Edward, IV, 621.  
Bry, Conray, VIII, 59.  
Bryan, ———, I, 47; III, 963, 992.  
Bryan, Abraham, II, 670.  
Bryan, Alexander, I, 52.  
Bryan, Andrew, V, 463, 555.  
Bryan, Arthur, I, 126.  
Bryan, Authur, I, 224.  
Bryan, Charles, III, 839, 846; IV, 201.  
Bryan, Charles, Sen., I, 27.  
Bryan, Daniel, IV, 499.  
Bryan, David, II, 901.  
Bryan, Edw., III, 1096, 1111, 1112.



- Bryan, Edward, III, 1105, 1109, 1113; IV, 184.  
Bryan, Francis, I, 75, 77.  
Bryan, George, II, 416, 421, 425, 429; III, 189, 569; IV, 211.  
Bryan, Jacob, II, 710; III, 981, 1013; IV, 107; V, 432.  
Bryan, James, I, 435; V, 330; VI, 86, 128; VII, 1140.  
Bryan, Jeremiah, III, 1007, 1029.  
Bryan, Jno., III, 1110; V, 858.  
Bryan, John, I, 53, 167, 170, 197, 232, 313, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439,  
459, 520; III, 281, 415, 417, 419, 421, 448, 464, 877, 954, 995,  
1014, 1109, 1112; IV, 107, 184, 294, 271; V, 310, 515, 698, 842.  
Bryan, Josiah, V, 18, 352.  
Bryan, Nathaniel, IV, 281; VI, 86, 128, 515, 620.  
Bryan, Nicholas, I, 308, 309, 352.  
Bryan, Patrick, II, 939, 959, 990; IV, 124; VII, 115.  
Bryan, Samuel, III, 229.  
Bryan, Stophel, VI, 540.  
Bryan, Thomas, IV, 431, 736; V, 576.  
Bryan, Will, IV, 27, 43.  
Bryan, William, I, 142, 227, 748, 812, 841, 866, 990, 1074; III, 174,  
709; IV, 9, 96, 211, 489; VI, 30, 620.  
Bryans, Daniel, VII, 146, 166.  
Bryans, Edward, VII, 135, 159, 180.  
Bryans, Jno., III, 250.  
Bryans, John, III, 243, 1065; V, 521.  
Bryans, Natha'l., VI, 384.  
Bryans, Patrick, VII, 116.  
Bryans, William, III, 710.  
Bryant, David, IV, 393, 702.  
Bryant, James, III, 1014; V, 350.  
Bryant, John, III, 1014.  
Bryant, Joseph, II, 147.  
Bryar, Christopher, VII, 1096.  
Brybu, John, III, 296.  
Bryce, ———, III, 988.  
Bryce, Capt., III, 1000, 1002, 1004.  
Bryce, Ct. Lieut., III, 990, 991.  
Bryce, Jno., III, 979.  
Bryce, John, III, 988, 997, 1009, 1010, 1141; IV, 184.  
Bryce, Robt., VI, 408, 441.  
Bryce, William, V, 805.  
Brydenbach, Michael, VII, 146.  
Brydenbaek, Michl., VII, 126.  
Brylington, Joseph, IV, 90.



- Brynan, Thos., VII, 385.  
 Bryner, Fred'k., VIII, 474.  
 Bryner, Jacob, V, 144,  
 Bryner, Jno., VIII, 451.  
 Brynigh, John, VIII, 26.  
 Brynon, Thomas, VII, 414, 1038.  
 Brynon, Thos., VII, 1116.  
 Bryon, Arthur, I, 145.  
 Bryon, George, II, 427.  
 Bryon, Lewes, II, 811.  
 Bryon, Nicholas, I, 326.  
 Bryon, Thomas, III, 913.  
 Bryons, Jas., VI, 132, 226.  
 Bryoon, Thomas, III, 910.  
 Brysben, Arthur, VII, 378.  
 Bryson, Lieut., II, 910.  
 Bryson, Andrew, II, 392, 395, 551, 552; III, 463; IV, 508.  
 Bryson, Hugh, IV, 393, 702.  
 Bryson, James, IV, 281; VI, 209, 223, 287.  
 Bryson, John, IV, 234; VI, 206.  
 Bryson, Saml., III, 775.  
 Bryson, Samuel, II, 859, 866, 1067; III, 207, 219, 220, 361; IV, 156.  
 Bryson, William, IV, 621; VI, 31.  
 Bryson, Wm., VI, 278, 287.  
 Buage, Sam'l., VI, 478.  
 Buam, Bardle, II, 425.  
 Bubach, Gerhard, VII, 322, 323, 631.  
 Bubach, Gerhart, IV, 535.  
 Bubee, Edw., III, 951.  
 Bucanin, John, VII, 595.  
 Bucoof, Jacob, Junr., VII, 650.  
 Buch, Adam, VIII, 321, 322.  
 Buch, Christian, VIII, 332.  
 Buch, Christ'n., VII, 726.  
 Buch, Cht'n., VII, 220.  
 Buch, George, III, 796; IV, 314; VII, 843.  
 Buch, Henry, II, 351; VIII, 184.  
 Buch, Jacob, VI, 482.  
 Buch, Jno., VII, 127, 249, 282, 331.  
 Buch, John, VII, 239, 284, 320, 609.  
 Buch, Michael, VII, 98, 650.  
 Buch, Michal, VII, 94.  
 Buch, Michl., VII, 38,



- Buch, Philip, VII, 1136.  
 Buchamen, Robt., VII, 58.  
 Buchan, George, I, 411, 412.  
 Buchan, Samuel, IV, 621.  
 Buchanan, ———, II, 678.  
 Buchanan, Col., IV, 594; VI, 600.  
 Buchanan, Captain, II, 621, 629, 678, 679, 721, 739; IV, 594.  
 Buchanan, Lieut., I, 33.  
 Buchanan, Archibald, VI, 109, 575, 582.  
 Buchanan, Arthur, IV, 280, 483, 489; VI, 3, 29, 34, 319, 323, 576,  
     608, 630.  
 Buchanan, Auther, V, 44, 45.  
 Buchanan, Benjamin, V, 438.  
 Buchanan, David, IV, 360, 674.  
 Buchanan, George, I, 427; II, 1074; IV, 504.  
 Buchanan, Gilbert, VII, 578, 599.  
 Buchanan, Gilbt., VII, 1130.  
 Buchanan, Gilt., VII, 598.  
 Buchanan, James, II, 941, 963; IV, 124, 360, 392, 510, 674, 702,  
     769; V, 478; VI; VI, 604; VII, 46, 105, 107, 396, 693, 735,  
     1015, 1035, 1130.  
 Buchanan, Jas., VII, 366, 1104.  
 Buchanan, Jn'o., VI, 341.  
 Buchanan, John, I, 285; IV, 280, 430, 463, 585, 621, 839; VI, 23,  
     27, 207, 251, 360, 453, 469, 651; VII, 341, 598, 1130.  
 Buchanan, Robart, VI, 556.  
 Buchanan, Robert, IV, 280; VI, 331, 561, 577.  
 Buchanan, Rob't, VI, 554.  
 Buchanan, Sam'l, VI, 346.  
 Buchanan, Samuel, VI, 356.  
 Buchanan, Thomas, II, 17, 622, 628, 630, 632, 639, 645, 657, 665,  
     666, 678, 683; IV, 280, 518, 621; V, 422, 438; VI, 3.  
 Buchanan, Thos., VI, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 194, 196,  
     198.  
 Buchanan, William, I, 21, 285, 314, 336; IV, 280; VI, 515, 620.  
 Buchanan, Wm., VI, 393.  
 Buchannan, Archibald, VI, 91.  
 Buchannan, Arthur, VI, 332.  
 Buchannan, Daved, VI, 366.  
 Buchannan, David, V, 517.  
 Buchannan, Gilbert, VII, 1131.  
 Buchannan, James, III, 685; VII, 1066.  
 Buchannan, John, VI, 464; VII, 1132.  
 Buchannan, Robert, I, 375; IV, 518, 621.





- Buchannan, Samuel, VI, 366.  
 Buchannon, James, VII, 1027.  
 Buchanon, Arthur IV, 621.  
 Buchanon, Jas., V, 502.  
 Buchanon, John, IV, 736; VI, 460, 485, 501.  
 Buchanon, Mathew, VII, 46.  
 Buchanon, Math'w, V, 502.  
 Buchard, John, IV, 256.  
 Buchborough, John, IV, 133.  
 Buchbu, Philip, IV, 211.  
 Bucher, Abraham, VIII, 334.  
 Bucher, Christop, VIII, 467, 589.  
 Bucher, Christopher, IV, 314, 647.  
 Bucher, Conrad, I, 129, 180, 266, 313, 336; VII, 117.  
 Bucher, Henry, VIII, 638.  
 Bucher, Jacob, VII, 225, 256, 276, 279, 611.  
 Bucher, Jno., Jur., VII, 904.  
 Bucher, John, III, 662, 1131; IV, 211; VII, 226, 231, 234, 257, 264,  
 271, 275, 277, 280, 299, 301, 302, 612, 616, 879; VIII, 333, 354.  
 Bucher, John, Jur., VII, 884.  
 Bucher, Joseph, VII, 231, 234, 264, 271, 298, 300, 302, 879.  
 Bucher, Peter, VII, 152; VIII, 468.  
 Buchley, ———, IV, 489.  
 Buchman, Andrew, VIII, 78, 225, 231, 619, 621.  
 Buchman, And'w, VIII, 448.  
 Buchman, Henry, VII, 63.  
 Buchman, Jacob, VIII, 251.  
 Buchman, John, IV, 647.  
 Buchman, Martin, VIII, 232.  
 Buchman, Nich's, VIII, 446.  
 Buchmer, Frederick, VII, 151.  
 Buchsin, ———, V, 141.  
 Buchter, Martin, IV, 140.  
 Buchter, Mathhias, II, 1072.  
 Buchter, Michael, III, 73.  
 Buchwalter, David, V, 691.  
 Buck, ———, III, 760.  
 Buck, Doctor, II, 512.  
 Buck, Surgns Mate, II, 453, 454.  
 Buck, And'y, VII, 726.  
 Buck, Anthony, VII, 220, 1077.  
 Buck, Anth'y, VII, 698.  
 Buck, Ant'y, VII, 786.



- Buck, Charles, IV, 314, 647; VIII, 227, 602, 607.  
Buck, Christian, VII, 742, 759.  
Buck, Christ'n, VII, 698, 786.  
Buck, Conard, VIII, 91.  
Buck, Conrod, VIII, 323.  
Buck, Daivd, V, 93.  
Buck, Elijah, VII, 335, 1141.  
Buck, Fredk., VII, 727, 787.  
Buck, Fredrick, VII, 699, 743, 761.  
Buck, Geo., VI, 657.  
Buck, George, IV, 314, 647; VI, 68, 446; VIII, 461, 487.  
Buck, Henry, I, 387; II, 258, 277, 280, 285, 333, 350, 355; VIII, 100, 222, 534.  
Buck, Isaac, I, 406, 407.  
Buck, Jacob, VI, 244, 501, 502, 510.  
Buck, James, II, 258.  
Buck, Jams., II, 463.  
Buck, Jno., VII, 380, 401.  
Buck, John, II, 112; V, 107; VII, 215, 375, 407, 1003, 1036, 1143.  
Buck, Johnathan, V, 106.  
Buck, Jonathan, IV, 233, 600; V, 91, 93.  
Buck, Jos., I, 398.  
Buck, Joseph, III, 451; IV, 233, 600; V, 97, 107.  
Buck, Mickel, VIII, 283.  
Buck, Naten, VIII, 46, 64.  
Buck, Nicholas, V, 398.  
Buck, Robert, VII, 6, 1077.  
Buck, Robt., VII, 220, 698.  
Buck, Thom., V, 107.  
Buck, Thomas, IV, 233, 600; V, 63, 97; VII, 6.  
Buck, William, V, 521; VII, 701, 778, 1016, 1023.  
Buck, Willm., VII, 699.  
Buck, Wm., VII, 220, 727, 1028.  
Buckannon, James, V, 708.  
Buckard, Jacob, VIII, 464.  
Buckberry, John, V, 751, 753.  
Buckbery, Jno., V, 669.  
Buckbery, John, V, 671.  
Buckborough, John, III, 42.  
Buckel, Christian, IV, 674.  
Buckel, Jacob, IV, 674.  
Bucker, Felix, VII, 244.



- Bucket, John, II, 227.  
Buckett, Joseph, IV, 736.  
Buckett, Tobias, VIII, 220.  
Buckhalter, Peter, VIII, 587, 592.  
Buckhamer, John, I, 118.  
Buckhanan, Jno., VI, 61.  
Buckhanen, John, VI, 131.  
Buckhannan, Capt., II, 579.  
Buckhannan, John, VI, 510.  
Buckhannon, James, VII, 1002.  
Buckhanon, Lieutenant, I, 36.  
Buckhanon, Gilb., VII, 621.  
Buckhanon, Wm., VI, 141.  
Buckhard, Jacob, V, 236.  
Buckheart, Philip, IV, 211.  
Buckheart, Phillip, II, 748.  
Buckholder, Adam, VI, 280.  
Buckholder, Adam, Jr., VI, 280.  
Buckholder, Chrisly, VI, 289.  
Buckholder, Christifer, VI, 279.  
Buckholder, John, VI, 280, 290.  
Buckhonan, George, VI, 441.  
Buckhonan, John, VI, 441.  
Buckies, John, IV, 373, 702.  
Buckingham, William, IV, 393, 702.  
Buckingham, V, 327.  
Buckingham, Township, Bucks County, V, 327  
Buckle, Christopher, II, 110.  
Buckle, George, IV, 647, 736.  
Buckle, John, IV, 647.  
Buckle, Thomas, IV, 360, 674.  
Buckley, Daniel, III, 174.  
Buckley, Danul, VII, 56.  
Buckley, David, III, 462.  
Buckley, Edward, II, 143.  
Buckley, John, IV, 233, 600; V, 52, 55; VII, 96.  
Buckley, Philip, II, 990; III, 463, 653.  
Buckley, William, III, 1014, 1065, 1071, 1079; VI, 87.  
Buckley, Will'm, III, 1073.  
Buckley, Wm., III, 1069, 1076; VI, 597.  
Bucklizer, Phillip, II, 748.  
Buckly, Christopher, II, 36.  
Buckman, Andreas, VIII, 497.



- Buckman, Arthur, IV, 621.  
 Buckman, Ben., V, 422.  
 Buckman, Benjn., V, 443.  
 Buckman, Thomas, VIII, 413.  
 Buckmaster, Wilson, I, 55.  
 Bucks, Anthony, VI, 9.  
 Bucks, Nicholas, VIII, 309.  
 Bucks, III, 817; V, 7, 28, 30.  
 Bucks Camp, V, 276.  
 Bucks County, I, 18, 58, 155, 158, 160, 161, 174, 185, 357, 358, 359; II, 16, 36, 93, 130, 168, 169, 173, 176, 180, 181, 392, 433, 475, 584, 725, 883, 909, 1006, 1077, 1084, 1085; III, 8, 9, 84, 90, 102, 179, 181, 435, 456, 546, 563, 570, 575, 577, 579, 588, 589, 656, 714, 956, 981, 1024, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1110, 1125; IV, 270, 509, 518, 617, 781, 785; V, 13, 18, 26, 27, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 297, 299, 300, 318, 337, 338, 343, 347, 359, 362, 380, 385, 386, 387, 391, 392, 402, 403, 405, 408, 410, 415, 416, 418, 419, 421, 426, 429, 430, 436, 442, 444, 445, 447; VII, 47, 134, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 274, 481, 587, 705, 706, 708, 1019, 1126; VIII, 28.  
 Bucks County, Bedminster Township, V, 372, 383.  
 Bucks County, Bedminstor Township, V, 378.  
 Bucks County, Bensalem Township, V, 301.  
 Bucks County, Buckingham Township, V, 327.  
 Bucks Co., Camp, V, 44, 45.  
 Bucks County, Durham Township, V, 363.  
 Bucks County, Falls Township, V, 309.  
 Bucks County, Haycock township, V, 430.  
 Bucks County, Hilltown Township, V, 332.  
 Bucks County, Lower Makefield Township, V, 303.  
 Bucks County, Lower—Milford Township, V, 400.  
 Bucks County, Middleton, II, 888.  
 Bucks County, Middletown Township, V, 307.  
 Bucks County, New Britain Township, V, 344.  
 Bucks County, Newtown. I, 39; II, 515; V, 155, 158, 285, 323.  
 Bucks County, Newtown, Pa., II, 915.  
 Bucks County, Northampton Township, V, 305.  
 Bucks County, Pennsylvania, V, 349.  
 Bucks County, Plumstead Township, V, 331.  
 Bucks, County, Richland Township, V, 399.  
 Bucks County, Rockhill Township, V, 397.  
 Bucks County, Solebury Township, V, 325, 330.





- Bucks County, Southampton Township, V, 308.  
Bucks County, Springfield Township, V, 342, 398.  
Bucks County, Tinicum Township, V, 395.  
Bucks County, Upper Makefield Township, V, 324.  
Bucks County, Warminster Township, V, 346.  
Bucks County, Warrington Township, V, 326.  
Bucks County, Warwick Township, V, 328.  
Bucks County, Wrightstown Township, V, 327.  
Bucks, Penna., I, 291, 294.  
Buckshire, Dickey, IV, 600.  
Buckshire, William, IV, 600.  
Buckwalter, Abraham, VII, 95, 647.  
Buckwalter, Abram, VII, 41, 42.  
Buckwalter, Abrm., VII, 53, 54.  
Buckwalter, Benj., VII, 54.  
Buckwalter, Daniel, V, 604, 621, 650, 877, 880.  
Buckwalter, Dan'l, V, 637, 685.  
Buckwalter, David, V, 621, 637, 650, 878, 880.  
Buckwalter, Frances, VII, 99.  
Buckwalter, Francis, VII, 82.  
Buckwalter, Fra's, VII, 646.  
Buckwalter, Henry, VII, 41, 53, 95, 646, 660.  
Buckwalter, Jacob, V, 879.  
Buckwalter, Jno., VII, 648.  
Buckwalter, John, V, 602, 619, 636, 648, 876, 878; VII, 40, 42, 54  
68, 81, 83, 96, 99.  
Buckwalter, Jos., VII, 91.  
Buckwalter, Joseph, VII, 36, 65, 79, 95, 647.  
Buckwalter, David, V, 604.  
Buckwolter, John, VII, 645.  
Budd, Asa., VIII, 676.  
Budd, David, VI, 243, 260.  
Budd, Frederick, VIII, 676.  
Budd, Gilbert, IV, 736.  
Budd, John, I, 289; IV, 314.  
Budd, Joseph, IV, 430.  
Budd, Joshua, IV, 430, 737.  
Budden, Jacob, IV, 702.  
Budden, Richard, I, 51.  
Budden, William, I, 392, 395, 398, 401, 403, 405, 617.  
Budebank, Charles, V, 819.  
Budebank, George, V, 812.  
Budget, William, IV, 280.  
Budleery, Wm., VI, 538.



- Budman, Isaac, IV, 360, 674.  
Buehanan, Archibald, VI, 103.  
Bueher, Stophell, VIII, 35.  
Buehler, Henry, VII, 19.  
Buffalo, New York, II, 114.  
Buffalo Run, III, 84.  
Buffalo township, Cumberland county, II, 319.  
Buffalo township, Northumberland county, II, 1015.  
Buffalo township, Union county, II, 183; III, 654.  
Buffalo township, Washington county, II, 114.  
Buffalo Valley, I, 334; II, 30; III, 687.  
Buffalo Valley, Northumberland county, III, 688.  
Buffalo Valley, Union county, II, 215.  
Buffaloe Creek, IV, 550.  
Buffaloe Township, IV, 548.  
Buffaloe Valiey, IV, 553.  
Buffaloe Valley, Northumberland County, IV, 592.  
Buffentown, Thos., VII, 650.  
Buffington, Benjamin, VII, 387.  
Buffington, Curtis, V, 581.  
Buffington, Enoch, V, 574.  
Buffington, George, VII, 388, 393, 409, 528, 1115.  
Buffington, Isaac, V, 565, 569, 574, 580.  
Buffington, Jacob, V, 470, 496.  
Buffington, Jesse, V, 581.  
Buffington, Joa'n, I, 617.  
Buffington, Jonathan, I, 581.  
Buffington, Joseph, V, 560, 568, 588.  
Buffington, Joshua, V, 470, 496.  
Buffington, Nathaniel, I, 282, 284.  
Buffington, Thomas, V, 452; VII, 39, 57, 59, 97, 117.  
Bugacher, Phillip, Jun., VIII, 351.  
Bugacker, Baltser, VIII, 351.  
Bugacker, Phillip, Sen., VIII, 351.  
Bugaker, Philip, VIII, 355.  
Bugden, Sam'l, III, 59.  
Bugden, Samuel, III, 46, 73.  
Bugdon, Samuel, IV, 140.  
Bugell, Charles, V, 875, 884.  
Buger, Henry, V, 185, 245.  
Buger, Joseph, VII, 615.  
Bugh, Felix, VII, 1101.  
Bugh, George, VII, 865.  
Bugh, Gorge, VII, 860.



- Bugh, Henry, VII, 860, 865.  
Bugh, John, VII, 848, 897.  
Bugh, Peter, VII, 629, 828, 847.  
Bugh, Philip, VII, 865.  
Bugh, Phillip, VII, 860.  
Bugher, Chrisly, VII, 731.  
Bugher, Jacob, VII, 173.  
Bugher, Peter, VII, 171.  
Bugman, Peter, VIII, 216.  
Bugman, Philip, VII, 699, 760, 778, 787.  
Bughter, Martin, III, 63.  
Bugle, Charles, V, 579.  
Bugner, Tobias, III, 462.  
Buiser, John, I, 372.  
Buisson, Joseph, I, 642, 643, 650, 651.  
Buk, Charles, VIII, 597.  
Dukel, Christian, IV, 360.  
Bukel, Jacob, IV, 360.  
Bukel, Peter, VIII, 41.  
Buker, Henry, IV, 115, 314; VIII, 575.  
Bukitt, Joseph, IV, 431.  
Bukle, Henry, IV, 360.  
Bukle, Thomas, IV, 360.  
Bukman, Lawrence, IV, 314.  
Buks, county, V, 411, 412.  
Buley, Jno., V, 613, 627, 665.  
Bulff, John, II, 990.  
Bulfinch, Samuel, I, 628.  
Bulger, Mich'l, II, 240.  
Bulger, Thomas, I, 39.  
Bulkeley, John, I, 86.  
Bulkely, Rich'd. I, 401, 404.  
Bulker, Stofel, VIII, 45, 64.  
Bull, Col., II, 56, 57, 59, 149, 513, 514, 515; III, 943; IV, 512, 521.  
Bull, Capt., I, 165, 241.  
Bull, Ezekiel, III, 610.  
Bull, Henry, VI, 344, 347, 349.  
Bull, J., V, 13.  
Bull, Jno., V, 34, 43; VII, 1092.  
Bull, John, I, 130, 141, 166, 174, 185, 227, 238, 241, 265, 296; II, 56, 57, 66, 511, 513, 515, 555, 556, 913; IV, 540; V, 3, 7, 31, 596, 601, 622, 624, 628, 651, 654, 694; VI, 652.  
Bull, Joseh, V, 734.



- Bull, Mary, II, 913.  
Bull, Richd., V, 597, 601.  
Bull, Thomas, I, 133; III, 105, 113, 116, 121, 123, 128, 135, 191;  
IV, 228; V, 471, 527, 528, 535, 536, 543, 692, 843, 862; VI,  
242.  
Bull, Thos., V, 529, 846; VI, 259.  
Bull, Wm., VI, 347, 349.  
Bull's Ferry, IV, 516.  
Bull Dog, The, I, 417, 469.  
Bull Dog Galley, I, 577, 607.  
Bulla, James, V, 804, 814, 825, 836, 840.  
Bullain, James, II, 227.  
Bullan, John, V, 792.  
Bullart, John, VIII, 311.  
Bulledge, James, III, 1072.  
Bullen, Francis, IV, 621.  
Bullet, Capt., I, 254.  
Bullett, Bedy, I, 278.  
Bullfinch, Samuel, I, 629.  
Bullifan, Joshua, I, 307.  
Bullin, Edward, III, 174.  
Bullinger, Amanuel, VII, 383, 1045, 1115.  
Bullinger, Amanwell, VII, 369, 395, 1011.  
Bullinger, Michael, IV, 463.  
Bullinger, Peter, VII, 857.  
Bullington, Henry, IV, 9.  
Bullion, John, VII, 780.  
Bullman, John, V, 205.  
Bullock, ———, III, 786.  
Bullock, George, I, 187; II, 147.  
Bullock, John, V, 785, 797.  
Bullock, Moses, IV, 523.  
Bullock, Nathan, VIII, 676.  
Bullock, Pens., III, 969.  
Bullock, Thomas, V, 567, 571, 576, 585.  
Bullock, Thos., V, 505.  
Bullock, Timothy, V, 564.  
Bullon, James, IV, 233.  
Bullon, John, VII, 731.  
Bullskin Township, Fayette County, IV, 587.  
Bulluck, John, V, 589.  
Bulman, Adam, VII, 9.  
Bulman, John, VII, 9.





- Bumbach, Gerhart, VII, 854.  
Bumback, Conrad, VII, 1114.  
Bumbarger, Christean, VII, 951.  
Bumbarger, Christle, VII, 272.  
Bumbaugh, Conrad, VII, 1016.  
Bumbaugh, Conrod, VII, 1011, 1045.  
Bumbaugh, John Henry, II, 866.  
Bumbereger, Jacob, VII, 299.  
Bumberger, Chris, VII, 1050.  
Bumberger, Christ, VII, 557, 939.  
Bumberger, George, IV, 30, 47.  
Bumberger, Jacob, VII, 272.  
Bumberger, John, VII, 272, 299, 301, 303.  
Bumbough, Conrad, VII, 1028.  
Bumeaters, John, VII, 760.  
Bumgardner, John, VII, 696.  
Bumgarner, John, VII, 728, 1040.  
Bumigem, Wm., III, 263.  
Bumm, Jacob, V, 279.  
Bummer, Peter, I, 137, 139, 151, 155, 157.  
Bummery, Isaac, IV, 314, 647.  
Bummigin, William, III, 277.  
Bump, Peter, VII, 918.  
Bun, Jno., III, 557.  
Bun, John, III, 549.  
Bunch, John, II, 990, 1074.  
Buncoler, Anthony, VIII, 410.  
Bundel, John, VII, 398.  
Bundle, John, VII, 403, 998, 1031.  
Bundleman, Leonard, VIII, 219.  
Bundy, William, VII, 933, 1031.  
Bunel, John, II, 990.  
Bunell, II, 140.  
Buner, Jacob, IV, 562.  
Bungart, John, VII, 193.  
Bunhill, John, III, 846.  
Bunil, Benjamin, VIII, 417.  
Bunker Hill, II, 5, 7, 11, 727; IV, 519, 585.  
Bunker's Hill, II, 23.  
Bunkholder, Peter, VIII, 101.  
Bunn, Jacob, V, 282; VII, 428.  
Bunn, Serejah, I, 141, 227, 235, 237.  
Bunnel, Benjamin, VIII, 379.



- Bunnel, John, VII, 388.  
Bunnell, Benjamin, VIII, 435.  
Bunner, ———, III, 826, 828, 829, 830, 831.  
Bunner, Col., II, 909.  
Bunner, Lt. Col., II, 849.  
Bunner, Capt., II, 116, 117, 118, 921, 922, 923; III, 826.  
Bunner, George, I, 621, 625, 651.  
Bunner, Jacob, III, 787, 798, 807, 811, 816, 821; IV, 207, 483.  
Bunner, Joseph, III, 451, 483.  
Bunner, Joseph, III, 451; IV, 165.  
Bunner, Murray & Co., I, 617, 620.  
Bunner, Rudolph, II, 93, 102, 849, 909, 911, 912, 933.  
Bunns, ———, III, 963.  
Bunsey, Ludwig, IV, 431.  
Bunten, Wm., V, 839.  
Buntin, George, V, 398.  
Buntin, John, I, 380; V, 591.  
Buntin, Joseph, V, 313.  
Buntin, Moses, V, 398.  
Buntin, Robert, V, 592.  
Buntin, William, V, 809, 817.  
Bunting, Daniel, V, 310, 312, 444.  
Bunting, David, V, 579.  
Bunting, Isaac, III, 948, 1006, 1055.  
Bunting, Jno., VII, 570.  
Bunting, John, V, 524.  
Bunting, Joseph, Jr., V, 310.  
Bunting, Josiah, V, 680, 720, 744, 764, 766.  
Bunting, Robert, V, 524.  
Bunting, Sam'l, VII, 586.  
Bunting, Samuel, V, 525.  
Bunting, Thomas, III, 948, 1055.  
Bunting, Walter, V, 525.  
Bunting, William, V, 524.  
Bunting, Willm., V, 830.  
Buntrigar, John, V, 609.  
Buntzler, Dungal, V, 157.  
Bunyon, Geo., III, 543.  
Buob, Joseph, III, 920, 922.  
Burace, James, VII, 1061.  
Burbach, Philip, VII, 282, 284, 330.  
Burbage, John, I, 64.  
Burbeck, Henry, III, 1010.  
Burbridge, Jno., I, 305.



- Burbridge, Thomas, III, 364.  
Burbrower, Herman, V, 540.  
Burcan, Stephen, IV, 393.  
Burce, James, III, 1135, 1136.  
Burcele, Joseph, VII, 40.  
Burch, Jacob, VI, 325.  
Burch (or Bush), John, II, 747.  
Burch, Thomas, I, 9.  
Burchall, John, III, 846.  
Burcham, Benage, IV, 393.  
Burcham, David, IV, 393, 702.  
Burcham, Richard, III, 1055.  
Burcham, Stephens, IV, 702.  
Burcham, Benage, IV, 737.  
Burchan, Steph., IV, 702.  
Burchard, John, V, 169.  
Burchardt, ———, III, 827, 828, 829, 832.  
Burchardt, Major, III, 785.  
Burchardt, Daniel, III, 787, 807, 811, 814.  
Burchardt, Danl., III, 786.  
Burchart, Philip, IV, 211.  
Burchell, John, II, 1074; III, 776; IV, 199.  
Burchell, William, II, 1074; VII, 52, 71.  
Burchell, Wm., VII, 75.  
Burcher, Martin, IV, 360.  
Burcher, Michael, IV, 674.  
Burchfield, Angula, IV, 621.  
Burchfield, Aquar, VI, 251.  
Burchfield, Aquila, VI, 56.  
Burchfield, Aquilla, VI, 633.  
Burchfield, James, IV, 280, 621; VI, 509, 651.  
Burchfield, Quilla, VI, 573.  
Burchfield, Thomas, VI, 505.  
Burchfield, Tho's, VI, 476.  
Burchill, John, IV, 762.  
Burchill, William, II, 1045; IV, 133; VII, 46.  
Burcholter, Martin, VII, 877.  
Burchurd, John, V, 171.  
Burek, Conrad, IV, 169.  
Burek, Cunard, III, 565.  
Burek, Francis, VI, 163.  
Burek, George, V, 400.  
Burek, Jacob, V, 400.



- Burck, John, III, 565; V, 400; VII, 823.  
 Burck, Michael, II, 547.  
 Burck, Michal, II, 549; III, 701.  
 Burckard, William, VII, 48.  
 Burckarts, George, VII, 323.  
 Burckell, John, IV, 211.  
 Burckhalter, Col'l, VIII, 441.  
 Burckhalter, Peter, VIII, 441, 498, 598.  
 Burckhard, Felix, VII, 307.  
 Burckhard, John, V, 156.  
 Burckhart, George, VII, 321.  
 Burckhart, Jacob, V, 287.  
 Burckholder, Christian, VII, 166.  
 Burckholder, Jacob, VII, 234.  
 Burckholder, John, VII, 165.  
 Burckholder, Peter, I, 205.  
 Burckholder, Ubrey, VII, 166, 167.  
 Burckholder, Jacob, VII, 879.  
 Burckholder, Henry, VII, 879.  
 Burd, ———, II, 1072, 1088.  
 Burd, Col., I, 255, 256, 273, 274, 303, 308, 309, 310, 352; VII, 348.  
 Burd, Lt., Colo., I, 125, 201.  
 Burd Major, I, 76, 104, 112; II, 610, 611, 615.  
 Burd, Capt., I, 183; II, 1025, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1038.  
 Burd, Mr., II, 614.  
 Burd, Andrew, II, 712.  
 Burd, Benjamin, II, 19, 20, 630, 641, 1032, 1043.  
 Burd, Billy, II, 13.  
 Burd, Edward, II, 5, 614; IV, 594; V, 295.  
 Burd, Frederick, II, 543, 546.  
 Burd, Isaac, III, 892.  
 Burd, James, I, 31, 46, 47, 60, 62, 64, 65, 70, 83, 84, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 180, 181, 190, 194, 200, 230, 244, 246, 255, 260, 262, 264, 298, 309, 311, 312, 317, 326, 328; V, 13; VII, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 346, 350, 352, 356, 1142, 1143.  
 Burd, Jas., I, 120, 122.  
 Burd, Martin, VII, 970.  
 Burd, Thomas, II, 259; V, 87.  
 Burd, Thos., V, 86, 87.  
 Burd, William, II, 41, 108.  
 Burday, John, VI, 478.





- Burden, Charles, IV, 702, 737.  
Burden, George Hopkins, V, 301.  
Burdick, Moses, III, 858.  
Burdin, Charles, IV, 393, 431.  
Burdoin, John, III, 865, 877.  
Burdon, Joseph, V, 312.  
Bure, Lieutenant Colonel, III, 400.  
Burehell, John, III, 843.  
Bures, Walter, V, 324.  
Burford, David, VII, 568.  
Burford, James, I, 167, 170, 197.  
Burford, Jarvis, II, 153.  
Burg, Conrad, III, 568; IV, 556; VII, 629.  
Burg, Jacob, VI, 574, 578.  
Burg, John, VII, 1060.  
Burgan, John, V, 439.  
Burgantine, Peter, V, 802.  
Burgar, Adam, III, 1136.  
Burgar, John, II, 839.  
Burgardt, Jacob, IV, 256.  
Burgart, George, III, 1140.  
Burge, Israel, III, 1014.  
Burge, Jacob, VI, 563, 568.  
Burge, John, IV, 233, 600; VI, 563, 567.  
Burge, Samuel, IV, 280, 385, 621; VI, 472, 484, 619.  
Burgel, Boston, IV, 702.  
Burgen, Danl. P., V, 404.  
Bürgen, Michael, I, 471, 472, 473.  
Burger, Adam, III, 1079, 1099, 1135.  
Burger, Casper, V, 431.  
Burger, Daniel, I, 207.  
Burger, Gorg, VII, 56.  
Burger, Jacob, IV, 314, 463, 647; VIII, 54, 77, 116.  
Burger, Johanes, 420, 424.  
Burger, John, II, 416, 433, 525, 804.  
Burger, Jost., II, 36, 643.  
Burger, Michael, IV, 463.  
Burges, Edward, VII, 559, 942, 964.  
Burgis, Erid, VII, 342.  
Burges, Jacob, IV, 281, 621; VI, 648.  
Burges, James, III, 569.  
Burges, Richard, IV, 431, 737.  
Burges, Stophel, IV, 360.



- Burges, William, V, 824.  
 Burgess, John, III, 644; IV, 176.  
 Burget, Boston, IV, 393.  
 Burget, George, V, 119.  
 Burget, Jacob, V, 113.  
 Burgh, Conrad, III, 519, 544.  
 Burgh, John, III, 518.  
 Burghard, John, V, 202.  
 Burghaut, Isaac, III, 622.  
 Burghert, Christian, V, 179.  
 Burghold, Chriley, VII, 326.  
 Burgholder, Christian, VII, 426, 782, 1119.  
 Burgholder, Christopher, VII, 202, 207.  
 Burgin, Danel, V, 363.  
 Burgner, Peter, VIII, 158, 179.  
 Burgoin, IV, 507.  
 Burgoine, John, V, 507.  
 Burgoyne, ———, IV, 584.  
 Burgoyne, Gen., II, 197, 617; III, 308; IV, 584.  
 Burgoyne, Lieut. Gen., II, 88.  
 Burgoyne, John, V, 481.  
 Burgoyne, II, 34, 86, 88, 619, 620, 711, 1009; III, 308, 312, 738;  
     IV, 510.  
 Burgwine, John, V, 485, 490, 500, 857.  
 Buringer, Christy, VI, 58.  
 Burk, ———, II, 13.  
 Burk, Alexander, II, 811; IV, 115.  
 Burk, Blchr., VII, 95.  
 Burk, Cornelius, V, 806, 815.  
 Burk, Edmund, IV, 176.  
 Burk, Edward, I, 136, 139, 151, 154, 157, 280; III, 611, 667; IV,  
     211, 234, 600; VI, 588; VII, 660, 661.  
 Burk, Francis, II, 693; IV, 621; VI, 186.  
 Burk, Jacob, V, 352.  
 Burk, James, II, 333, 337, 340, 343, 346, 349, 352, 354, 535, 537;  
     III, 796; IV, 107, 176; VII, 356, 1028, 1061.  
 Burk, John, I, 133, 292, 294, 942, 963, 990; III, 544; IV, 124,  
     170, 315, 463; V, 463, 555, 770.  
 Burk, Lewis, II, 53.  
 Burk, Michael, II, 255, 311.  
 Burk, Michel, II, 314.  
 Burk, Patrick, VII, 635.  
 Burk, Rich., IV, 26, 40, 41, 59.



- Burk, Richard, IV, 40, 59.  
Burk, Rich'd, IV, 36, 54.  
Burk, Thomas, III, 497; IV, 170, 463.  
Burk, Thomas, III, 540.  
Burk, Thos., I, 67; III, 529.  
Burk, Walter, III, 750.  
Burk, William, VI, 103, 137; VII, 1039.  
Burk, Zenus, IV, 393, 702.  
Burkam, Stephen, IV, 393, 702.  
Burkard, Daniel, VII, 599, 1130.  
Burkard, Denal, VII, 622.  
Burkdull, Joseph, VI, 93.  
Burke, Lieut., III, 621.  
Burke, Alexander, II, 543, 545, 834, 866.  
Burke, Edmund, II, 712.  
Burke, Edward, II, 637, 747; III, 621, 639, 642, 644, 758.  
Burke, Elijah, VII, 346.  
Burke, Francis, II, 1074, 1101; VI, 211, 762.  
Burke, Geo., III, 945.  
Burke, Henry, II, 367, 370, 371.  
Burke, James, III, 656, 745.  
Burke, John, II, 277, 281, 283, 285, 289, 291, 292, 296, 659; III, 568; V, 520; VII, 321, 323, 829, 848.  
Burke, Michael, III, 150, 173.  
Burke, Mich'l, III, 159.  
Burke, Patharic, I, 418.  
Burke, Thomas, I, 45, 319; III, 487, 511, 554, 568.  
Burke, Thos., III, 533, 945.  
Burke, Walter, III, 661.  
Burke, William, I, 618; II, 230, 234; III, 174; V, 311; VI, 76, 91.  
Burke, II, 12, 41; III, 642, 643.  
Burke county, North Carolina, III, 846.  
Burke, The, I, 426, 594.  
Burke, Galley, The, I, 457, 467, 488, 508, 607.  
Burker, Martin, IV, 674.  
Burkert, George, IV, 600; VII, 991.  
Burket, Adam, VI, 94, 117.  
Burket, Burtean, IV, 702.  
Burket, Christopher, III, 365; IV, 161.  
Burket, George, IV, 234; VII, 981.  
Burket, Jacob, VII, 469, 473, 495, 978.  
Burket, Jehu, II, 434, 437.



- Burket, Peter, III, 1013, 1014; IV, 184.  
Burket, Philip, V, 608, 609.  
Burkett, James, V, 489, 493.  
Burkett, Peter, III, 982.  
Burkhalter, Peter, IV, 315; VIII, 726, 441, 464, 472, 488, 500,  
528, 593.  
Burkhamer, George, IV, 737.  
Burkhamer, Lodowick, VI, 538.  
Burkhammer, George, IV, 431.  
Burkhammer, Leonard, VI, 542, 546.  
Burkhammer, Lodewick, VI, 546.  
Burkhammer, Ludwick, VI, 542.  
Burkhard, Jno., V, 286.  
Burkhard, John, V, 236.  
Burkhardt, John, III, 921.  
Burkhart, Michael, II, 183.  
Burkholder, Capt., VIII, 101.  
Burkholder, Adam, Jr., VI, 290.  
Burkholder, Adam, Se'r, VI, 290.  
Burkholder, Christian, VII, 147.  
Burkholder, Christ'n, VII, 733.  
Burkholder, Cristopher, VII, 768.  
Burkholder, Henry, VII, 263, 270, 297.  
Burkholder, Jacob, VI, 185, 191; VII, 231, 302.  
Burkholder, Jno., VII, 53.  
Burkholder, John, VII, 41, 146, 167, 646.  
Burkholder, Peter, VII, 470, 989; VIII, 3, 622.  
Burkholder, Peter, Jun'r, VIII, 49.  
Burkholder, Ulrich, Jr., VII, 146.  
Burkholter, Jacob, VII, 271, 298, 300.  
Burkholter, Petter, VII, 994.  
Burkit, Philip, V, 642.  
Burkit, Phillip, V, 646.  
Burkley, James, I, 424.  
Burkly, William, IV, 234.  
Burkmire, Daniel, III, 1126.  
Burkolder, Jacob, VII, 264.  
Burlerton, Henry, III, 412.  
Burley, Francis, VII, 407, 1014.  
Burley, Henry, III, 639, 643, 650.  
Burley, James, VI, 361.  
Burley, Jno., VI, 342.





- Burley, John, V, 325; VI, 361.  
Burley, Joshua, Jr., VI, 342.  
Burlington, Henry, IV, 30, 47.  
Burlington, II, 174; III, 1099, 1137; IV, 490, 530.  
Burlington county, New Jersey, III, 887, 982.  
Burlington, N. J., II, 74, 181, 182.  
Burkhalter, Peter, VIII, 455.  
Burly, Francis, VII, 1004, 1020, 1036.  
Burman, Charles, III, 1139.  
Burman, Henry, VIII, 269.  
Burme, John, II, 864.  
Burminham, V, 558.  
Burn, Brian, II, 169.  
Burn, Edward, I, 9.  
Burn, George, V, 331.  
Burn, Isaac, V, 725, 729.  
Burn, Murtagh, VII, 933.  
Burn, P'r, I, 212.  
Burn, Wm., V, 725, 864.  
Burne, Laughlin, IV, 150.  
Burne, Lawrence, III, 846.  
Burnel, Benjamin, VII, 420.  
Burnell, John, II, 483, 506.  
Burnell, Jonathan, IV, 781.  
Burnell, Nathaniel, III, 1010.  
Burnes, James, II, 747; III, 622.  
Burnes, Joseph, IV, 600.  
Burnes, Nathaniel, I, 126.  
Burnes, William, V, 753.  
Burnestone, Joseph, I, 6.  
Burnet, Mr., IV, 794.  
Burnet, Adam, VI, 175, 186.  
Burnet, Elias, V, 589.  
Burnet, Geo., IV, 820, 822, 825, 832.  
Burnet, George, IV, 818, 827, 829, 830, 834.  
Burnet, Henry, V, 589.  
Burnet, James, IV, 702.  
Burnet, John, VI, 448.  
Burnet, William, III, 727.  
Burnetor, John, VII, 742.  
Burnett, Elias, V, 797.  
Burnett, George. II. 712; III, 73, 451; IV, 140, 165, 781, 786, 839,  
845.



- Burnett, Henry, V, 797.  
 Burnett, James, I, 14, 364; IV, 393.  
 Burnett, John, I, 14.  
 Burnett, John, Jun'r, V, 796.  
 Burnett, Patrick, I, 366.  
 Burnett, Robert, V, 797.  
 Burney, James, VII, 398, 528, 1014.  
 Burney, Jas., VII, 371, 1103.  
 Burney, John, II, 815; IV, 839.  
 Burney, Nicholas, II, 712; 866; IV, 107, 845.  
 Burney, Nicolaus, IV, 839.  
 Burney, Thomas, III, 794; VII, 398.  
 Burnham, John, II, 712; III, 506.  
 Burnheater, John, IV, 560.  
 Burnheter, John, VI, 227.  
 Burnhetter, Jno., VI, 221.  
 Burnie, John, II, 834; IV, 115.  
 Burning, Coals, III, 545.  
 Burnis, Michael, II, 1019.  
 Burnit, Elias, V, 886.  
 Burnit, Henery, V, 886.  
 Burnit, John, Jun'r, V, 886.  
 Burnit, Robert, V, 886.  
 Burnitt, John, V, 588.  
 Burnitt, Robert, V, 588.  
 Burns, ———, III, 992, 995.  
 Burns, Alex., IV, 107.  
 Burns, Alexander, II, 27, 670, 704, 712.  
 Burns, Andrew, II, 227, 671; IV, 226.  
 Burns, Andw., IV, 281; VI, 612.  
 Burns, Barn'd, III, 559.  
 Burns, Barney, III, 507.  
 Burns, Bernard, II, 237.  
 Burns, Carberry, II, 866.  
 Burns, Daniel, II, 147; III, 37, 73; IV, 140.  
 Burns, David, III, 410, 427, 452.  
 Burns, Edw., V, 502.  
 Burns, Edward, I, 14; V, 302, 424, 435.  
 Burns, Georg, V, 837.  
 Burns, George, V, 833; VII, 642.  
 Burns, Isaac, V, 751, 563, 676, 733, 756.  
 Burns, Jacob, IV, 271; V, 579, 791, 860, 864, 875.



- Burns, James, II, 129, 941, 963, 990; III, 745, 868, 879; IV, 124, 184, 463, 621, 762; V, 489, 493, 564; VI, 31, 58, 136, 389, 396, 421, 433, 590, 606, 656.
- Burns, James, Jr., III, 1014, 1057, 1059; IV, 184.
- Burns, James, Sr., III, 1014, 1058; IV, 184.
- Burns, Jas., VI, 366, 565.
- Burns, Jno., IV, 774; V, 790; VI, 630.
- Burns, John I, 14; II, 149, 151, 227, 712; III, 63, 71, 169, 174, 246, 298, 300, 474, 551, 568; IV, 140, 170, 176, 281, 431, 621, 737; V, 328, 578, 863, 874, 882; VI, 72, 94, 117, 249, 547, 566.
- Burns, Jos., V, 727, 732, 790.
- Burns, Joseph, V, 96, 579, 749, 755, 875, 884.
- Burns, Julius, III, 777.
- Burns, Laughlin, III, 73.
- Burns, Lawrence, II, 943.
- Burns, Lawrence, II, 712, 990; III, 73, 452; IV, 124, 140, 165.
- Burns, Levi, II, 712; III, 174, 504, 511, 540, 554, 569; IV, 170.
- Burns, Levy, III, 487, 533.
- Burns, Lewis, III, 529, 630.
- Burns, Luke, IV, 9, 27, 43, 62, 74, 96.
- Burns, Malachi, V, 245.
- Burns, Michael, II, 712.
- Burns, Murte, VII, 910.
- Burns, Murty, VII, 921, 953.
- Burns, Nathan, IV, 737.
- Burns, Nathanel, I, 147.
- Burns, Nathaniel, I, 288.
- Burns, Pat'k, VI, 52, 557.
- Burns, Patrick, IV, 234, 600; VII, 200, 707, 769, 1071; VIII, 380, 416, 430.
- Burns, Patrick, Senr., VIII, 412.
- Burns, Patricks, V, 110.
- Burns, Pattrick, VII, 692.
- Burns, Pearce, III, 365; IV, 9, 71, 84, 96.
- Burns, Pears, VIII, 130.
- Burns, Pearse, VIII, 211.
- Burns, Peter, II, 27; IV, 360, 674; VIII, 671.
- Burns, Pierce, IV, 32, 49, 195, 580.
- Burns, Richard, II, 821; IV, 702.
- Burns, Rich'd, IV, 393.
- Burns, Robert, II, 357, 359, 362, 365, 366, 368, 372, 452, 453, 463; III, 240, 766; V, 809, 817.
- Burns, Robt., V, 831.



- Burns, Roger, II, 228.  
Burns, Saml., V, 684, 860, 865, 875, 883.  
Burns, Samuel, II, 811, 837, 864, 901; IV, 115, 271, 544.  
Burns, Thomas, II, 143, 712; III, 500, 548, 557, 568; IV, 170; V, 526.  
Burns, Timothy, II, 946, 967, 990; IV, 124.  
Burns, William, II, 27, 671, 674, 709, 990; III, 174, 722; V, 517, 563, 754; VI, 561.  
Burns, Wm., V, 463, 555, 579, 676, 730, 737, 790, 874, 883.  
Burnside, James, III, 1058.  
Burnside, John, I, 159, 161, 376.  
Burnside, William, IV, 281, 621.  
Burnside, Will'm, VI, 365.  
Burnside, Wm., VI, 344, 622.  
Burnsides, John, I, 221.  
Burnsides, William, VI, 607.  
Burnt Cabbins, IV, 588.  
Burntregar, John, V, 607.  
Burquet, Bostian, IV, 393.  
Burr, Nicholas, III, 947.  
Burr, Nicos, III, 945, 946.  
Burrage, John, II, 693; IV, 781, 787, 818, 820, 822, 825, 827, 829, 830, 832, 834.  
Burragh, Wm., II, 1092.  
Burras, Philip, VI., 1033.  
Burrel, Daniel, VII, 497, 515, 520.  
Burrel, John, VII, 515.  
Burres, Philip Jno., VII, 400, 410.  
Burres, Philip John, VII, 1000.  
Burress, James, VII, 1028.  
Burrige, John, II, 1074, 1097; IV, 176.  
Burrier, Henery, VIII, 493.  
Burriss, Ebenezer, VI, 602.  
Burriss, Ebonezer, VI, 470.  
Burriss, James, II, 107; VII, 1031.  
Burriss, William, V, 311.  
Burriss, Wm., VI, 476.  
Burroughs, ———, V, 410.  
Burroughs, John, V, 410.  
Burroughs, Samuel, V, 410.  
Burroway, Isaac, VII, 711.  
Burrows, Arthur, I, 389, 390, 398.  
Burrows, Edward, I, 637, 656, 657.





- Burrows, John, I, 383, 393, 408, 609, 619, 635, 642, 643, 658, 659;  
III, 761.
- Burrows, Nathaniel, V, 389, 415.
- Burrows, Philip, Jno., VII, 386.
- Burruff, Adam, VII, 1033.
- Burruff, James, VII, 1015.
- Burry, William, IV, 201.
- Bursax, Paul, IV, 675.
- Burson, John, II, 791.
- Burst, Burnets, VI, 9.
- Burst, Lawrence, VII, 827, 845.
- Burst, Lorence, VII, 631.
- Burt, Capt., III, 617.
- Burt, Benjamin, VIII, 642, 667.
- Burt, Patrick, IV, 489.
- Burtchel, John, V, 240.
- Burtner, Jacob, VII, 223, 261, 286, 288.
- Burtnet, Adam, VI, 179.
- Burtnett, Addam, II, 940.
- Burtnett, Robert, VI, 342, 361.
- Burtrott, Adam, VI, 613.
- Burton, Lieut. Col., I, 33, 35.
- Burton, John, I, 57, 231; II, 784; IV, 393; V, 304.
- Burton, Joshua, IV, 234; V, 108, 109.
- Burton, Josiah, IV, 234.
- Burton, Robert, I, 405.
- Burton, Thomas, I, 447, 448, 449, 450.
- Burton, Woolsey, I, 389.
- Burton, London Ally, VII, 842.
- Burt, John, I, 498, 499, 500.
- Burtz, Michael, IV, 647.
- Burwell, Johnson, III, 901.
- Burwell, Jona, III, 912; IV, 360, 769.
- Burwell, Jonathan, IV, 360, 818, 820, 822, 825, 827, 829, 831, 832;  
VIII, 696.
- Bus, John, VIII, 524.
- Busard, Henery, VIII, 383.
- Busard, Melher, VIII, 383.
- Busbey, Israel, V, 760.
- Busbey, John, IV, 737.
- Busby, Benj., III, 838.
- Busby, Benjamin, III, 846; IV, 201.
- Busby, George, III, 846.
- Busby, Israel, V, 677.



- Busby, James, III, 862, 875.  
 Busby, John, I, 293  
 Busch, Jacob, IV, 256; V, 280.  
 Buser, Adam, IV, 315.  
 Buser, Henry, IV, 463.  
 Buserd, Jacobe, VIII, 287.  
 Busgal, Chas., V, 864.  
 Bush, ———, II, 221, 1087; III, 752, 753.  
 Bush, Capt., II, 198, 242, 243; III, 187, 631, 742, 743, 752, 753;  
     IV, 534, 562.  
 Bush, Adam, III, 792.  
 Bush Barny, VI, 225.  
 Bush, Charles, I, 26.  
 Bush, Christian, I, 353.  
 Bush, Conrad, IV, 315; VI, 76, 104, 138, 549.  
 Bush, Conrod, VI, 92.  
 Bush, David, I, 26.  
 Bush, Edward, IV, 483.  
 Bush, Geo., II, 635, 979, 1021; VIII, 133.  
 Bush, George, III, 167, 172, 611, 639, 641, 642, 643, 648, 667, 747,  
     750; IV, 176, 315, 483, 647; VII, 121, 141, 145, 156, 180, 184,  
     217.  
 Bush, Henry, I, 332; IV, 315; VIII, 132, 140, 153, 155, 179, 216,  
     374, 415, 539, 570.  
 Bush Henry, Jr., VIII, 22, 24, 120, 539.  
 Bush, Henry, Sr., VIII, 22, 24.  
 Bush, J., III, 213.  
 Bush, Jacob, V, 235.  
 Bush, James, IV, 315, 647; VIII, 397, 419, 437, 569.  
 Bush, John, II, 204, 217, 688, 976; III, 200, 207, 217, 219, 224, 227,  
     III, 229, 236, 259, 1040; IV, 124, 156, 315, 647; VIII, 22,  
     24, 86, 397, 419, 426, 436, 539, 553, 568, 605.  
 Bush, John, Jr., IV, 315, 647.  
 Bush, John, Sr., IV, 647.  
 Bush, Joseph, VIII, 382, 402, 415, 432.  
 Bush, Lewis, II, 201, 203, 217, 219, 226, 849; III, 200, 226, 740,  
     746.  
 Bush, Martin V, 503; VI, 309.  
 Bush, Michael, V, 155, 202.  
 Bush, Nicholas, VI, 160, 174, 197.  
 Bush, Nicolas, VI, 188.  
 Bush, Peter, IV, 315; VIII, 83, 355.  
 Bush, Phillip, VIII, 24.



- Bush, Soln., V, 27.  
Bush, Solomon, IV, 483, 557; V, 3.  
Bush, William, VI, 76, 92.  
Busham, Henry, VII, 54.  
Busham, Jacob, II, 311, 315.  
Busham, Jno., VII, 647.  
Busham, John, VII, 42, 54, 95.  
Busham, Peter, VII, 53, 117.  
Busham, Philip, VII, 42, 54, 96.  
Busham, Philip, Sr., VII, 52.  
Busham, Phillip, VII, 648.  
Bushborough, John, III, 73.  
Bushe, Capt., IV, 529.  
Busherd, Jacobe, VIII, 520.  
Bushert, Casper, VII, 305.  
Bushes, Capt., III, 615, 616.  
Bushman, Henery, VII, 49.  
Bushman, Henry, VII, 34, 89, 641.  
Bushwald, Jacob, II, 704, 712.  
Bushworm, William, III, 1013.  
Buskett, James, V, 564.  
Buskirk, Daniel, I, 319.  
Busliver, Paul, IV, 621.  
Buson, Jno., IV, 737.  
Buss, Captain, VIII, 370.  
Buss, Jacob, I, 322; IV, 315, 647; VIII, 129, 131, 141, 152, 153,  
- 154, 163, 166, 200, 201, 210, 369, 517, 561, 565, 586, 602, 623,  
625.  
Buss, John, VIII, 164, 182, 214.  
Buss, Peter, IV, 463.  
Bussart, Casper, VII, 237.  
Busse, ———, I, 179.  
Busse, Capt., I, 113, 114, 280; VIII, 562.  
Busse, Christian, I, 30, 31, 41, 42, 43, 73, 181.  
Bussecker, Nealus, VIII, 458.  
Bussee, Capt. I, 74, 261, 273, 274.  
Busse, Christ., I, 107, 108.  
Bussee, Christian, I, 62, 70, 89, 105, 106, 120, 122, 128, 241.  
Bussel, Mich., IV, 62, 75.  
Bussell, John, IV, 647.  
Bussell, Samuel, VII, 9.  
Busser, Christopher, III, 14, 19.  
Busserd, Rudolph, V, 190.



- Bussert, Casper, VII, 241, 1138.  
Bussinger, Conard, VIII, 230.  
Bussinger, Courad, VIII, 506.  
Bussington, Nathaniel, V, 199.  
Bussmayer, Conrad, VIII, 446.  
Busson, Lewis & Co., I, 621.  
Bust, Abraham, V, 277.  
Bustleton, I, 197, 198.  
Bustletown, I, 168.  
Buston, Sam'l., VI, 96.  
Buswalt, Jacob, III, 115, 124, 161.  
But, Christ, VIII, 586.  
But, Christian, IV, 315.  
Butcher, John, II, 206; III, 277, 279, 768, 771, 774, 777.  
Butcher, Martin, III, 73.  
Butcher, Thomas, V, 310.  
Butchers, John, IV, 199.  
Butchey, James, VI, 276.  
Bute, Henry, V, 146.  
Buth, Jacob, IV, 647.  
Butlar, Richard, V, 631, 664, 795.  
Butlar, Thomas, VII, 290.  
Butlar, William, II, 380.  
Butler, ———, II, 991, 1090; III, 379, 836, 963.  
Butler, Col., II, 579, 592, 595, 617, 620, 675, 1026, 1030, 1036, 1062,  
1078, 1080, 1083, 1091, 1092; III, 6, 379, 427, 430, 786; IV,  
507, 509, 517, 524, 530, 533, 534, 539, 545, 596.  
Butler, Lt. Col., II, 662, 1026, 1063; III, 4, 307, 366; IV,  
510.  
Butler, Major, II, 927.  
Butler, Adjutant, IV, 534.  
Butler, Capt., II, 119, 921, 922, 923, 935, 958, 993; IV,  
530.  
Butler, I, Lieut., II, 927.  
Butler, Abiah, V, 344, 408.  
Butler, Abraham, II, 143; V, 686, 872.  
Butler, Anthony, I, 619; V, 4.  
Butler, Benj., V, 359.  
Butler, Benjamin, I, 18; III, 857, 871; V, 345, 408, 473, 476.  
Butler, Benj., V, 498.  
Butler, Edmond, I, 390.  
Butler, Edmund, I, 387; IV, 176.  
Butler, Edw., IV, 140.





- Butler, Edward, II, 641, 658, 712, 818, 860, 866, 899, 911, 915, 981, 1017, 1018, 1021; III, 70, 96, 382, 384, 397, 399, 507, 536, 569, 622; IV, 9, 96, 165, 489, 781, 787.
- Butler, Edw'd, III, 559.
- Butler, Emanuel, III, 622.
- Butler, Enoch, V, 476.
- Butler, Ephraim, VII, 855.
- Butler, George, II, 32, 206; III, 277, 280.
- Butler, Gilbert, IV, 393.
- Butler, Isaac, V, 606, 731, 739, 760, 761.
- Butler, James, III, 622, 752; IV, 360, 540, 781, 818, 820, 822, 825, 827, 829, 831, 832; V, 810, 818; VIII, 696.
- Butler, John, I, 50, 388, 429; II, 866, 942, 963, 990, 1074; III, 73, 936, 1014, 1133; IV, 30, 47, 65, 78, 124, 140, 431, 737; V, 6, 473, 476, 497, 811, 812, 819, 820; VII, 341, 366, 397, 528, 1001, 1012, 1020, 1028, 1034, 1115.
- Butler, Joseph, III, 863, 875.
- Butler, Leb'n., III, 909.
- Butler, Mark, I, 93, 191, 256, 303.
- Butler, Mifflin & Co., I, 626.
- Butler, Patrick, III, 215, 230, 243, 271, 275, 281, 292; IV, 156, 431, 524, 557, 596, 737.
- Butler, Patt., II, 704, 712, 1072, 1095; III, 250.
- Butler, Patrrick, III, 268, 269.
- Butler, Percival, IV, 124, 483.
- Butler, Perc'l., II, 701, 702, 860, 913, 919, 931, 934, 942, 959, 960, 975.
- Butler, Persival, II, 933.
- Butler, R., II, 595; III, 204, 205, 458.
- Butler, Richard, III, 4, 5, 69, 96, 305, 307, 313, 379, 380, 397, 398, 402, 404, 405, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 418, 427, 428, 430, 433, 441, 445, 447, 730, 732, 938; IV, 140, 165, 483, 499, 500, 505, 512, 521, 529, 531, 540, 545, 587, 589; V, 605, 639, 773.
- Butler, Rich'd., I, 308, 339, 344, 353, 430; II, 98, 564, 567, 578, 581, 586, 588, 597, 598, 599, 605, 616, 627, 634, 657, 666, 879, 979, 1021; III, 6, 425, 432, 733; IV, 587; V, 657.
- Butler, Sam'l., III, 981.
- Butler, Samuel, III, 948.
- Butler, Simon, I, 18.
- Butler, Thomas, II, 97, 634, 820, 911, 912, 919, 931, 932, 934, 940, 941, 957, 958, 1002, 1006; IV, 124, 501; V, 519, 599, 635, 685; VII, 291, 293.



- Butler, Thos., V, 615, 627.
- Butler, William, III, 702, 713, 760, 1014; IV, 115, 133, 483, 499,  
510, 517, 526, 530, 533, 543; V, 473, 479.
- Butler, Wm., I, 576, 577, 578; II, 49, 63, 92, 159, 373, 382, 517,  
519, 575, 577, 578, 597, 605, 629, 634, 712, 815, 819, 843, 864,  
866, 900, 901, 911, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1037, 1039, 1043, 1046,  
1047, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1066, 1067, 1069,  
1070, 1074, 1093, 1102, 1103; III, 204, 205; IV, 133; V, 476.
- Butler, Zeb., III, 632, 909.
- Butler, Zebn., IV, 907.
- Butler, Zebulon, III, 786.
- Butler county, II, 239, 717, 881, 997, 1000; III, 74, 208, 291, 366,  
369, 371, 454, 456, 752, 831; IV, 509.
- Butler county, Ohio, II, 870; III, 777.
- Butler county, Pa., II, 98.
- Butlertoy, John, I, 508.
- Butley, James, IV, 737.
- Butlor, Capt., II, 116, 117.
- Butner, Charles, III, 903.
- Buts, George, VIII, 180.
- Buts, John, VIII, 594.
- Butshy, Abrm., VII, 640.
- Butt, Col., IV, 530.
- Butt, Henry, II, 397, 402, 406, 409, 411, 413.
- Butt, Jacob, IV, 463.
- Butt, John, VII, 423, 1134.
- Butterfield, Christopher, III, 73.
- Butterwork, Isaac, II, 416, 420, 424.
- Buttery, William, II, 846.
- Buttle, Richard, I, 309.
- Buttler, Abraham, V, 640, 687.
- Buttler, Abrm., V, 881.
- Buttler, Gilbert, IV, 702.
- Buttler, Inatius, IV, 737.
- Buttler, James, IV, 769.
- Buttler, Jno., VII, 1017.
- Byars, Samuel, IV, 431; VI, 456.
- Byars, Thos., IV, 393.
- Byars, William, VI, 206.
- Byberry, II, 180, 181.
- Bye, Ezekiah, V, 382.
- Bye, Thomas, V, 445.
- Byel, Jacob, II, 95.



- Byel, Peter, II, 94.  
Byels, Joseph, III, 364.  
Byens, John, III, 651.  
Byer, Capt., I, 178, 242.  
Byer, Charles, II, 866.  
Byer, Jacob, IV, 309.  
Byer (Bayer), Jacob, I, 14.  
Byer, Peter, IV, 315; VIII, 539.  
Byere, John, I, 173.  
Byerley, George, VII, 1013, 1024.  
Byerley, George, VII, 1068.  
Byerly, Christn., III, 791.  
Byerly, Francis, IV, 489.  
Byerly, Fred, III, 982.  
Byerly, Frederick, III, 1013; IV, 184.  
Byerly, Hyronimus, VII, 640.  
Byerly Stophel, VII, 578.  
Byermeister, Chris'n., VII, 839.  
Byers, Capt., I, 249, 251, 252, 356.  
Byers, Andrew, II, 206; III, 277, 279, 666.  
Byers, Androw, VII, 551.  
Byers, Ben., V, 879.  
Byers, Ben., Junr., V, 877.  
Byers, Casel, VII, 535.  
Byers, Christian, VII, 88.  
Byers, Christley, VII, 640.  
Byers, David, VI, 327, 366.  
Byers, Fred, Junr., VI, 130.  
Byers, Fred, Senr., VI, 114, 130.  
Byers, Frederick, Junr., VI, 75, 115.  
Byers, Frederick, Senr., VI, 75.  
Byers, Fred'k., VI, 540.  
Byers, Fredk., Junr., VI, 84.  
Byers, Fred'k, Senr., VI, 540.  
Byers, Henry, VII, 576, 617.  
Byers, Jacob, II, 100; VI, 179.  
Byers, James, III, 1129; VI, 346; VII, 338, 400, 1001, 1033.  
Byers, Jas., VI, 193, 366; VII, 386.  
Byers, John, I, 128, 183; II, 130; V, 604, 637, 650, 690, 877, 880;  
VII, 350, 535, 943.  
Byers, Joseph, II, 227; V, 876, 879.  
Byers, Martin, VII, 582, 618, 619.  
Byers, Peter, III, 777.



- Byers, Robert, V, 862; VII, 38, 642.  
Byers, Saml., V, 649.  
Byers, Samuel, IV, 431, 737; V, 603, 620, 636, 876, 879; VI, 466.  
Byers, Thomas, IV, 393, 702.  
Byins, Barney, III, 516.  
Byins, Thomas, III, 519.  
Byland, John Jacob, V, 377.  
Byle, Henry, VIII, 297.  
Byles, ———, II, 995.  
Byles, Major, II, 590, 909, 910, 911, 1008.  
Byles, Capt., II, 132, 133.  
Byles, Daniel, I, 6, 49.  
Byles, Langhorne, I, 18.  
Byles, Thomas, II, 677, 912; IV, 125.  
Byles, Thomas Langhorne, II, 126, 909, 910, 931, 971.  
Bynell, Thomas, IV, 170.  
Bynes, Bernard, III, 569.  
Buttler, William, II, 377, 385, 387, 390, 576.  
Buttman, Peter, IV, 463.  
Buttner, Matheis, VII, 878.  
Button, John, III, 846.  
Buttonstow, Philip, IV, 211.  
Butts, John, I, 485, 486, 487, 567, 568.  
Butts, Thomas, III, 768, 771, 774, 777.  
Butturff, John, VII, 136.  
Butz, Adam, Jun'r., VII, 123.  
Butz, Adam, Sin'r., VII, 123.  
Butz, Chris., VIII, 210.  
Butz, Christian, VIII, 130, 142, 200, 370, 623, 625.  
Butz, George, I, 377.  
Butz, John, IV, 315; VIII, 96, 599.  
Buumback, Conrad, VII, 391.  
Buxson, I., IV, 125.  
Buxton, John, II, 938, 963, 990; IV, 93, 94, 103, 125, 544, 557.  
Buyaker, Villatin, I, 216.  
Buyear Fredrick, VII, 452.  
Buyer, 2nd Lt., II, 905.  
Buyers, Capt., VII, 461, 462.  
Buyers, George, IV, 501.  
Buyers, Jacob, VII, 563.  
Buyers, James, IV, 621; VII, 459.  
Buyers, Jas., VII, 411, 1116.  
Buyers, John, IV, 360; VII, 910, 963.





- Buyers, Robert, VII, 457, 459, 461, 462, 463.  
Buyers, Saml., VII, 597.  
Buyers, Samuel, IV, 501.  
Buyers, Stephen, IV, 360, 675.  
Buyers, Wm., V, 476.  
Buzard, Henry, VI, 278; VIII, 433.  
Buzard, Jn'o., VI, 277.  
Buzard, John, V, 603, 620, 636, 649; VI, 286, 288.  
Buzard, Melchoir, VIII, 433.  
Buzby, John, III, 863, 875.  
Buzzard, George, V, 360, 381.  
Buzzard, Henery, VIII, 403.  
Buzzard, Henry, VI, 311.  
Buzzard, John, V, 876, 879; VI, 311.  
Buzzard, Melker, VIII, 403.  
Buzzard, Peter, IV, 234; V, 116.  
Bweckerd, George, VII, 857.  
Byan, David, III, 365.  
Byan, John, III, 1106.  
Byar, Christian, VII, 793.  
Byar, Jacob, VII, 1140.  
Byard, James, VI, 460.  
Byard, Jn'o., VI, 538.  
Byard, Stephen, II, 1021; III, 194; IV, 161.  
Byarly, Christian, II, 940, 959.  
Byarly, Christopher, IV, 125.  
Byars, Andrew, III, 1117, 1122, 1125; IV, 204; VII, 562, 867, 931.  
Byars, Christian, VII, 33.  
Byars, Ebenezer, IV, 393.  
Byars, Fredk., Junr., VI, 84.  
Byars, George, II, 946.  
Byars, Jacob, VI, 174.  
Byars, James, IV, 393, 702.  
Byars, Jas., VI, 174.  
Byars, John, I, 175; VII, 559.  
Byars, Robart, VII, 56, 77.  
Byars, Robert, VII, 43.  
Byone, John, III, 415, 417, 419, 421.  
Byoran, Benjamin, II, 947.  
Byrade, Fredk., VII, 816.  
Byram, Edw., IV, 431.  
Byrer (Bezo), Nich., IV, 34, 52.  
Byrer, Nich., IV, 62, 74.



- Byrg, John, II, 866.  
 Byrn, Charles, I, 9.  
 Byrne, James, I, 635, 648, 649; VI, 412.  
 Byrne, Patrick, IV, 176.  
 Byrnes, Charles, IV, 281.  
 Byrnes, James, I, 320; III, 649; IV, 176.  
 Byrnes, John, III, 762.  
 Byrnes, Patrick, III, 622.  
 Byrnes, William, IV, 176.  
 Byrney, Nicholas, III, 1067.  
 Byrns, Barnd, III, 536.  
 Byrns, Charles, VI, 633.  
 Byrns, James, II, 1074.  
 Byrns, John, IV, 140.  
 Byrns, William, III, 653.  
 Byrns, Wm., III, 752.  
 Byroad, Frederick, VII, 836.  
 Byrode, Fredk., VII, 842.  
 Byrons, Patrick, VI, 604.  
 Byroth, Frederick, VII, 40.  
 Byroth, Fredk., VII, 819.  
 Byson, Andrew, IV, 762.  
 Byson, Ja's., VI, 278.  
 Byson, William, VI, 643.  
 Byson, Wm., VI, 311.  
 Byxler, Abraham, VII, 883, 887, 902.

## C

- Cabe, Thom., V, 313.  
 Cabeen, James, V, 329.  
 Cabell, Captain, II, 616.  
 Cabell, Samuel J., II, 616.  
 Cable, Abraham, V, 49.  
 Cable, Andrew, IV, 431.  
 Cable, David, VII, 755.  
 Cable, David, Senr., VII, 749.  
 Cable, George, IV, 675.  
 Cable, Henry, VII, 619.  
 Cable, Jacob, III, 174, 655; IV, 177.  
 Cable, John, VII, 754.  
 Cable, Joseph, IV, 360.  
 Cable, Michl, IV, 737.  
 Cable, Philip, V, 60, 65, 89, 94.



- Cable, Tomas, VIII, 333.  
Cables, Jacob, II, 713.  
Cabrín, Thomas, V, 718.  
Cabslip, Mathews, IV, 463.  
Cacback, Peter, VII, 754.  
Cachy, John, II, 228.  
Cackler, Christopher, II, 821.  
Caddow, George, Jr., VII, 338.  
Caddow, Thomas, VII, 338.  
Caderman, Jon., V, 185.  
Cadin, Henery Mack, I, 234, 236.  
Cadiz & Malaga, I, 383.  
Cadwalader, ———, II, 124, 191.  
Cadwalader, Genl., IV, 563.  
Cadwalader, Col., II, 127, 1025, 1026; IV, 205, 516.  
Cadwalader, Lieut. Col., II, 123.  
Cadwalader, Dr., II, 125.  
Cadwalader, Chas., V, 499.  
Cadwalader, Elizabeth, IV, 516.  
Cadwalader, Isaac, V, 478, 492, 547, 548.  
Cadwalader John, II, 251; IV, 385; V, 13.  
Cadwalader, Lambert, II, 49, 123, 125, 132, 1103, 1031,  
1036.  
Cadwalader, Thomas, IV, 385.  
Cadwalder, Charles, V, 490.  
Cadwalder, Nathan, V, 434.  
Cadwallader, ———, IV, 205, 226.  
Cadwallader, Col., III, 204.  
Cadwallader, Isaac, V, 483.  
Cadwallader, John, V, 3.  
Cadwelder, Nathan, V, 423.  
Cadwell, Widow, VII, 1143.  
Cadwell, Tho's., II, 704.  
Cadwell, Wm., II, 840.  
Cady, Manassah, VIII, 676.  
Cady, William, II, 1045.  
Caeffman, Samuel, VIII, 86.  
Cael, Michael, IV, 360, 675.  
Caelton, John, I, 316.  
Caernarvon Township, IV, 538.  
Caernarvon townshiip, Berks county, II, 66.  
Caernarvon townshiip, Lancaster county, III, 582.  
Caffer, James, IV, 361, 675.



- Caffer, John, VIII, 617.  
 Caffer, Martin, IV, 361, 675.  
 Caffey, Thomas, I, 39.  
 Caffie, James, II, 478.  
 Caffler, Martin, IV, 675.  
 Caffor, Martin, IV, 675.  
 Caffrad, Jacob, VII, 245.  
 Caffroth, Henry, VII, 229.  
 Caffroth, Jacob, VII, 229.  
 Cafman, Jacob, VII, 754.  
 Cafman, Jonas, VII, 33.  
 Cafman, Rodulf, VIII, 280.  
 Cafman, Rudoff, VIII, 159.  
 Cafmon, Redulf, VIII, 614.  
 Cafold, Timothy, I, 309.  
 Cagguy, Abram, Jr., VII, 619.  
 Caghey, John, VI, 607.  
 Cagon, Solomon, III, 858, 871.  
 Cahill, Edward, IV, 431.  
 Cahill, John, III, 1095, 1096; IV, 184.  
 Cahill, Timothy, III, 803.  
 Cahoon, Hugh, VII, 83.  
 Cahoon, John, I, 55, 440.  
 Cahoone, Hugh, VII, 68.  
 Caick, Frederick, III, 1065, 1071.  
 Caick, Fred'k., III, 1068, 1073, 1079.  
 Caik, Henry, I, 218.  
 Cain, Alexander, I, 408, 411, 638, 658, 659.  
 Cain, Andrew, V, 515.  
 Cain, Barney, V, 835.; VII 839.  
 Cain, Bartholomew, III, 365, 410; IV, 140.  
 Cain, Charles, II, 525; VII, 346.  
 Cain, Charls, VII, 1030.  
 Cain, Daniel, IV, 431.  
 Cain, Henry, III, 231, 249.  
 Cain, Hugh, II, 4833 485, 487, 547, 549; III, 700.  
 Cain, James, I, 470, 471; III, 570; IV, 170, 431, 557; VII, 836,  
 . 1036.  
 Cain, Jas., VII, 605.  
 Cain, John, II, 947, 955, 991; III, 73, 360, 365; IV, 125, 161; V,  
 446, 596, 601, 623, 625, 628, 684; VI, 540; VII, 202, 207,  
 711, 782.  
 Cain, Martin, IV, 281, 621; VI, 246, 505.





- Cain, Matthew, III, 623; IV, 177.  
Cain, Michael, II, 495, 497, 1064.  
Cain, Morris, V, 73.  
Cain, Neal, VII, 346.  
Cain, Patrick, II, 468, 470, 508; VII, 699, 743.  
Cain, Tubail, IV, 621.  
Cain, Tubal, IV, 281; VI, 651, 653.  
Caine, Alexander, I, 402.  
Caine, John, IV, 150.  
Caine, Michael, I, 597.  
Caine, Patrick, I, 430.  
Cainer, Conrod, VI, 398.  
Caingell, George, V, 408.  
Cairey, John, IV, 621.  
Cairish, Hamigle, VI, 183.  
Cairn, James, IV, 393, 431.  
Cairney, Gilbert, IV, 393.  
Cairns, Richard, VII, 1039.  
Cairns, Robert, IV, 361; VII, 215.  
Cairns, William, IV, 281.  
Cairwell, Samuel, IV, 361.  
Cais, Robert, VII, 1023.  
Caisey, John, IV, 281.  
Caistweight, Henry, II, 237.  
Caizey, John, VI, 297, 305.  
Cake, Andrew, VIII, 323.  
Cake, George, V, 279.  
Cake, Henry, V, 527, 543.  
Cakel, Philip, III, 799.  
Calachan, Hugh, V, 505.  
Calagan, James, II, 97.  
Calagan, John, III, 651.  
Calaghan, Dennis, II, 178.  
Calaghan, William, II, 941, 957.  
Calaghin, Wm., VI, 298.  
Calahan, Jeremiah, VI, 104, 138.  
Calahan, Daniel, II, 713.  
Calahan, Henry, VII, 651.  
Calahan, Hugh, V, 484, 487.  
Calahan, Jeremiah, IV, 281, 601; VI, 92.  
Calahan, John, II, 713; III, 365; IV, 161.  
Calahan, Patrick, II, 866; VI, 225.  
Calahon, James, VII, 596.



- Calais, I, 380.  
 Calaman, John, V, 382.  
 Calaghan, Thomes, VII, 905.  
 Calayeghon, Wm., VI, 306.  
 Calbraith, John, III, 413.  
 Calbreath, Andrew, VI, 592.  
 Calbreath, Wm., VI, 406.  
 Calbrecht, James, VII, 593.  
 Calder, Alex'r., I, 398.  
 Calder, William, III, 777.  
 Calderwood, Capt., III, 737; IV, 589.  
 Calderwood, James, II, 199, 266; III, 663.  
 Caldhoon, David, VII, 557, 939, 959.  
 Caldhoon, Mathew, VII, 401.  
 Caldhoon, William, VII, 400, 1014, 1033, 1143.  
 Caldhoon, Will'm., VII, 1025.  
 Caldhoon, Wm., VII, 386.  
 Caldwell, Andrew, VII, 563.  
 Caldwell, Hugh, VII, 730.  
 Caldwell, James, VII, 1033.  
 Caldwell, John, VII, 563, 564, 1033.  
 Caldwell, ———, II, 136; VI, 528.  
 Caldwell, Capt., VII, 114, 115, 116, 117.  
 Caldwell, Lieut., II, 256.  
 Caldwell, Squire, V, 461, 800.  
 Caldwell, Alexander, I, 37; IV, 431.  
 Caldwell, Alexr., V, 584.  
 Caldwell, Andrew, I, 54, 464, 465; III, 729, 1063; IV, 206; VII,  
 60, 86, 105, 108, 593.  
 Caldwell, Andw., VII, 37, 84, 597, 654.  
 Caldwell, Andw. & Jas., I, 614, 619, 628, 638, 642, 656, 658.  
 Caldwell, Benj., I, 398.  
 Caldwell, Bratten, VI, 181.  
 Caldwell, Charles, VII, 36, 51, 69, 652.  
 Caldwell, David, III, 570; IV., 9, 234, 385, 601; V, 74, 97, 344,  
 409; VI, 278, 287, 311, 372; VII, 115, 116, 338, 386, 400, 411,  
 541, 908, 913, 939, 948, 959, 1116, 1141, 1142.  
 Caldwell, George, IV, 361, 675.  
 Caldwell, Henry, VII, 368.  
 Caldwell, Hugh., VII, 268, 281, 303, 310, 529, 537; VII, 20, 211,  
 442, 581, 618, 765, 780, 1064, 1078.



- Caldwell, James, I, 54, 230, 389, 608, 609; II, 76, 185; IV, 234, 622, 762; V, 72; VI, 8, 28, 58, 150, 260, 263, 288, 301, 302, 309, 370, 379, 381, 389, 396, 421, 433; VII, 338, 373, 399, 410, 549, 657, 957, 1000, 1013, 1021, 1024.
- Caldwell, James & And'w., I, 650.
- Caldwell, James & Co., I, 619.
- Caldwell, James & others, I, 658.
- Caldwell, Jas., V, 679; VII, 386, 937.
- Caldwell, Jno., III, 1048, 1051; V, 713; VI, 317; VII, 642.
- Caldwell, John, III, 1044, 1047, 1052, 1080; IV, 431, 702, 737; V, 488, 493, 563; VI, 82, 110, 260, 266, 301, 309, 318; VII, 104, 105, 108, 112, 113, 353, 563, 566, 571, 582, 597, 602, 618, 620, 622, 638, 1001, 1064.
- Caldwell, John, Senr., VII, 1064.
- Caldwell, Jonathan, I, 297, 301.
- Caldwell, Jos., VI, 317.
- Caldwell, Joseph, I, 54, 230; IV, 281, 517; VI, 268, 303, 310, 318, 643.
- Caldwell, Matthew, IV, 431.
- Caldwell, Michael, IV, 315.
- Caldwell, Nicholas, V, 784, 789.
- Caldwell, Nich's., V, 790.
- Caldwell, Oliver, VII, 568, 1063.
- Caldwell, Olliver, VII, 579.
- Caldwell, Robert, I, 14, 37; II, 483, 485, 487, 488; III, 338, 381, 387, 449; IV, 234, 281, 345; VI, 268, 318, 374, 643; VII, 40, 912, 934, 1064.
- Caldwell, Robert, Jr., VI, 310.
- Caldwell, Robert, Sen'r., VI, 268.
- Caldwell, Robt., III, 343, 387; VI, 303, 317; VII, 390, 404, 643.
- Caldwell, Rob't, Jr., VI, 263.
- Caldwell, Rob't., Senr., VI, 303, 310.
- Caldwell, Samuel, II, 174, 187; IV, 393, 702, VI, 266.
- Caldwell, Samuel & Co., I, 619.
- Caldwell, Stephen, IV, 463.
- Caldwell, Thomas, I, 592; II, 694, 713, 1074, 1079; III, 230, 239, 240, 282; IV, 156, 361, 675.
- Caldwell, Thos., III, 254.
- Caldwell, William, I, 592; II, 813, 866; III, 659, 752; IV, 115, 177, 234, 431, 463, 601, 737; V, 482, 749.
- Caldwell, Wm., V, 584, 713, 714.
- Caldwell, Wm., Jr., V, 717.
- Caldwell, David, V, 104.



- Cale, Charles, P., III, 956.  
Cale, Francis, VIII, 77.  
Cale, William, III, 12, 17, 35.  
Caleh, Thos., VII, 734.  
Calender, John, V, 360.  
Caler, John, VIII, 44, 63.  
Calery, John, VI, 273.  
Caley, Peter, VII, 201.  
Calhen, Mathew, VII, 962.  
Calhoon, Capt., III, 486, 498.  
Calhoon, Adam, VI, 208.  
Calhoon, David, VII, 913, 1052.  
Calhoon, George, III, 479, 491, 492, 494.  
Calhoon, Hugh, VI, 409, 442.  
Calhoon, James, III, 41; IV, 140, 207; VI, 433, 558, 625; VII, 20, 563, 578, 596, 1078.  
Calhoon, Jno., IV, 775; VI, 125, 232.  
Calhoon, John, VI, 4, 135, 414, 440, 544, 549.  
Calhoon, Mathew, IV, 769; VII, 407.  
Calhoon, Matthew, IV, 361; VII, 1003, 1144.  
Calhoon, Mat'w., VII, 684.  
Calhoon, Samuel, VI, 207.  
Calhoon, Thomas, IV, 737.  
Calhoon, William, II, 1043; VII, 105, 108, 410, 563, 1142.  
Calhoon, Wm., VII, 114, 597.  
Calhoun, ———, III, 569, 570, 574, 579, 582.  
Calhoun, Capt., III, 467, 468, 483, 574; IV, 540.  
Calhoun, Lieut., II, 1025.  
Calhoun, Adam, VI, 218, 224.  
Calhoun, Charles, II, 144.  
Calhoun, David, VII, 1050.  
Calhoun, George, III, 470, 481, 482, 484, 485; 514; V, 23; VI, 328, 613; VIII, 635.  
Calhoun, Hugh, VII, 393; VII, 645.  
Calhoun, James, III, 73, 828; VI, 336, 375; VII, 566.  
Calhoun, John, VI, 39, 210, 229, 405.  
Calhoun, Matthew, VII, 338.  
Calhoun, Samuel, VI, 215.  
Calhoun, William, II, 32, 1033; VII, 18, 104, 1000.  
Calhoune, James, VI, 570.  
Calhoune, John, VI, 81, 82, 110.  
Califf, Stephen, IV, 90.





- Calin, Levan, IV, 490.  
Call, Abraham, III, 400, 401.  
Call, Daniel, III, 365.  
Call, Hugh, III, 233, 282, 937.  
Call, Samuel, IV, 393, 702.  
Call, William, VI, 327; VIII, 319.  
Call, Wm., IV, 601.  
Callachan, Daniel, II, 704.  
Calladine, Abraham, I, 14.  
Callaehan, John, VII, 619.  
Callagan, Edward, IV, 184.  
Callagan, John, II, 831, 866.  
Callaghan, William, IV, 125.  
Callaghan, James, III, 721.  
Callaghan, John, II, 816, 1074; IV, 115.  
Callaghan, Pat., IV, 150.  
Callaghan, Patrick, III, 131, 174.  
Callahan, Daniel, I, 359, 361; II, 676; III, 649.  
Callahan, Edward, III, 1015.  
Callahan, Jeremiah, VI, 76, 576, 583.  
Callahan, John, III, 360; IV, 762.  
Callahan, Patrick, III, 623; IV, 548; VI, 219.  
Callahan, William, IV, 281, 622.  
Callahaun, Edward, I, 176.  
Callanan, Joseph, II, 1099.  
Callander, Adam, IV, 675.  
Callander, Rob't., I, 70, 98, 107, 128.  
Callathan, Thom's., I, 147.  
Callldwell, Andrew, IV, 698.  
Callehan, Daniel, IV, 107.  
Callehon, William, IV, 622; VI, 647.  
Callen, Edw., IV, 150.  
Callen, Edward, II, 713; III, 174.  
Callendar, Capt., I, 271, 272.  
Callendar, John, V, 345.  
Callenden, John, IV, 702.  
Callenden, Robert, IV, 702; V, 14.  
Callender, Capt., I, 248, 250, 252, 268, 269, 275.  
Callender, Robert, I, 44, 62, 90, 105, 106, 108, 115, 120, 122, 179,  
265; II, 71; VI, 4, 5.  
Callender, Thomas, I, 383, 392, 394, 401, 406, 408, 411.  
Caller, Adam, VI, 408.  
Caller, Jas., VI, 408.



- Caller, Sam'l., VI, 409.  
Calley, Samuel, V, 675, 755.  
Calley, Wm., VI, 20.  
Callia, Lewis, III, 73.  
Callican, Thomas, I, 126.  
Calliday, Abram, VII, 63.  
Calliday, Wm., VII, 63.  
Calligan, Daniel, II, 674.  
Calligan, John, II, 991.  
Calligan, William, II, 991.  
Callighan, Danl., IV, 107.  
Callighan, John, III, 865, 877.  
Callihan, Daniel, II, 649.  
Callihan, Edward, I, 162, 164.  
Callin, Thomas, M., VII, 554.  
Callinder, John, IV, 393.  
Callinder, Robert, IV, 393.  
Callinger, Martin, III, 356.  
Calliway, Sam'l., IV, 431.  
Callolin, John, VII, 153.  
Callom, Jesse, IV, 387.  
Callonan, John, V, 439.  
Callow, James, V, 96.  
Callwell, Nich., V, 579.  
Callwell, William, V, 477.  
Cally, James, I, 9; VIII, 537.  
Cally, Jo's., VI, 291.  
Cally, Samuel, V, 728, 732.  
Cally, Samuell, V, 750.  
Caln, Thomas, II, 694.  
Caln, III, 588.  
Calned, James, VI, 267.  
Calonen, Jno., VII, 125.  
Calowell, John, VII, 462.  
Calter, Sam'l., VI, 61.  
Caltmiller, Jacob, I, 480.  
Calton, George, I, 402, 408.  
Calvars, James, I, 357, 360.  
Calver, John, VI, 244, 259.  
Calvert, Abraham, V, 670, 672, 722, 730, 736, 752, 754.  
Calvert, Dan, V, 776.  
Calvert, Daniel, V, 703, 775, 776, 777, 796, 848; VI, 52.  
Calvert, Joseph, IV, 647; VIII, 395, 428.



- Calvert, Nath., V, 670, 722.  
Calvert, Nathaniel, V, 752, 754.  
Calvert, Nathl., V, 730, 737.  
Calvert, Nathn., V, 672.  
Calvert, Thomas, I, 402; V, 571, 752, 753.  
Calvert, Thos., V, 671.  
Calvert, William, V, 560, 577.  
Calvert, James, VII, 400.  
Calvim, Luther, IV, 702.  
Calvin, Jas., VII, 566.  
Calvin, John, IV, 171; VII, 564.  
Calvin, Luther, I, 58; IV, 393.  
Calvin, Robart, V, 718.  
Calvin, Rob't., V, 371, 463.  
Calwalader, Lambert, II, 1043, 1047.  
Calwallader, Thomas, I, 40.  
Calwell, Squier, V, 846.  
Calwell, James, VI, 24, 148.  
Calwell, Mich., V, 579.  
Calwell, Robert, V, 520; VII, 953.  
Calwell, William, IV, 177; V, 324.  
Camaghan, Jno., VII, 695.  
Camagy, William, II, 149.  
Caman, William, IV, 125.  
Cameron, John, VII, 744, 788, 793.  
Camback, George, VIII, 211.  
Cambden (The), I, 596.  
Cambden, Galley, I, 459, 607.  
Cambel, Francis, VI, 604.  
Cambel, George, V, 523.  
Cambel, James, V, 417; VII, 47.  
Cambel, Jas., VI, 183.  
Cambel, Jno., VI, 435.  
Cambel, John, IV, 177; VI, 183.  
Cambel, Jos., VI, 182.  
Cambel, Moses, VIII, 285.  
Cambel, Patrick, II, 946; VI, 195.  
Cambel, Robert, V, 466; VI, 182.  
Cambel, Samuel, VII, 1024.  
Cambel, Thomas, VII, 209.  
Cambel, William, VI, 183.  
Cambell, Alexr., VII, 405.  
Cambell, Archabel, VII, 661.



- Cambell, Daniel, I, 306.  
 Cambell, James, V, 439.  
 Cambell, Jean, VII, 1099.  
 Cambell, John, V, 405, 417.  
 Cambell, Joseph, V, 417.  
 Cambell, Robert, I, 145.  
 Cambell, Samael, VII, 206.  
 Cambell, Will., V, 416.  
 Cambell, William, IV, 107, 184; V, 333, 458  
 Cambell, William, Sen., V, 428.  
 Cambell, Will'm., I, 145.  
 Cambell, Will'm, Junior, V, 432.  
 Cambell, Wm., VII, 42.  
 Cambell, Wm., Senior, V, 431.  
 Camberlain, Stout, IV, 702.  
 Cambill, James, II, 1021.  
 Camble, Lieut., II, 579.  
 Camble, Adam, V, 802, 820, 833.  
 Camble Andrew, VIII, 208.  
 Camble, David, VI, 294.  
 Camble, George, II, 963.  
 Camble, James, VI, 294.  
 Camble, Jn'o., VI, 538.  
 Camble, John, VI, 460.  
 Camble, Peter, VII, 184.  
 Camble, R., IV, 96.  
 Camble, Rob't., VI, 558; VII, 841.  
 Camble, Sam'l., VII, 1031.  
 Camble, Samuel, VII, 998.  
 Camble, Thomas, VIII, 263.  
 Camble, William, III, 464.  
 Cambler, Michael, IV, 90.  
 Camblin, Mathew, V, 469.  
 Camblin, Methew, V, 550.  
 Cambphel, Alex'r., VI, 611.  
 Cambridge, Archibald, VI, 143.  
 Cambridge, John, VI, 431.  
 Cambridge, II, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30,  
 41, 44, 45; IV, 561.  
 Cambridge (Mass.), II, 22.  
 Cambron, Abesolam, VII, 622.  
 Camden, II, 567.  
 Camden, N. C., III, 880.





- Camdon, Michael, V, 521.  
Camel, Barnabas, VIII, 647.  
Camel, John, IV, 702; VII, 767.  
Camel, Samuel, VII, 1021.  
Camel, William, II, 234; VIII, 647.  
Camel, Willum, VII, 77.  
Camell, John, VII, 782.  
Camer, Frederick, IV, 315.  
Cameron, Absolom, VII, 600.  
Camerer, Christian, VII, 451.  
Camerer, Fried'k., VIII, 55.  
Camerer, George, VIII, 591.  
Cameron, Alex., I, 472.  
Cameron, Alexander, IV, 281, 622; VI, 649.  
Cameron, Alexand'r, VI, 649.  
Cameron, Angus, II, 651.  
Cameron, Christian, II, 517.  
Cameron, Daniel, I, 287.  
Cameron, Duncan, VI, 325, 559.  
Cameron, Hugh, IV, 393.  
Cameron, J. Donald, II, 15.  
Cameron, James, IV, 393; V, 677; VI, 457.  
Cameron, John, I, 337.  
Cameron, Levius, IV, 702.  
Cameron, Livins, IV, 393.  
Cameron, Simon, VII, 441.  
Cameron, Sterling, III, 134.  
Cameron, William, V, 845.  
Camfor, Rudolph, VII, 837.  
Camlee, Michael, III, 894.  
Camlar, Michael, III, 794.  
Camlin, Wm., VI, 126.  
Camm, John, I, 596.  
Cammel, Andrew, VIII, 418.  
Cammel, Jno., VII, 417.  
Cammel, William, VII, 1117.  
Cammell, Jean, VII, 1100.  
Camment, John, I, 425.  
Cammer, Fredk., VIII, 323.  
Cammerer, Jacob, VIII, 513.  
Cammerer, John, VIII, 515.  
Cammeron, Christian, II, 519.  
Cammeron, John, III, 411; VII, 599.



- Camock, John, I, 87.  
Camp, Casper, II, 749, 991; III, 843, 846; IV, 211, 675.  
Camp, Gasper, II, 694.  
Camp, George, III, 124, 142, 174, 1015; IV, 150.  
Camp, Haz., V, 727.  
Camp, Hazacia, V, 724, 732, 749.  
Camp, Hezekiah, V, 657, 676, 755, 756.  
Camp, Jno., III, 533, 540.  
Camp, John, III, 487, 503, 511, 530, 554, 570; VII, 577, 582, 619.  
Camp, John Henry, III, 499, 517.  
Camp, Joseph, II, 1046, 1069, 1074.  
Camp, Mathias, IV, 184.  
Camp, Matthias, III, 1015.  
Camp, William, V, 718; VII, 457.  
Camp, Bear, III, 969.  
Camp, Bucks, V, 276.  
Camp, Bucks Co., V, 44, 45.  
Camp, Carlisle, I, 226.  
Camp, Colourman, III, 39, 46.  
Camp, Coujourman, III, 42.  
Camp, at Cross Road, II, 774.  
Camp, Millstone, III, 633, 635.  
Camp, Mount, Pleast., III, 599.  
Camp, New Jersey, III, 599.  
Camp, New Point, II, 679.  
Camp, Teneck, III, 552.  
Camp, Totowa, II, 1078; III, 938.  
Camp, West Point, III, 103.  
Camp, White Marsh, V, 39.  
Camp, White Plains, III, 610.  
Campbel, Alex., VIII, 393.  
Campbel, Alexander, VIII, 380.  
Campbel, Alex'r., VI, 629.  
Campbel, Daniel, VI, 632.  
Campbel, Jerem., IV, 36, 54.  
Campbel, John, II, 335; V, 523; VI, 269; VII, 643.  
Campbel, Moses, VII, 768.  
Campbel, Neal, VIII, 381, 394.  
Campbel, Patrick, VIII, 380, 381, 394.  
Campbel, Robert, I, 159, 161; VII, 1068.  
Campbel, Thomas, V, 523; VII, 114.  
Campbel, Will., IV, 36, 40, 54, 59.  
Campbel, William, II, 216.



- Campbele, Saml., VIII, 686.  
Campbell, ———, II, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 755, 757,  
1034.  
Campbell, Major, I, 239.  
Campbell, Capt., II, 1072, 1084, 1087, 1089; IV, 531, VI, 62, 141,  
490, 509.  
Campbell, Capt. L't., I, 239.  
Campbell, Lt., I, 254, 356; II, 1025; III, 137.  
Campbell, Adam II, 748; IV, 762; V, 807, 816.  
Campbell, Alex., I, 239, 374, 434; II, 107, 228; VI, 354.  
Campbell, Alexander, III, 921; IV, 281, 315, 361, 557, 647, 675;  
VII, 973.  
Campbell, Alex'dr, VII, 638.  
Campbell, Amos, VII, 165.  
Campbell, Andrew, I, 396; IV, 211; V, 845; VI, 61, 132, 271,  
285, 314, 417.  
Campbell, Andrew, Jun'r, VI, 408, 423, 441.  
Campbell, Andrew, Sen'r, VI, 409, 424, 442.  
Campbell, Arch'd, I, 239; II, 222; III, 126, 127, 136.  
Campbell, Archibald, III, 101, 106, 113, 117, 121, 128, 191, 192;  
IV, 150; VI, 160, 605; VII, 661.  
Campbell, Arthur, I, 395; IV, 393, 702.  
Campbell, Barnabas, IV, 361, 675.  
Campbell, Barnet, II, 76.  
Campbell, Barney, I, 431.  
Campbell, Carey, IV, 769.  
Campbell, Cearly, I, 295.  
Campbell, Ceary, IV, 361.  
Campbell, Charles, I, 374; IV, 226, 431, 807, 816.  
Campbell, Chas., IV, 737.  
Campbell, Clary, VIII, 670.  
Campbell, Cleary, I, 312; IV, 361, 769; V, 79.  
Campbell, Colin, I, 253, 355; VII, 338.  
Campbell, Cornelius, IV, 431, 737.  
Campbell, Daniel, I, 593, 639, 651; II, 649, 713, 920, 935; III, 406;  
IV, 281, 622; VI, 56, 180, 492, 500, 573.  
Campbell, Danl., IV, 107; VII, 642.  
Campbell, David, I, 405, 406, 421, 619, 621; III, 73, 434, 452; IV,  
140, 165, 281; VI, 264, 274, 308, 642.  
Camubell, Duncan, V, 207; VII, 549, 912, 992, 937, 957.  
Campbell, Edward, I, 289; VI, 60.  
Campbell, Elijah, IV, 548.  
Campbell, Francis, II, 217, 219; VI, 273, 307, 625.



- Campbell, George, I, 126, 145, 290; II, 100, 841, 866, 937, 941, 990; III, 365, 727, 1015; IV, 115, 125, 431, 737.
- Campbell, Henrey, VII, 138.
- Camubell, Henry, IV, 431, 737; VIII, 28.
- Campbell, Hercules, IV, 281; VI, 652.
- Campbell, Hugh, V, 20, 839; VI, 475.
- Campbell, I., II, 1093.
- Campbell, James, I, 41, 51, 148, 225, 364, 367, 475, 476; II, 178, 631, 632, 688, 700, 713, 981, 991, 1056, 1060, 1070; III, 73, 409, 452; IV, 107, 134, 140, 165, 204, 548, 622, 703, 737; V, 810, 818, 827; VI, 27, 176, 250; 284, 285, 304, 314; VII, 638, 866, 1064.
- Campbell, James, Jr., VI, 271.
- Campbell, James, Sen'r, VI, 272.
- Campbell, Jas., VI, 193.
- Campbell, Jeremiah, II, 713, 991.
- Campbell, Jno., IV, 762; VI, 60, 61, 293, 408, 409.
- Campbell, Jno., Junr., VI, 61, 408.
- Campbell, Jno., Senr., VI, 409.
- Campbell, John, I, 9, 87, 94, 239, 292, 375, 381, 412, 423; II, 20, 27, 209, 211, 333, 340, 350, 397, 401, 405, 408, 411, 413, 525, 713, 749, 803, 839, 866; III, 188, 268, 270, 272, 275, 296, 500, 519, 623, 658, 686; IV, 90, 115, 211, 281, 393, 431, 463, 532, 548, 584, 622, 675, 703, 737; V, 78, 608, 609, 807, 816; VI, 18, 28, 31, 33, 41, 44, 82, 131, 141, 176, 274, 283, 294, 297, 299, 307, 313, 328, 330, 335, 355, 364, 391, 423, 431, 442, 443, 455, 466, 548, 558, 567, 608, 609, 617, 626, 627, 650; VII, 18, 461, 463, 464, 549, 573, 600, 661, 662, 934, 1053, 1066, 1132, 1144.
- Campbell, John, Junr., VI, 131, 441.
- Campbell, John, Seiner, VI, 132, 394, 442.
- Campbell, Joseph, I, 616; II, 712; IV, 108, 281, 622; VI, 61, 132, 389, 396, 409, 427, 432.
- Campbell, Josiah, IV, 431.
- Campbell, Larison, II, 641.
- Campbell, Matthew, II, 713; IV, 108; V, 61.
- Campbell, Michael, III, 647; IV, 177, 535.
- Campbell, Moses, VIII, 197, 294, 314, 541, 542.
- Campbell, Neal, IV, 315, 647; VIII, 434.
- Campbell, Pat., II, 959.
- Campbell, Patr., VI, 125.
- Campbell, Patrick, I, 598; II, 44, 991; IV, 315, 431, 622, 647, 737; VI, 81, 109, 110, 265, 270, 283, 547, 615, 640; VIII, 422, 426, 433, 537, 561, 566.





- Campbell, Patt., I, 319.
- Campbell, Peter, IV, 361, 393, 675, 703; VII, 139.
- Campbell, Robert, I, 126, 148, 224, 413; II, 357, 453, 463, 712, 713;  
 III, 570, 715, 766; IV, 6, 108, 204, 234, 431, 557, 601, 737;  
 V, 808, 817, 844; VI, 171, 192, 252, 327, 337, 406, 570; VII,  
 16, 566, 620, 621, 830, 849, 1068, 1069, 1131, 1132.
- Campbell, Robt., V, 461, 800; VI, 174, 194, 298, 305, 625; VII,  
 15, 598, 599, 622, 1131.
- Campbell, Rodger, VI, 289, 303.
- Campbell, Roger, IV, 622; VI, 277, 311.
- Campbell, Rosanna, IV, 584.
- Campbell, Sam., V, 79.
- Campbell, Sam'l, IV, 150; VI, 141; VIII, 682, 684.
- Campbell, Samuel, I, 289; II, 176; III, 132, 174; IV, 234, 315,  
 361, 601, 675, 769; V, 345; VI, 515; VII, 1013.
- Campbell, Ter., VI, 125.
- Campbell, Terence, VI, 127, 530.
- Campbell, Terrence, VI, 511, 548.
- Campbell, Thomas, I, 403, 407; II, 24, 659, 678, 863, 1033, 1034,  
 1048, 1055, 1066, 1067, 1071, 1079; IV, 134, 204, 228, 281,  
 315, 332, 338, 368, 431, 483, 519, 526, 586, 622, 647, 697, 737;  
 V, 854, 855; VI, 268, 271, 284, 289, 393, 605, 613; VII, 600;  
 VIII, 294.
- Campbell, Thos., VI, 61, 131, 314, 409; VII, 1132.
- Campbell, Timothy, III, 17.
- Campbell, Torrence, VI, 528, 531.
- Campbell, William, I, 126, 390, 632, 633, 650, 651; II, 17, 76,  
 209, 211, 214, 231, 615, 713; III, 106, 231, 240, 504, 569, 623,  
 632, 1015; IV, 9, 23, 90, 107, 108, 170, 211, 281, 361, 393,  
 524, 622, 703, 762, 769; V, 78, 445; VI, 15, 88, 98, 252, 373,  
 427, 430, 441, 474, 487, 507, 618; VII, 683, 933; VIII, 671.
- Campbell, William, Junr., VI, 151.
- Campbell, Willm., Senr., VI, 61, 131, 417, 423.
- Campbell, Wm., III, 981; IV, 839; V, 79; VI, 7, 17, 142, 185, 194,  
 271, 474, 480, 494, 499, 621.
- Campbell, Wm., Junr., VI, 61.
- Campbell, Wm., Senr., VI, 408.
- Campbell, county, Kentucky, II, 979.
- Campbell, County, Tennessee, III, 88.
- Campbell, County, Virginia, II, 716.
- Campbell, Patrick, VIII, 393.
- Campble, ———, III, 441.
- Campble, Alexr., VII, 639.
- Campble, Arch'd, VII, 648.



- Campble, Colen., VII, 541.  
Campble, Daniel, II, 675.  
Campble, Henry, VII, 185.  
Campble, Hugh, V, 838.  
Campble, James, III, 161; V, 479; VII, 639.  
Campble, Jno., II, 355; VI, 365; VII, 598, 655.  
Campble, John, I, 191; II, 241, 352, 670, 852; IV, 35, 52, 62, 74;  
V, 489, 494, 822, 830; VI, 13, 398; VII, 6, 172, 202, 207, 640,  
653, 661, 733, 1077, 1131.  
Campble, Joseph, II, 670.  
Campble, Neale, VIII, 416.  
Campble, Patrick, VII, 582, 619, 1064; VIII, 416.  
Campble, Philip, V, 822.  
Campble, Robert, II, 357, 360, 364, 367; V, 831.  
Campble, Robt., II, 359, 362, 366, 369, 453; VI, 179, 398; VII,  
597, 840, 1129, 1131.  
Campble, Samuel, V, 303; VI, 402, 419; VII, 1077.  
Campble, Thomas, II, 1044, 1103.  
Campble, Thos., VII, 598, 1131.  
Campble, Will, IV, 73, 86.  
Campble, William, II, 240; VII, 6, 199, 953, 1076.  
Campble, Wm., VI, 397.  
Campble, Alex'r, VIII, 390.  
Campel, Dugal, V, 111.  
Campel, John, VII, 220.  
Campel, Mathew, V, 111.  
Campel, Moses, VIII, 596.  
Campel, Thomas, VIII, 165, 595.  
Campell, Andrew, VIII, 475.  
Campfor, John, VII, 1094.  
Camol, Jeremiah, VI, 540.  
Camon, John, VI, 328.  
Camoram, James, V, 755.  
Camorin, John, III, 415, 417, 419, 421.  
Camph, Geo., III, 981.  
Camph, Math's, III, 983.  
Campher, David, VII, 1093.  
Campher, John, VII, 480, 503, 1121.  
Camphir, David, VII, 1120.  
Camphlin, Thomas, I, 116.  
Campibel, Samuel, V, 110.  
Cample, Duncan, V, 207.  
Cample, Henry, VII, 164, 172.



- Cample, Hugh, V, 831.  
Cample, J'n, VII, 839.  
Cample, John, II, 344; V, 207, 564, 831; VII, 147.  
Cample, Moses, VII, 711; VIII, 244.  
Cample, Robert, II, 371, 676.  
Cample, Thomas, VIII, 244.  
Cample, William, III, 297.  
Campleton, Thomas, I, 336, 337.  
Camplin, J., III, 632.  
Camplin, Thomas, I, 45, 68.  
Camran, James, V, 764.  
Camran, John, VII, 717, 762.  
Camren, James, VI, 350.  
Camron, Abso'm, VII, 598, 1130.  
Camron, Hugh, IV, 393, 703.  
Camron, James, V, 563, 766.  
Camron, Jas., V, 561, 725, 727, 732, 750.  
Camron, Jno., VII, 597.  
Camron, John, VII, 621, 1129, 1131.  
Camron, Simeon, VII, 764.  
Camron, Simon, VII, 730.  
Camssher, David, VII, 503.  
Can, Matthew, II, 713.  
Canada, II, 8, 11, 33, 45, 61, 65, 74, 80, 81, 82, 86, 100, 139, 729,  
781, 909; III, 102, 201, 288, 380, 738, 765, 953; IV, 68, 503, 504,  
505, 514, 524, 539, 565, 781, 783, 842; VIII, 672.  
Canada (Kenedy), IV, 554.  
Canada, Three Rivers, IV, 503, 519.  
Canaday, Jno., VI, 61.  
Canady, Connel, III, 45.  
Canady, James, IV, 281, 622; VI, 631.  
Canady, John, VI, 515.  
Canagey, John, V, 607, 608.  
Canaghan, James, II, 558.  
Canan, James, VI, 621.  
Canasadago, II, 63.  
Canavy, Francis, VII, 1043.  
Canawy, Francis, VII, 528.  
Canda, Three Rivers, II, 571.  
Candell, Casper, VIII, 44, 63.  
Cander, Josias, VII, 733.  
Candle, Dawalts, VIII, 77.  
Candle, Dewalt, IV, 647.



- Candour, Josiah, VII, 439, 440.  
Candour, Josias, VII, 768.  
Candy, Jacob, II, 70.  
Candy, John, I, 282, 284.  
Cane, Cronimus, VII, 650.  
Cane, Denis, VII, 653.  
Cane, James, VII, 574.  
Cane, Jesse, V, 581.  
Cane, John, V, 518.  
Cane, Samuel, IV, 431, 737.  
Cane, William, II, 144.  
Canegey, John, V, 668.  
Canehan, James, VII, 727.  
Canger, Daniel, II, 490, 492.  
Cangleton, Moses, VIII, 541.  
Cankead, Moses, VII, 473.  
Cann, Daniel, VII, 1148.  
Cann, Wm., VI, 434.  
Cannaberry, Terence, I, 68.  
Cannady, William, V, 735, 748.  
Cannagey, John, V, 645.  
Cannan, James, VI, 618.  
Cannehen, Capt., IV, 508.  
Canner, William, V, 774.  
Cannidy, James, VI, 450.  
Cannojarahie, II, 1030.  
Cannon, Colonel, II, 592.  
Cannon, 2nd. Lt., II, 905.  
Cannon, Daniel, IV, 737.  
Cannon, James, II, 317, 853; III, 17; IV, 234; V, 560, 774; VI, 487; VII, 1063.  
Cannon, John, II, 807; IV, 37, 39, 55, 58, 69, 93, 90, 393; VII, 562.  
Cannon, Matthew, I, 399.  
Cannon, Patrick, V, 596, 601, 623, 625, 629, 652, 656.  
Cannon, Sterling, II, 713; III, 155, 174; IV, 150.  
Cannon, Thomas, IV, 463.  
Cannon, William, I, 401, 404; II, 112; III, 1015.  
Cannoughen, James, IV, 540.  
Cannun, Jas., VI, 480, 494.  
Canny, Thomas, VI, 621.  
Cano, John, V, 648.  
Canon, Lieut., II, 773.





- Canon, James, V, 795.  
Canon, John, II, 783; VII, 551.  
Canoten Hatten (Gnaden hutten), I, 31.  
Cansinger, Jno., VII, 698.  
Cansinger, John, VII, 726, 742, 759, 786.  
Cansolus, Rich'd, VI, 552.  
Cant, Will'm, II, 1064.  
Canteen, John, I, 471, 472, 473, 474.  
Cantheman, Jacob, IV, 675.  
Cantherman, Conrad, IV, 361.  
Cantherman, Jacob, IV, 361.  
Cantner, Val., V, 284.  
Cantner, Valentine, IV, 256.  
Cantrymen, Frederick, VIII, 397.  
Cantwell, Richard, III, 828.  
Canvan, Stephen, III, 510.  
Canwell, Michael, VIII, 219.  
Cap., And'w., VII, 132.  
Cap, Christian, VII, 703, 749, 754, 773; VII, 721.  
Cap, Chrm., VII, 746.  
Cap, Frederick, VII, 9.  
Cap, Peter, VII, 723, 747, 755, 774.  
Cap, Peter, VII, 704.  
Capbes, Martin, V, 246.  
Cape, Anne, II, 6.  
Cape, Breton, III, 588.  
Cape of Delaware, IV, 557.  
Cape May, New Jersey, I, 143.  
Capehart, Andrew, VI, 94, 116.  
Capehart, Henry, VI, 71, 94, 117.  
Capel, William, II, 792.  
Capenberger, Charles, IV, 361.  
Capenberger, Chas., VIII, 678.  
Capert, John, V, 379.  
Caple, James, III, 797.  
Caple, Michael, IV, 431.  
Capler, Adam, VII, 492, 505, 509.  
Capler, Jacob, VII, 987, 1023.  
Capler, Michael, VII, 478.  
Capler, Mikel, VII, 489.  
Capp, Fred'k, VII, 25.  
Capp, Martin, VII, 837, 858.  
Capper, John, VI, 124.



- Capper, Jon., VI, 114, 129.  
 Capper, Norris, I, 608.  
 Cappes, Geo., VII, 894.  
 Cappes, Jacob, VIII, 351.  
 Capple, Henry, III, 799.  
 Capple, Nich., III, 1033.  
 Capple, Nicholas, III, 1073, 1079.  
 Capple, Nichols., III, 1069, 1076.  
 Cappock, Samuel, VII, 568.  
 Cappock, Thomas, VII, 568.  
 Capps, William, II, 713.  
 Cappy, John, IV, 90.  
 Car, David, VIII, 255, 298.  
 Car, Jacob, I, 222.  
 Car, John, IV, 170.  
 Car, Peter, VIII, 240.  
 Car, Samuel, V, 98.  
 Caran, Dan'l, VII, 657.  
 Caraty, Lazarus, IV, 211.  
 Caravin, Andrew, III, 516.  
 Caray, John, V, 744; VIII, 132.  
 Carbach, Jacob, VII, 721.  
 Carbach, Peter, II, 44; III, 904, 905; VII, 746, 749.  
 Carbach, Samuel, II, 44.  
 Carbach, Jacob, VII, 749, 754.  
 Carback, Peter, III, 906, 910.  
 Carbach, Jacob, VII, 702.  
 Carbary, John, VII, 935.  
 Carbaugh, David, II, 81.  
 Carbaugh, Jacob, VII, 746, 772.  
 Carbaugh, Peter, VII, 773.  
 Carber, Henry, I, 14.  
 Carberry, ———, III, 753.  
 Carberry, Capt., III, 752.  
 Carberry, Henry, III, 740, 747, 749.  
 Carberry, James, IV, 845.  
 Carberry, Joseph, VI, 473.  
 Carbery, Capt., III, 631, 633.  
 Carbery, Mr., III, 633.  
 Carbery, Henry, III, 641, 642, 658, 667; IV, 177.  
 Carbey, Joseph, VI, 498.  
 Carbonell, Ensn., I, 239.



- Carbough, David, II, 866.  
Carbough, Jacob, VII, 694, 713.  
Carbrie, John, VI, 251.  
Carbury, Capt., III, 617.  
Carbury, H., II, 635.  
Carbury, Henry, III, 611, 748.  
Carbury, Joseph, VI, 257.  
Carbury, William, II, 129.  
Carburys, Capt., III, 615, 616.  
Carby, Thomas, VIII, 383.  
Carcas, Conrad, III, 254.  
Carcas, Conrod, III, 236.  
Carcase, Conrad, III, 239, 232.  
Carcass, Conrad, II, 1070; IV, 156.  
Card, Anthony, VI, 538.  
Cardell, Thomas, I, 406.  
Cardier, Henry, II, 421, 425.  
Cardiff, Miles, IV, 37, 55, 71, 85.  
Carduss, John, III, 745.  
Cardwell, Joseph, III, 362.  
Care, Christopher, III, 1128.  
Care, Jesse, V, 659.  
Care, John, III, 1129; V, 526; VII, 67.  
Care, Thomas, VI, 137.  
Care, William, VII, 67.  
Care, Wm., VI, 570.  
Caregan, Frederick, VII, 709.  
Carehart, Thomas, VIII, 575.  
Careheart, Thomas, VIII, 306.  
Caren, Alex., I, 305.  
Caren, Robert, VII, 781.  
Carens, Jno., VI, 746.  
Carer, Samuel, VII, 432.  
Cares, William, VI, 643.  
Caret, William, IV, 281.  
Careton, ———, II, 64.  
Carey, Arthur, III, 452; IV, 140; V, 329.  
Carey, David, V, 697.  
Carey, Elias, V, 370, 375.  
Carey, James, IV, 643.  
Carey, John, I, 488; II, 94; IV, 226, 315; V, 371, 376.  
Carey, Joshua, IV, 775.



- Carey, Martin, II, 36, 643.  
Carey, Noah, VII, 194.  
Carey, Sam'l, V, 370, 375.  
Carey, Thomas, IV, 601.  
Cargill, David, VI, 247, 476.  
Carhenberry, Joseph, III, 452.  
Carier, Samuel, VII, 8.  
Carigan, Patrick, VII, 651.  
Cariger, Martin, III, 352.  
Carigan, Martin, III, 352.  
Caringer, Martin, III, 358, 362.  
Carion, George, V, 829.  
Carisle, John, IV, 281.  
Carisle, William, IV, 234.  
Carither, Lieut., III, 684.  
Caritherd, James, III, 37.  
Carithers, John, III, 684; IV, 557; VII, 868; 932, 952.  
Carithers, John, Jr., VI, 167.  
Carithers, Thomas Walter, IV, 557.  
Carithers, Wm., V, 839.  
Carl, Collin, VII, 593.  
Carl, Conrad, V, 887.  
Carl, Hellem, VIII, 236.  
Carl, Helm, VIII, 451, 511.  
Carl, Helman, VIII, 478.  
Carl, Jacob, V, 199; VIII, 465.  
Carl, Jno., V, 856.  
Carl, John, IV, 271; V, 540.  
Carl, Joseph, VII, 291; 293.  
Carle, Hugh, IV, 675.  
Carle, James, II, 669.  
Carle, John, III, 1129.  
Carleil, John, VI, 410.  
Carles, Frederick, III, 828.  
Carleton, General, II, 197.  
Carleton, Mr., II, 600.  
Carleton, Charles, III, 277, 280.  
Carleton, John, II, 866.  
Carleton, Jos., II, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 897, 898,  
899, 1017, 1018; III, 1142.  
Carleton, Richard, I, 543.  
Carlick, George, II, 416, 424.  
Carlile, Daniel, V, 375.  
Carlile, Danl., V, 370.





- Carlile, John, V, 371; VI, 574, 578, 648.  
 Carlile, Jonan, V, 370.  
 Carlile, Jonn., V, 375.  
 Carlile, William, Jr., V, 843.  
 Carlin, John, I, 187.  
 Carling, George, III, 296; IV, 211.  
 Carlisle, Bazil, III, 875.  
 Carlisle, Bazill, III, 862.  
 Carlisle, Daniel, II, 27.  
 Carlisle, John, II, 597, 1030; IV, 622; VI, 27, 36, 40, 68, 326, 446, 453, 568, 631.  
 Carlisle, William, I, 384, 390, 393, 405, 409; IV, 601; V, 524; 592.  
 Carlisle, Wm., I, 395, 400.  
 Carlisle, I, 175, 180, 224, 241, 243, 252, 268, 272, 274, 320, 329, 331, 348, 356, 410; II, 15, 25, 27, 80, 98, 165, 167, 194, 198, 207, 571, 599, 630, 699, 710, 781, 867, 912, 1006, 1035, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1076, 1080, 1084, 1086, 1088, 1093; III, 199, 201, 230, 237, 275, 281, 284, 287, 298, 300, 365, 651, 661, 665, 673, 686, 714, 715, 716, 730, 732, 754, 769, 776, 829, 831, 934, 962, 963, 966, 968, 971, 995, 1005, 1013, 1019, 1038, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1085, 1089, 1108, 1126; IV, 499, 502, 518, 520, 522, 532, 542, 554, 582, 594, 596, 786, 839; V, 8; VI, 41, 138, 530, 656.  
 Carlisle, Camp, I, 226.  
 Carlisle, Cumberland County. VI, 40.  
 Carlisle, Pennsylvania, II, 998.  
 Carll, Conrad, V, 532.  
 Carlon, James, VI, 103.  
 Cariow, James, VI, 124, 540, 575, 583.  
 Carlow, Jas., VI, 114, 129.  
 Carlton, ———, V, 560.  
 Carlton, Charles, II, 206.  
 Carlton, Edward, II, 311, 315, 333, 521, 523; III, 716.  
 Carlton, John, VII, 801.  
 Carlton, Robt., VII, 640.  
 Carlton, Thomas, V, 560.  
 Carlyle, John, VI, 191.  
 Carmaday, James, VI, 121.  
 Carmady, James, VI, 515.  
 Carmady, John, IV, 361.  
 Carman, George, III, 623, 658.  
 Carman, Richard, III, 651.



- Carman, William, II, 100, 936, 990, 1075; III, 233, 248, 256, 282, 760; IV, 125, 156.
- Carman, Wm., I, 967, 1094; III, 252, 255.
- Carmeday, James, VI, 412.
- Carmedey, James, VI, 393.
- Carmedy, John, VIII, 687.
- Carmichael, ———, II, 76; III, 609.
- Carmichael, Lieut., III, 587.
- Carmichael, Alexander, III, 590, 600, 608; VII, 568.
- Carmichael, Alexr., VII, 579.
- Carmichael, Daniel, I, 286; VII, 103, 105, 568, 1078.
- Carmichael, Dan'l., VII, 580.
- Carmichael, James, IV, 394, 601, 703.
- Carmichael, John, II, 112; III, 296; IV, 394, 431, 703, 737; V, 24; VI, 111.
- Carmichael, Peter, II, 298, 303, 306.
- Carmichael, Thomas, IV, 211; V, 477; VI, 207; VII, 36, 567.
- Carmichael, Thos., VII, 579.
- Carmichael, Daniel, VII, 106.
- Carmichel, John, VII, 76.
- Carmichl, James, IV, 394.
- Carmichl, John, IV, 762.
- Carmickle, Peter, II, 531, 533.
- Carmigon, William, IV, 703.
- Carminy, Joseph, VII, 562, 866.
- Carmkel, Lt., III, 603.
- Carmodey, Michael, II, 499, 501.
- Carmodie, Jchn, IV, 361.
- Carmody, Jacob, IV, 675.
- Carmody, James, VI, 86, 128, 384.
- Carmody, John, II, 508; VIII, 672.
- Carmody, Michael, II, 942.
- Carmon, William, III, 214.
- Carmony, Joseph, VII, 550, 931.
- Carmoodie, John, IV, 675.
- Carmoody, John, IV, 361, 675; VIII, 684.
- Carmuda, Jehn, IV, 675.
- Carmudy, James, IV, 281; VI, 620.
- Carmudy, John, IV, 769.
- Carn, Cornel, VIII, 575.
- Carn, Jacob, V, 749; VII, 424.
- Carn, James, VI, 573.
- Carn, John, VII, 424.



- Carn, Larance, VIII, 44.  
 Carn, Wm., VII., 424.  
 Carnachan, James, VII, 917.  
 Carnachan, Jon., VII, 326.  
 Carnagan, James, II, 450; III, 33, 334.  
 Carnagan, John, III, 699.  
 Carnaghan, Alexander, II, 227.  
 Carnaghan, James, II, 391, 392; IV, 161; VII, 743, 760, 778, 787.  
 Carnaghan, Jas., Jr., VII, 221.  
 Carnaghan, Jno., VII, 699.  
 Carnaghan, John, VII, 760.  
 Carnaghan, Richard, II, 1075.  
 Carnaghan, Robt., VI, 478.  
 Carnaghan, William, VI, 491.  
 Carnaghan, Will'm., VII, 698.  
 Carnaghan, Wm., VII, 221.  
 Carnagy, William, VIII, 537.  
 Carnahan, ———, II, 512; VI, 51.  
 Carnahan, Capt., II, 555, 556, 557.  
 Carnahan, Dr., II, 859.  
 Carnahan, Adam, VI, 30, 32, 64, 95, 145, 147, 391, 403, 407, 438.  
 Carnahan, Adam Junr., VI, 420.  
 Carnahan, Adam, Senr., VI, 419, 437.  
 Carnahan, James, I, 24; II, 394, 514, 550, 552, 553, 859, 1067, 1075; III, 314, 341, 693, 707; IV, 204; VI, 11, 20, 42, 595.  
 Carnahan, Jas., II, 553; III, 336.  
 Carnahan, John, III, 316; V, 281; V, 14; VI, 653; VII, 727, 778, 787.  
 Carnahan, Jos., VI, 631.  
 Carnahan, Joseph, II, 392, 395, 551, 552; IV, 281, 622; VI, 63, 146, 402, 418, 436, 657.  
 Carnahan, Robert, II, 209, 211; IV, 281; VI, 402, 418, 436, 606; VI, 6.  
 Carnahan, Robt., VI, 417.  
 Carnahan, William, II, 659; VI, 251; VII, 786.  
 Carnahan, Wm., III, 937; VII, 726.  
 Carnahen, George, V, 708.  
 Carnahen, William, II, 670.  
 Carnahon, Robert, VI, 636.  
 Carnahon, Robt., II, 240; VI, 425.  
 Carnaughan, Capt., IV, 530.  
 Carnaughan, Adam, VI, 411.



- Carnaughan, Jas., VII, 220.  
Carnaughan, Jno., VII, 220.  
Carnaughan, Joseph, VI, 411.  
Carnburger, Andrew, II, 809.  
Carndin, Richard, II, 147.  
Carne, James, I, 363, 366.  
Carnea, James, II, 326.  
Carneday, Jas., VI, 141.  
Carnegey, Alexander, VIII, 20.  
Carnegey, John, V, 642.  
Carneghan, Wm., VI, 479.  
Carnegie, William, IV, 394.  
Carner, Frederick, IV, 647.  
Carner, John, III, 174.  
Carnes, Alexander, V, 712.  
Carnes, Francis, III, 796.  
Carnes, James, VII, 701, 740, 758, 785.  
Carnes, John, I, 187; VI, 502.  
Carnes, Richd., V, 710.  
Carnes, Robert, IV, 675.  
Carnes, William, IV, 622.  
Carney, Barnabas, II, 713.  
Carney, Barney, II, 866; III, 623.  
Carney, Daniel, I, 14.  
Carney, David, V, 584, 626, 778.  
Carney, Dennis, II, 749.  
Carney, James, II, 317; VII, 654.  
Carney, Jno., III, 252; VIII, 444.  
Carney, John, II, 1070; III, 214, 233, 256, 268, 270, 272, 275,  
282, 406, 452; IV, 9, 97, 165, 315, 513, 647; V, 680, 742,  
765, 766; VIII, 476, 489, 567.  
Carney, Michael, I, 116.  
Carney, Thomas, I, 162, 164; IV, 95.  
Carney, Timothy, II, 178, 188.  
Carney, William, VIII, 607.  
Carney, William, V, 315, 647.  
Carney, Wm., VIII, 445, 489, 503, 602, 788.  
Carnichan, James, III, 714.  
Carnighon, Geo., VII, 654.  
Carninghan, Jas., VII, 72.  
Carnman, Jacob, VII, 424.  
Carns, Adam, V, 344.  
Carns, Goodfrey, IV, 737.





- Carns, James, VII, 688, 725, 777, 943.  
Carns, John, V, 310, 762.  
Carns, Philip, V, 344.  
Carns, Richard, V, 818.  
Carn, Robert, IV, 361, 675.  
Carns, Simon, IV, 234.  
Carns, William, VI, 456.  
Carnthers, Lieut., VIII, 541.  
Carny, Barnet, III, 653.  
Carny, John, VIII, 481.  
Carny, William, VIII, 482.  
Carny, Wm., VIII, 596.  
Carol, Jacob, V, 305.  
Carol, James, V, 490; VII, 450.  
Carole, James, IV, 431.  
Carolina, IV, 537; VI, 196.  
Carolina, Ashley Hill, IV, 537.  
Carolina, South, I, 13; II, 564.  
Carolisle, David, V, 111.  
Caron, John, III, 516; VII, 443.  
Carothers, Andw., VI, 198.  
Carothers, Armstrong, VI, 181, 198.  
Carothers, Charles, VI, 440.  
Carothers, Ezekiel, IV, 281; VI, 616.  
Carothers, James, III, 73; VII, 191.  
Carothers, Jas., VI, 181, 198.  
Carothers, Jas., Senr., VI, 198.  
Carothers, Jno., VII, 179, 180, 196, 197, 531, 593, 594, 595.  
Carothers, John, II, 98; III, 672, 674; IV, 510, 675; VI, 3, 5, 6,  
155, 161, 165, 172, 196, 198, 227, 233, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594.  
Carothers, John, Jr., VI, 157.  
Carothers, Martin, VI, 181, 198.  
Carothers, Robert, II, 32, 509; III, 1124; IV, 431, 769.  
Carothers, Saml., VI, 225.  
Carothers, Samuel, IV, 281; VI, 616.  
Carothers, Thomas, II, 1095; VI, 215.  
Carothers, Thos., III, 1096.  
Carothers, William, VI, 209, 225.  
Carothers, Wm., VI, 180, 197.  
Carous, Lenard, VIII, 395.  
Carons, Philip, VIII, 396.  
Carouters, Wm., VIII, 262.  
Carpanter, Abraham, VII, 489, 492.



- Carpenter, Henry, VII, 491.  
Carpender, Abrm., VII, 446, 753.  
Carpender, Adam, VII, 916, 941.  
Carpender, Jacob, VII, 716, 738, 941, 961.  
Carpenter, Col., VII, 116, 475.  
Carpenter, 2d Lieutenant, III, 495.  
Carpenter, Ens'n., II, 1039.  
Carpenter, Abraham, VII, 57, 97, 478, 482, 505, 509, 649, 660, 987.  
Carpenter, Abram, VII, 92.  
Carpenter, Adam, III, 190.  
Carpenter, Adams, IV, 211.  
Carpenter, Benjamin, III, 472, 473, 479, 494; IV, 518; VIII, 41, 635.  
Carpenter, Christian, VII, 516, 521.  
Carpenter, Christian, Jun., VII, 521.  
Carpenter, Christian, VII, 497, 986, 987, 993.  
Carpenter, Christian, Jun., VII, 498, 516, 985.  
Carpenter, Daniel, V, 60, 75.  
Carpenter, Emanuel, VII, 492, 505, 970, 974, 986, 1059.  
Carpenter, Emen, VII, 509.  
Carpenter, Fredrick, VII, 636.  
Carpenter, Gabl., VI, 169.  
Carpenter, Gabriel, VI, 76, 576, 583, 599.  
Carpenter, Gabril, VI, 84.  
Carpenter, Geo., IV, 839.  
Carpenter, George, VII, 58, 93, 97, 649.  
Carpenter, Henrey, VII, 489, 509, 993.  
Carpenter, Henry, VII, 477, 496, 498, 504, 986, 987.  
Carpenter, Jac'b., VII, 691.  
Carpenter, Jacob, VII, 3, 470, 477, 484, 488, 491, 501, 504, 508, 511, 520, 720, 915, 986, 987.  
Carpenter, Jno., II, 453; VII, 639.  
Carpenter, Joel, VII, 477, 483, 491, 504, 508, 915, 986.  
Carpenter, John, I, 467, 468; II, 396, 397, 400, 404, 407, 453; III, 715; V, 307; VII, 58, 94, 98, 341, 477, 488, 491, 504, 509, 650, 655, 987.  
Carpenter, Joseph, VII, 497, 515, 520, 809.  
Carpenter, Lewis, II, 815.  
Carpenter, Michael, VII, 501.  
Carpenter, Peter, VII, 58, 497, 986, 993.  
Carpenter, Petter, VII, 521.  
Carpenter, Richard, II, 41.



- Carpenter, Rudolph, VII, 14.  
Carpenter, Sam, V, 790.  
Carpenter, Saml, II, 1103; V, 579, 863, 874, 883.  
Carpenter, Samuel, II, 1034, 1044; III, 188; IV, 211, 762.  
Carpenter, Thomas, V, 558, 565, 569, 574, 842; VI, 431.  
Carpenter, Thos., V, 579.  
Carpenter, Ulrick, I, 100.  
Carpenter, William, IV, 394, 463, 703.  
Carpenter, Wm., V, 581; VII, 545.  
Carpentor, Christian, VII, 992.  
Carpetner, Petter, VII, 516.  
Carpiner, Gabril, VI, 130.  
Carpintr, Gabriel, VI, 115.  
Carr, Andrew, I, 333; VII, 928, 930.  
Carr, Andw., VII, 542.  
Carr, Andy, VII, 949.  
Carr, Daniel, III, 365.  
Carr, David, IV, 647; VIII, 246, 260, 267.  
Carr, Elijah, IV, 431, 737.  
Carr, Francis, IV, 361.  
Carr, George, I, 387.  
Carr (Kerr), George, I, 14.  
Carr, James, I, 93, 220; IV, 234, 394, 703; V, 310; VII, 38, 261, 825.  
Carr, John, II, 75, 76, 112, 713, 866, 963, 991; III, 10, 21, 35, 98; IV, 125, 234; V, 328, 343, 520, 570; VI, 527, 547.  
Carr, Lawrence, I, 49.  
Carr, Mathew, II, 961, 983, 986; III, 148; IV, 787, 791, 793, 796, 798, 799, 801, 803, 812, 813.  
Carr, Matthew, III, 174; IV, 781, 806, 810, 815.  
Carr, Michael, II, 991; VI, 143.  
Carr, Michl., II, 963.  
Carr, Robert, III, 189; IV, 211, 762.  
Carr, Samuel, IV, 234, 601.  
Carr, Thomas, I, 375; IV, 431, 737; V, 867.  
Carr, Thos., V, 623, 625, 629, 652, 656, 870.  
Carr, William, I, 11, 21, 289, 374; II, 713, 866; III, 864, 877, 1079, 1098, 1099; IV, 9; VII, 582, 618.  
Carr, Wm., II, 837; III, 1135, 1136; V, 446; VI, 625.  
Carragan, Thomas, IV, 557.  
Carrahan, Capt., IV, 588.  
Carrahan, George, III, 240.  
Carrahan, James, IV, 590, 592.



- Carrall, Wm., VI, 408.  
Carrass, Conrad, III, 240.  
Carrel, Denis, V, 461, 800.  
Carrel, Henry, VIII, 419.  
Carrel, James, V, 395, 484.  
Carrel, John, V, 545.  
Carrel, Joseph, I, 277.  
Carrel, William, VI, 605, 620.  
Carrel's Ferry, II, 331, 332, 619.  
Carrell, Capt., V, 537, 544.  
Carrell, Jeremiah, VI, 586.  
Carrell, Jno., V, 859.  
Carrell, John, IV, 271.  
Carrell, Joseph, III, 278.  
Carrell, Thomas, II, 97.  
Carrell, William, I, 92; IV, 281; V, 526; VI, 131.  
Carrell, Willm., V, 538; VI, 61.  
Carrell, Wm., VI, 24.  
Carren, James, VI, 497.  
Carren, Jas., VI, 482.  
Carrenger, Martin, III, 365.  
Carrethers, Jas., VII, 746.  
Carrey, Robert, VII, 1071.  
Carricher, Michl., IV, 463.  
Carrick, Jacob, VII, 737.  
Carrier, Anthoney, IV, 622.  
Carrier, Anthony, IV, 281.  
Carrier, James, IV, 9.  
Carrigan, Bryan, I, 45, 67.  
Carrigan, John, II, 357, 361, 364, 367, 370, 371.  
Carrigan, Joshua, II, 169; V, 311.  
Carrigh, William, V, 238.  
Carrill, William, IV, 463.  
Carringer, Henry, I, 303.  
Carringer, Martin, IV, 161.  
Carritong, Aaron, V, 829.  
Carrol, Benjamin, V, 305.  
Carrol, Dennis, III, 115, 131, 161.  
Carrol, James, III, 777.  
Carrol, Jarad, VI, 114.  
Carrol, Jeremiah, IV, 622.  
Carrol, Jerry, VI, 291.  
Carrol, John, VI, 513; VII, 1071.  
Carrol, Joseph, III, 277.





- Carrol, Michael, IV, 361.  
Carrol, William, V, 544; VI, 417, 423.  
Carroll, Colla, VII, 600.  
Carroll, Dennis, I, 6; III, 124, 174; IV, 150.  
Carroll, Henry, III, 656.  
Carroll, Hugh, IV, 675.  
Carroll, James, I, 420; II, 713; III, 570; IV, 108, 737.  
Carroll, John, I, 14, 289; II, 651; III, 846; IV, 201.  
Carroll, Martin, III, 1129.  
Carroll, Michael, I, 305; IV, 675.  
Carroll, Nicholas, VIII, 305.  
Carroll, Patrick, II, 144.  
Carroll, Peter, I, 472, 473, 474, 593.  
Carroll, Thomas, II, 1045, 1075; IV, 134.  
Carroll, William, I, 191, 256.  
Carroll, Wm., I, 476, 477, 478, 479.  
Carron, Danl., VII, 63.  
Carron, David, VII, 571.  
Carron, Wm., III, 261.  
Carror, John, I, 317.  
Carrothers, John, III, 246, 300; IV, 281; VI, 635.  
Carrothers, Thos., VI, 178.  
Carrs, John, VII, 430.  
Carruthers, James I, 67; III, 65; IV, 140.  
Carruthers, Wm., VIII, 350.  
Carry, Alexr., II, 748.  
Carry, Arthur, III, 410.  
Carry, James, II, 853.  
Carry, Thos., V, 441.  
Carryl, Thomas, II, 472, 474.  
Carsan, George, I, 94, 192.  
Carsan, Samuel, II, 286.  
Carson, William, I, 65.  
Carser, John, I, 387.  
Carshay, Michael, II, 991.  
Carshnets, Peter, VII, 951.  
Carskaden, John, I, 437.  
Carsnids, Peter, VII, 128.  
Carson, Lieut., III, 468, 486, 495.  
Carson, Alexander, IV, 737.  
Carson, Alexr., IV, 431.  
Carson, Andrew, I, 51.  
Carson, Archibald, VI, 288; VII, 1051.



- Carson, Becraft, VI, 413.  
Carson, Beercraft, VI, 439.  
Carson, Benjamin, II, 17, 668, 712; IV, 108, 524.  
Carson, Benjn., VI, 437.  
Carson, Charles, I, 9.  
Carson (Casson), Charles, I, 52.  
Carson, David, V, 474, 476, 480, 492, 498; VI, 455, 624.  
Carson, Ebenazer, III, 494.  
Carson, Ebenezer, II, 687, 688; III, 471, 472, 479, 491, 492, 515, 551; IV, 170.  
Carson, E'r., II, 635.  
Carson, Frances, VII, 929.  
Carson, Francis, VII, 541, 948.  
Carson, George, I, 257; V, 810, 818; VII, 349, 372, 375, 380, 389, 401, 407, 1003, 1013, 1018, 1036, 1144.  
Carson, Henry, VI, 247, 475, 500.  
Carson, James, I, 434; II, 31, 32, 333, 340, 357, 360, 363, 369; III, 130; VI, 403, 420, 438, 461; VII, 563, 584, 1067.  
Carson, Jas., VI, 407; VII, 596.  
Carson, Jno., V, 502; VII, 147.  
Carson, John, II, 482, 505; IV, 431, 737; VI, 64, 145, 392, 403, 419, 437; VII, 56, 234, 338, 891, 906.  
Carson, Joseph, I, 609, 615, 652; III, 414, 416, 418, 420, 447; V, 482.  
Carson, Joseph & Co., I, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 621, 624, 626, 628, 632, 636, 640, 642, 646, 650.  
Carson, Joseph; Gurney, Francis and ors., I, 642.  
Carson, Joseph; McClenachan, Blair, I, 656.  
Carson, Moses, III, 308, 314, 320, 366, 375; IV, 204, 483, 510.  
Carson, Patrick, V, 806, 815, 824, 836.  
Carson, Patrick, V, 841.  
Carson, Richard, III, 308, 315; VIII, 338, 375, 380, 401, 406, 1144.  
Carson, Richard & Co., I, 630.  
Carson, Rich'd., III, 320.  
Carson, Robert, I, 14, 373; II, 941; IV, 622; V, 324.  
Carson, Robt., VI, 343, 625, 655.  
Carson, Samuel, I, 51, 621; II, 157, 277, 281, 282, 283, 289, 290, 292, 293, 295, 713; III, 42, 65, 73; IV, 110, 769; VII, 1061.  
Carson, Thomas, II, 866; III, 53.  
Carson, Tho's., III, 48.



- Carson, William, I, 75, 79; II, 155, 280, 282, 285, 289, 290, 293, 295, 357, 361, 367, 547; IV, 281, 622; V, 324; VI, 327, 437, 459, 574, 579, 649, 650; VII, 356, 432, 912, 921, 937, 957, 1005, 1039, 1115, 1144.
- Carson, William, Jr., I, 277, 288, 294, 296.
- Carson, William, Sr., II, 277, 281, 287, 290, 292.
- Carson, Willm., I, 332; VII, 570, 585.
- Carson, Will'm, Jr., II, 283.
- Carson, Wm., II, 364, 369, 549; III, 701; VI, 565; VII, 384, 414.
- Carson, Wm., Jr., II, 292.
- Carson, Wm., Sen., II, 283.
- Carstarter, John, IV, 361.
- Carston, Samuel, IV, 140.
- Carsun, William, V, 477.
- Carswel, Robert, VI, 556.
- Carswell, Andrew, IV, 281, 622; VI, 579, 649.
- Carswell, Andw., II, 533.
- Carswell, David, VI, 337, 558, 626.
- Carswell, Elidga, VI, 574, 579.
- Carswell, Elijah, VI, 338, 569.
- Carswell, Elisah, V, 324.
- Carswell, Elisha, VI, 320, 569, 646.
- Carswell, Elysha, VI, 574, 579.
- Carswell, James, II, 339; IV, 234; VI, 558.
- Carswell, John, II, 27.
- Carswell, Jos., VII, 622.
- Carswell, Joseph, III, 365.
- Carswell, Robert, IV, 281; VI, 611.
- Carswell, Rob't., VI, 125, 557.
- Carswell, Samuel, IV, 361.
- Carswell, Thomas, IV, 361, 675, 770.
- Carta, Richard, IV, 161.
- Carter, ———, II, 218; III, 738.
- Carter, Capt., V, 440.
- Carter, Abinezar, V, 327.
- Carter, Andrew, II, 277, 281, 282, 285, 288, 290, 547, 550, 821, 834, 867; III, 701.
- Carter And'w., II, 283.
- Carter, Asha, V, 389.
- Carter, Ashe, I, 39.
- Carter, Asher, IV, 270, 483, 617.
- Carter, Barney, IV, 394, 703.
- Carter, Brizella, IV, 432.



- Carter, Charles, II, 277, 281, 283, 286, 289, 291, 293, 295, 547, 550,  
821, 835, 854, 867; III, 702, 713; V, 612, 633, 642, 662, 674.
- Carter, Charlis, III, 701.
- Carter, Chas., IV, 115.
- Carter, Daniel, V, 489, 494; V, 565.
- Carter, Ebenezer, V, 446.
- Carter, Edward, I, 428; IV, 271; V, 504.
- Carter, Edwd., V, 489, 493, 861.
- Carter, George, V, 587, 850.
- Carter, Henry, I, 39.
- Carter, James, I, 87; III, 982; IV, 184, 394; VII, 578, 585.
- Carter, Job, V, 790.
- Carter, John, I, 59, 66, 75, 80, 84, 400, 430; III, 400, 401, 411,  
434, 441, 452; IV, 225, 228; V, 305, 309, 506, 566, 581, 588;  
VI, 136, 395, 419, 437; VII, 541, 930, 1052.
- Carter, John, Jr., V, 572.
- Carter, John Champe, III, 1010.
- Carter, Joseph, I, 278, 597; V, 489.
- Carter, Martin, V, 489, 494, 564.
- Carter, Patrick, III, 248, 257, 282; IV, 134.
- Carter, Patt., III, 255.
- Carter, Philip, II, 867; IV, 647; VII, 389.
- Carter, Robert, V, 580.
- Carter, Ruben, I, 430.
- Carter, Samuel, V, 588.
- Carter, Stephan, V, 389.
- Carter, Stephen, IV, 394, 703; V, 310.
- Carter, Thomas, II, 36; IV, 315, 361, 647, 675; V, 851.
- Carter, William, I, 428, 657; IV, 270, 387; V, 305, 309, 320.
- Carter, Will'm., VII, 1132.
- Carter, Wm., VI, 152.
- Carteret, Daniel, III, 1106, 1107, 1115; IV, 184.
- Cartey, James, III, 750.
- Cartey, Michael, III, 409.
- Cartey, William, VI, 21.
- Cartez, John, V, 850.
- Carthurs, John, V, 830.
- Carthy, John, IV, 557.
- Cartland, Nathaniel, I, 63, 71.
- Cartner, James, VII, 483.
- Cartner, Michael, IV, 315.
- Cartright, Abraham, VIII, 432.
- Cartright, Benjamin, VIII, 431.





- Cartright, Charles, III, 1109.  
Cartright, Daniel, VIII, 432.  
Cartright, Henry, VIII, 431.  
Cartty, William, VIII, 313.  
Cartright, Charles, IV, 184.  
Cartright, Chas., III, 1105, 1110.  
Cartwright, Jacob, I, 289.  
Cartwright, John, IV, 315, 647.  
Cartwright, Joseph, III, 1129.  
Cartwright, Levi, IV, 226, 647.  
Cartwright, Levy, IV, 315.  
Cartwright, Philip, III, 623; IV, 177.  
Cartwright, Phineas, III, 649.  
Cartwright, Thos., IV, 66, 80.  
Carty, Abrm., III, 98.  
Carty, Benjaben, VIII, 280.  
Carty, Francis, II, 694.  
Carty, Henry, I, 86.  
Carty, John, I, 418; III, 1094, 1095; IV, 184.  
Carty, Richard, III, 365.  
Carty, Rich'd, III, 362.  
Carty, Silas, VIII, 291.  
Carty, Thomas, I, 11; VIII, 415, 433.  
Carty, Thos., I, 211; V, 432.  
Carty, William, IV, 315, 647; VI, 120, 515, 620; VIII, 294.  
Carty, Wm., VI, 85, 127, 139, 140.  
Cartz, John, III, 94.  
Cartz, Thomas, IV, 281.  
Caruey, Jno., VIII, 504.  
Caruman, Jacob, VII, 431.  
Carus, John, IV, 211.  
Carus, Simon, IV, 601.  
Caruthers, Benj., VI, 278, 311.  
Caruthers, James, VI, 186; VII, 1076.  
Caruthers, Jas., I, 44.  
Caruthers, Jno., III, 298; VII, 840.  
Caruthers, John, I, 146; III, 230, 679; V, 817; VI, 176, 181, 187,  
248, 592.  
Caruthers, Martin, VI, 176.  
Caruthers, Robert, II, 277, 280, 285, 288, 290; IV, 675; VII, 697.  
Caruthers, Rob't., II, 283; VI, 186.  
Caruthers, Samuel, VI, 219.



- Caruthers, William, V, 809, 817; VIII, 15, 240, 249, 540.  
Caruthers, Wm., V, 829; VI, 219.  
Carvan, Andrew, III, 506.  
Carvan, Thomas, VI, 597.  
Carvary, John, VII, 537, 560, 955.  
Carvel, Isaac, IV, 37, 55.  
Carvelle (?), Isaac, IV, 65, 78.  
Carven, Stephen, III, 505.  
Carver, Charles, VII, 1074.  
Carver, Christopher, VII, 553, 562. .  
Carver, Conard, VII, 1074.  
Carver, George, II, 484, 486, 488.  
Carver, Jacob, I, 136, 139, 151, 154, 156; V, 667, 669; VII, 961.  
Carver, John, VI, 166, 221, 227.  
Carver, Joseph, V, 446; VII, 810.  
Carver, Michael, VII, 554, 562.  
Carvery, Andreas, VII, 545.  
Carvery, George, VII, 922.  
Carvery, Jacob, VII, 942.  
Carvery, John, VII, 940, 960.  
Carvery, Jo'n., VII, 546.  
Carvicher, Michael, IV, 463.  
Carvin, Stephen, IV, 9.  
Carvory, John, VII, 909.  
Carvrey, William, VII, 49.  
Carwene, George, IV, 839.  
Cary, Aiken, II, 713.  
Cary, Arthur, III, 73, 437.  
Cary, Bryan, I, 363, 366.  
Cary, Charles, V, 749.  
Cary, John, I, 406; VIII, 179.  
Cary, Patrick, I, 375.  
Cary Phineas, V, 304.  
Caryel, Thomas, II, 455.  
Casaday, John, II, 32.  
Casady, Allen, II, 112.  
Casatey, John, III, 138.  
Casbar, Samuel, VIII, 384.  
Casbere, David, VIII, 381.  
Casdorp, Thomas, IV, 385.  
Casdrop, Jacob, V, 331.



- Case, Butler, IV, 432, 737.  
Case, Jacob, VIII, 276.  
Case, Jacobe, VIII, 288.  
Case, James, IV, 432, 737.  
Case, John, III, 452.  
Case, Meshek, IV, 432, 737.  
Case, Peter, IV, 315, 647.  
Case, William, IV, 432, 737.  
Case, Wm., V, 839.  
Casebear, David, IV, 234.  
Casebear, John, IV, 234.  
Casebear, Nathan, IV, 394, 703.  
Casebeer, John, IV, 234; V, 120.  
Casebeer, Saml., VIII, 407.  
Caseboit, Robert, III, 653.  
Caseburn, Thos., VII, 1121.  
Caseby, David, V, 53, 54, 56.  
Casedy, John, III, 124, 142; VII, 973.  
Casedy, Thomas, I, 65, 75.  
Casek, Thomas, II, 20.  
Casel, Abraham, VII, 683.  
Casel, Jacob, VII, 735.  
Caselman, Henry, IV, 432.  
Casess, John, III, 796.  
Casevey, Patrick, III, 365.  
Casey, Conrad, VII, 282.  
Casey, Morris, III, 770, 773, 777, 846; IV, 535.  
Casey, Richard, II, 867.  
Casey, Roger, II, 27, 713; IV, 9, 96, 97, 108.  
Casey, William, I, 401.  
Casey county, Kentucky, III, 662.  
Cash, John, VII, 419.  
Cashada, Patrick, II, 804.  
Cashaday, John, VII, 98, 650.  
Cashaday, W'm., IV, 793, 798.  
Cashady, John, VII, 88.  
Cashady, William, II, 172; IV, 788.  
Cashaw, Abraham, III, 501, 520.  
Cashberger, Andrew, II, 991; IV, 115, 207.  
Cashburgar, Andw., II, 839.  
Cashedy, John, V, 573, 578, 792.



- Cashenberry, Joseph, III, 425.  
Cashey, William, II, 1070.  
Cashinbarry, Joseph, III, 432.  
Cashler, Jno., V, 884.  
Cashler, John, V, 570, 575.  
Cashmire, Peter, III, 623; IV, 177.  
Cashner, Adam, VI, 296, 382.  
Cashner, Jacob, VII, 1122.  
Cashnets, Peter, VII, 73.  
Cashon, Abraham, II, 867.  
Casidee, Thomas, I, 234, 236.  
Casidy, Patrick, II, 839.  
Caskaden, John, I, 437, 438, 563.  
Caskey, Archibal, VI, 137.  
Caskey, Archibald, VI, 124.  
Caskey, James, VI, 91.  
Caskey, Joseph, II, 27.  
Caskey, Robert, II, 237; VI, 391, 431, 656.  
Caskey, Rob't., VI, 398.  
Caskey, Rodger, II, 670.  
Caskey, Samuel, I, 363, 366; II, 147.  
Casky, Archebald, VI, 103.  
Casky, Jas., VI, 103.  
Casky, Rob't., VI, 143.  
Casle, Fred'k., VII, 380.  
Casle, Jno., VII, 380.  
Casleman, Henry, IV, 737.  
Casler, Jacob, VII, 874.  
Casler, Ludwick, VII, 147.  
Casler, Lutwick, VII, 897.  
Casler, philip, VII, 62.  
Caslet, James, II, 231, 324, 326.  
Casley, John, VI, 85.  
Casling, George, II, 991.  
Casner, Adam, VI, 91, 313.  
Casner, Christian, III, 828; IV, 207.  
Casner, Christn., I, 261.  
Casper, Andrew, II, 867.  
Casper, Jacob, IV, 675.  
Casper, John, II, 991; IV, 125.  
Casper, Wm., VI, 563  
Cass, James, V, 845.





- Cass, Peter, I, 118.  
Cassaday, John, III, 174.  
Cassaday, Patrick, II, 867.  
Cassady, Hugh, III, 240.  
Cassady, John, V, 806, 815; VI, 28.  
Cassady Philemon, I, 412.  
Cassady, William, II, 983, 1075; IV, 791, 796, 799, 803, 806, 810,  
812, 813, 815.  
Cassady Will'm., IV, 801.  
Cassady, Wm., II, 961, 982, 986; IV, 791.  
Cassal, Frederick, VII, 1144.  
Cassal, John, VII, 1144.  
Cassall, Michael, VII, 1144.  
Cassan, Samuel, I, 617, 628, 629, 636, 637.  
Cassan, Uriah, I, 641.  
Casse, Jacob, VIII, 616.  
Casse, Jacobe, VIII, 286.  
Casseau, Christian, III, 896.  
Cassedy, Daniel, VII, 332.  
Cassedy, William, II, 1100.  
Cassel, Abraham, VII, 682.  
Cassel, Abrm, VII, 735.  
Cassel, Adam, V, 185.  
Cassel, Andrew, III, 188.  
Cassel, Christian, I, 218.  
Cassel, Ludwick, VII, 166.  
Cassel, Nicholas, VII, 528, 1148.  
Cassell, Andrew, III, 1015.  
Casselman, John, IV, 432, 737.  
Casselman, William, IV, 431, 737.  
Cassert, John, V, 374.  
Cassetty, Thomas, I, 79.  
Cassiday, Thomas, I, 227.  
Cassiday William, I, 294.  
Cassidy, William, IV, 781.  
Cassill, Andrew, IV, 211.  
Cassilly, M. P., IV, 591.  
Cassin, John, I, 657.  
Cassler, Jacob, VII, 238, 282, 284, 330, 609, 896.  
Cassler, Philip, VII, 33.  
Cassler, Wilhelm, VII, 610.  
Cassler, William, VII, 320.



- Cassler, Willm., VII, 283, 331.  
Cassler, Wil'm., VII, 239, 285.  
Casson, Abraham, IV, 151.  
Casson, Edward, III, 174.  
Casson, James, II, 337.  
Casson, Rob't, I, 401.  
Cast, Martin, IV, 675; V, 255.  
Casteal, Samuel, IV, 161.  
Casteel, Archibald, V, 110.  
Casteel, Edward, IV, 394, 703.  
Casteel, Edward, IV, 703.  
Casteel, John, IV, 226, 394, 703.  
Casteel, Sam'l., III, 362.  
Casteel, Samuel, IV, 161, 463.  
Casteel, Thomas, V, 110.  
Casten, James, VII, 495.  
Caster, Feity, IV, 234.  
Caster, Jacob, V, 336; VIII, 412, 430.  
Caster, Paul, V, 507.  
Caster, Philip, IV, 315; VIII, 412.  
Caster, Samuel, V, 507.  
Castile, Samuel, III, 365.  
Castin, James, VII, 473.  
Castle, Abraham, VII, 218, 684, 946.  
Castle, Andrew, II, 748.  
Castle, Frederick, VII, 352, 358, 389, 1003, 1023, 1036.  
Castle, Fredrick, VII, 376, 401, 407, 1024.  
Castle, Fredk., VII, 372.  
Castle, Jacob, VII, 783.  
Castle, Jno., VII, 401.  
Castle, John, VII, 375, 406, 1003, 1036.  
Castle, Joy, I, 411, 618.  
Castle, Michael, VII, 376, 1003, 1013, 1020, 1036.  
Castle, Mich'l., VII, 387.  
Castle, Miel., VII, 380.  
Castle, Nicholas, VII, 369, 382, 1104.  
Castle, Nicklous, VII, 395, 1011, 1045.  
Castle, Nicolis, VII, 1028.  
Castle, William, I, 412.  
Castle, William Hard, I, 384.  
Castleman, Henry, IV, 432.



- Castleman, John, IV, 432.  
Castler, Jacob, VII, 319.  
Castler, Ludwick, VII, 875.  
Castler, William, VII, 898.  
Castles, Thomas, I, 592.  
Castleton, John, II, 749.  
Castner, Christian, III, 803.  
Castner, Samuel, I, 141, 227, 235.  
Caston, Philip, VIII, 430.  
Castor, Charles, V, 646.  
Castor, Philip, II, 713.  
Castor, Phillip, IV, 108.  
Castreal, Edward, VIII, 673.  
Castweller, Philip, VII, 473.  
Castwhite, Henry, III, 777.  
Caswell, Master, VI, 275.  
Caswell, Benjamin, VI, 327.  
Caswell, Elijah, VI, 326.  
Caswell, Elisha, VI, 325, 646.  
Caswell, James, VI, 326.  
Caswell, John, VI, 608.  
Caswell, Samuel, IV, 675.  
Caswell, Thomas, IV, 675.  
Catagan, James, VII, 589.  
Catawissa, II, 1032.  
Catcham, John, V, 303.  
Catchmore, Thomas, I, 289.  
Cathcart, John, VIII, 557, 924, 939, 958, 1051.  
Cathcart, John, Jn'r., VII, 959.  
Cathcart, William, III, 837; VII, 539, 939, 958.  
Cathcart, Willm., IV, 201.  
Cathcart, Wm., VII, 557.  
Catheart, Wm., VII, 532.  
Cather, Robert, IV, 385, 698.  
Cathness County, Scotland, III, 980.  
Cathy, Joshua, III, 44.  
Catin, Benjamin, I, 233, 291.  
Cating, Edward, II, 942.  
Catlin, Richard, IV, 839.  
Catlin, Robert, I, 28.  
Caton, Benj., I, 301.  
Caton, George, I, 404.



- Caton, Isaac, I, 397, 398.  
Caton, James, I, 400, 401, 406, 411.  
Caton, John, I, 28, 54, 230.  
Catrine, Jacob, VII, 917.  
Catron, David, V, 671.  
Catspower, Geo., I, 333.  
Catter, Joseph, V, 421, 435.  
Catter, Samuel, VI, 620.  
Cattle, Aaron, V, 505.  
Catton, Geo., I, 403, 406.  
Catton, George, I, 620, 646, 647.  
Cattrain, David, V, 672.  
Caubel, Peter, VIII, 99, 532.  
Caucher, George, VIII, 886.  
Cauchey, Saml., VII, 580.  
Cauchy, Samuel, VII, 662.  
Cauday, John, V, 500.  
Cauffman, Christian, IV, 737.  
Cauffman, Rudolph, VIII, 315.  
Caufman, Jacob, V, 603, 620, 690.  
Caufman, John, VII, 206.  
Caufman, Jonas, VII, 88.  
Caufman, Rudolph, VIII, 263.  
Caughey, Henry, VII, 618.  
Caugher, George, VII, 891.  
Caughey, Andrew, VII, 602.  
Caughey, And'w., VII, 571.  
Caughey, John, VI, 191; VII, 589, 602.  
Caughey, Samuel, VII, 569, 591.  
Caughnawaga, II, 62.  
Caughrin, Hugh, VI, 142.  
Caul, Alexander, II, 867; IV, 584.  
Caul, John, VI, 329.  
Caul, William, VIII, 335.  
Caulins, John, VI, 205.  
Caum, John, VI, 329.  
Caummer, Henry, VIII, 106.  
Caupher, John, VII, 514.  
Causs, Jacob, VII, 732.  
Cautherman, Conrad, IV, 770.  
Cautz, Thomas, VII, 829, 848.  
Cavan, Alexander, III, 256.





- Cavan, Alex'r., III, 253.  
Cavan, James, VI, 7, 433, 589.  
Cavan, Jas., VI, 139.  
Cavan, Robert, VII, 443.  
Cavan, Thomas, II, 217, 219.  
Cavan, William, II, 216, 357, 361, 364, 367, 369, 371, 527.  
Cavan, Wm., II, 529; V, 684.  
Cavan, Ireland, I, 149, 285, 286.  
Cavanagh, Jno., III, 253.  
Cavanagh, John, II, 712; III, 221, 240.  
Cavanaugh, Edward, II, 44.  
Cavanaugh, James, VII, 971, 973.  
Cavanaugh, John, II, 704, 1075; III, 73, 263, 281, 434, 452.  
Cavanough, John, IV, 165.  
Cavat, Patrick, VI, 101.  
Cavel, Samuel, I, 404.  
Cavel, William, VII, 860, 865.  
Caven, Alexander, III, 214, 233.  
Caven, Jas., VI, 478.  
Caven, Robert, VII, 211.  
Caven, Robt., VII, 215, 731.  
Caven, Wm., VI, 152.  
Cavenagh, John, III, 212, 234, 441.  
Cavanaugh, Barney, III, 360, 365; IV, 161.  
Cavanaugh, Edward, II, 713.  
Cavanaugh, John, III, 365, 406; IV, 156.  
Cavanaugh, Patrick, II, 713; III, 365.  
Cavender, Garret, V, 444.  
Cavender, Garroa, V, 382.  
Cavenough, John, III, 268, 269, 271, 275; V, 330.  
Caveny, Patrick, III, 1105, 1109.  
Caveny, Patt., III, 1110.  
Cavet, Andrew, VII, 338, 342, 344, 355.  
Cavet, James, VII, 386, 1033.  
Cavet, Patrick, VI, 91, 137.  
Cavett, James, VII, 1116.  
Cavett, Jas., VII, 411.  
Cavett, John, VII, 1001.  
Cavey, Thomas, IV, 234.  
Cavin, Alex., IV, 156.  
Cavin, Alexander, III, 252.  
Cavin, Alex'r., III, 261.



- Cavin, Francis, III, 805.  
Cavin, James, VI, 10.  
Cavin, Jeremiah, VII, 1070.  
Cavin, Jno., III, 862.  
Cavin, John, III, 875.  
Cavin, William, V, 608, 609, 650, 667, 669.  
Cavins, Richard, VII, 1039.  
Cavins, Robert, IV, 361, 675, 703.  
Cavit, John, VII, 1143.  
Cavit, Patrick, VI, 576, 583.  
Cavit, Thomas, VII, 1033.  
Cawl, Samuel, VI, 329.  
Cawley, James, VIII, 381, 404.  
Cawley, Stephen, I, 407.  
Cawley, William, II, 941.  
Caxdon, James, III, 409.  
Cayton (Keaton), Edward, I, 14.  
Cayton, Thomas, III, 239, 282.  
Cayton, Thos., II, 1094.  
Caytor, George, VII, 13.  
Cazeley, Vollantine, V, 760.  
Cazely, Valentine, V, 677.  
Cazely, Volantine, V, 761.  
Cazor, Peter, VII, 829.  
Ceace, Melcher, VI, 306.  
Ceakton, John, II, 420.  
Cealey, Charles, V, 93.  
Cealy, Matthias, IV, 234.  
Cealy, Samuel, II, 32.  
Cean, Joseph, II, 1051.  
Ceander, Peter, VII, 883.  
Cearing, Lodwig, VII, 546.  
Cearns, Samuel, V, 588.  
Ceasar, ———, I, 598.  
Cease, Balsor, VI, 112.  
Cease, Balsure, VI, 541.  
Cease, Casper, VI, 542, 585.  
Cease, Gasper, VI, 123.  
Cease, Melcar, VI, 89.  
Cease, Welker, VI, 542.  
Ceaser, Philip, VII, 206.  
Ceasey, Noah, VII, 205, 211, 214, 484, 695, 716, 727, 729, 743, 761,  
763, 788, 792, 794, 795, 1126.



- Ceasther, Nickloss, VIII, 286.  
Ceasy, Noah, VII, 745.  
Ceating, Edwd., II, 964.  
Ceaton, Will., IV, 27, 43.  
Cechwiler, Adam, VII, 1021.  
Cecil County, I, 167, 199; III, 8.  
Cecil county, Maryland, II, 178, 179, 870; III, 8, 657.  
Cecil county, Maryland, East Nottingham, III, 590.  
Cecil, Maryland, I, 126, 127, 285.  
Cecil township, Washington county, II, 1084.  
Cedar Creek, Del., I, 144.  
Cedar Creek District, I, 231.  
Cedar Creek Hundred, I, 56.  
Cedars, II, 62, 63.  
Ceely, Geor., IV, 36, 54.  
Ceely, George, II, 991; IV, 9, 23, 90.  
Ceephor, Christi, IV, 212.  
Ceerls, Frederick, IV, 207.  
Ceese, John, VII, 877.  
Ceese, Casper, VI, 89.  
Ceese, Jasper, VII, 112.  
Ceffer, Joseph, VIII, 71.  
Cegle, Jacob, VI, 504.  
Ceheen, Thos., I, 173.  
Ceidy, Abel, IV, 361.  
Ceifer, Abraham, V, 255.  
Ceister, John, VIII, 71.  
Celheder, John, VIII, 289.  
Celkner, John, VIII, 274.  
Cellar, Jacob, VI, 91.  
Cellar, Peter, VII, 876.  
Cellaspey, McCharles, VIII, 687.  
Celler, Christopher, VIII, 433.  
Celler, Michael, VII, 528.  
Celley, Edward, V, 630.  
Celley, Matthew, II, 339.  
Cellon, Adam, VI, 20.  
Celly, Edward, V, 638.  
Celly, Sam'l., V, 561.  
Celty, Samuel, V, 725.  
Ceman, Neal, VII, 905.  
Cemerer, John, VIII, 145.



- Cemmer, John, VIII, 129, 214.  
Cenagey, John, V, 667.  
Ceney, Michael, II, 39.  
Cenne, Jacob, V, 575.  
Cenney, Joseph, III, 256.  
Cent, Charles, V, 145.  
Center, Jonathan, III, 1089, 1091; IV, 184.  
Center Township, IV, 534.  
Centre, Jonathan, III, 1087; IV, 184.  
Centre, III, 757.  
Centre (now Clinton), II, 1031.  
Centre county, I, 334; II, 28, 34, 105, 179, 375, 482, 727, 738, 885,  
996, 999, 1004, 1009, 1072, 1088; III, 84, 85, 574, 872, 880,  
1028, 1104; IV, 511.  
Centre county, Bald Eagle township, II, 531.  
Centrer county, Boggs township, III, 851.  
Centre county, Haines township, III, 177.  
Centre county, Half Moon township, III, 374.  
Centre county, Harris township, III, 757.  
Centre county, Milesburg, II, 548; III, 579.  
Centre county, Pa., III, 781.  
Centre county, Potter's Fort, III, 373.  
Centre county, Spring township, III, 779.  
Centre Hill, II, 28.  
Centre township, Indiana county, III, 778.  
Centry, Dinas, VI, 413.  
Ceorls, Frederick, II, 867.  
Cephart, John, VI, 308; VIII, 278.  
Cepler, Matthias, II, 437.  
Cepley, Valentine, V, 499.  
Cepley, Vollentine, V, 484.  
Ceres, Nicklos, V, 372.  
Cerfas, Henry, VIII, 456.  
Cerl, James, V, 417.  
Cernay, John, IV, 156.  
Cerne, James, II, 321.  
Cerne, John, III, 261.  
Cernith, Benjamin, VII, 148.  
Cernon, Captain, III, 23.  
Cerns, James, VII, 711.  
Cerper, Fredrich, VII, 264.  
Certain or Sartain Jam., IV, 62, 75.





- Cervass, Aberham, VII, 243.  
Cesna, Charles, V, 61.  
Cesna, Evan, IV, 601.  
Cesna, James, IV, 281; VI, 641.  
Cesna, John, I, 24; IV, 234.  
Cesna, John, Jr., VI, 143, 397.  
Cesna, Jonathan, IV, 601.  
Cesna, Jonathan, Jr., IV, 234, 601.  
Cesna, Sephen, IV, 622.  
Cesna, Stephen, IV, 212, 762.  
Cesna, Theo., VI, 429.  
Cesna, Theophilus, IV, 281.  
Cesna, Theops, IV, 622.  
Cesna, Thos., IV, 622.  
Cesna, William, IV, 234, 281; VI, 377, 642, 643.  
Cesney, Theophilus, VI, 143, 397.  
Cessna, Evan, V, 83, 96, 106.  
Cessna, Charles, V, 8, 46, 49, 63, 82.  
Cessna, James, VI, 96, 396, 422, 433.  
Cessna, John, V, 49, 57, 64, 67.  
Cessna, Jonathan, V, 96, 103.  
Cessna, Stephen, II, 20; VI, 395, 421.  
Cessna, William, VI, 369.  
Cessna, Wm., VI, 290.  
Cester, Jacob, VIII, 77, 371.  
Cevel, Henry, VII, 860, 865.  
Cever, John, VI, 566.  
Cever, Samuel, IV, 282; VI, 564.  
Chaband, John, I, 86.  
Chace, George, III, 1007, 1012, 1015.  
Chadd, Ford, III, 1027.  
Chadd's Ford, III, 961.  
Chadsford, IV, 558.  
Chadwick, Gear, I, 632, 633.  
Chadwick, John, IV, 432, 738.  
Chaffand, Henry, V, 819.  
Chaffand, Jacob, V, 806, 815.  
Chaffand, Thomas, V, 815.  
Chaffant, Henry, V, 811.  
Chaffant, Jonathan, V, 810, 811, 818, 819.  
Chaffant, Thomas, V, 824.  
Chaffend, Thomas, V, 806.



- Chaffer, Thos., V, 852.  
Chaffin, John, V, 595.  
Chaffin, Thomas, V, 786.  
Chaimberlain, William, V, 558.  
Chain, John, II, 211; IV, 738; VI, 247.  
Chain, Thomas, IV, 432, 738.  
Chain, William, VI, 456.  
Chalam, III, 430.  
Chaleres, Joseph, VII, 453.  
Chalfant, Aaron, V, 827.  
Chalfant, David, V, 565, 569.  
Chalfant, Evan, V, 565, 569, 574.  
Chalfant, Henry, V, 829.  
Chalfant, Jacob, V, 826.  
Chalfant, James, V, 569, 574.  
Chalfant, Jesse, V, 569, 793.  
Chalfant, Jno., V, 792.  
Chalfant, John, V, 568, 601, 624.  
Chalfant, Jona'n., V, 578.  
Chalfant, Jonathan, V, 569, 573.  
Chalfant, Jonath'n, V, 826.  
Chalfant, Mordecae, IV, 432.  
Chalfant, Mordecai, IV, 738.  
Chalfant, Robert, IV, 271, 618; V, 569, 573, 578.  
Chalfant, Robt., V, 793.  
Chalfant, Thomas, V, 797, 828.  
Chalfen, Robert, V, 582.  
Chalfent, David, V, 581.  
Chalfent Evan, V, 580.  
Chalfent, James, V, 580.  
Chalfin, John, I, 229.  
Chalfont, Jonathan, V, 793.  
Chalkley, Robert, II, 633.  
Chalmbers, Wm., VI, 59.  
Chalmers, And'w., III, 362.  
Chalphant, John, V, 622, 628, 652, 654.  
Chalplain, William, V, 519.  
Chambarlain, William, V, 505.  
Chamber, Capt., IV, 551.  
Chamber, Arthur, VII, 1026.  
Chamber, Rowland, VII, 406.  
Chamberlain, Arthur, VII, 731.



- Chamberlain, Cleaton, IV, 212, 762.  
 Chamberlain, James, IV, 463; V, 577.  
 Chamberlain, Jas., IV, 760.  
 Chamberlain, Jno., V, 505, 633, 644.  
 Chamberlain, John, V, 585, 662, 684.  
 Chamberlain, Jonah, V, 805, 814.  
 Chamberlain, Joshua, VII, 566, 574, 576.  
 Chamberlain, Ninian, IV, 463.  
 Chamberlain, Robert, IV, 464, 506, 571, 586.  
 Chamberlain, Robt., V, 576.  
 Chamberlain, Stout, IV, 394.  
 Chamberlain, Thomas, IV, 432, 738.  
 Chamberlain, William, V, 585; VII, 42.  
 Chamberlain, Wm., VII, 642, 659.  
 Chamberlian, Wm., V, 468.  
 Chamberlin, Arthur, VII, 765.  
 Chamberlin, Artr., VII, 781.  
 Chamberlin, Clayton, II, 1098.  
 Chamberlin, Jacob, VII, 126.  
 Chamberlin, John, V, 495, 612.  
 Chamberlin, Robert, V, 495.  
 Chamberlin, William, V, 469, 494, 495.  
 Chamberline, James, V, 560.  
 Chambers, ———, II, 4, 13, 246, 253, 578, 581, 597, 710; III, 687;  
     IV, 589.  
 Chambers, Col., II, 595, 618, 632, 662, 679; III, 204; IV, 542, 547,  
     589.  
 Chambers, Capt., II, 5, 12, 18, 21, 38, 940; III, 686; IV, 518, 524.  
 Chambers, Lieut., II, 97.  
 Chambers, Ensign, II, 678, 679.  
 Chambers, Andrew, III, 365; IV, 161.  
 Chambers, Arther, VII, 405, 1022.  
 Chambers, Arthur, VII, 372, 374, 391, 1014, 1040.  
 Chambers, Aurthar, VII, 1007.  
 Chambers, Benj., IV, 108; VI, 297, 305, 360, 622.  
 Chambers, Benjamin, I, 24, 25, 31, 323; II, 17, 38, 629, 630, 631,  
     639, 647, 666, 684, 1093; VI, 81, 109, 110, 437, 455.  
 Chambers, Benjn., VI, 125.  
 Chambers, Charles, II, 819; VI, 74, 88, 298, 305, 538, 544.  
 Chambers, Cornelius, VIII, 19, 435.  
 Chambers, Daniel, VI, 351.  
 Chambers, David, II, 317, 320, 323, 325, 328, 331, 521, 523; III,  
     954, 1100, 1102, 1103; V, 708; VII, 384, 563, 583, 594.



- Chambers, Edward, IV, 432, 738.  
 Chambers, Elijah, VII, 342, 1035.  
 Chambers, Elisha, VII, 341, 358, 360, 363, 365, 367, 395, 1002.  
 Chambers, Ezachael, VI, 119.  
 Chambers, Ezekial, VI, 546.  
 Chambers, Ezekiel, VI, 538.  
 Chambers, Ezikel, VI, 87.  
 Chambers, Geo., VI, 126.  
 Chambers, George, IV, 394, 703; VI, 82, 110, IV, 500.  
 Chambers, J., IV, 500.  
 Chambers, James, I, 306, 336; II, 5, 7, 14, 15, 16, 26, 217, 219, 245, 246, 575, 576, 577, 578, 586, 587, 605, 610, 617, 622, 627, 634, 639, 657, 661, 665, 666, 667, 679, 683, 991, 1075; III, 237, 258, 260, 282, 469, 892; IV, 108, 156, 361, 394, 432, 524, 529, 537, 591, 675, 703, 738; VI, 218; VIII, 338, 342, 343.  
 Chambers, James (1st), III, 224.  
 Chambers, James (2d), III, 224.  
 Chambers, Jas., III, 215, 220, 250, 267; VI, 224.  
 Chambers, Jno., VII, 367, 1018.  
 Chambers, John, I, 24, 85, 380; II, 27, 333, 336, 342, 345, 348, 351, 354, 397, 405, 408, 411, 413, 521, 523, 524, 749, 940, 957, 991; III, 768, 772, 777; IV, 212, 282, 315, 361, 394, 703, 845; VI, 189, 231, 235, 616, 633; VII, 327, 341, 389, 396, 1001, 1007, 1013, 1018, 1034, 1040, 1126, 1143; VIII, 3, 42, 68, 69, 73, 74, 77, 78, 154, 170, 171, 185, 186, 189, 257, 258, 265, 269, 272, 273, 323, 324, 329, 330, 343, 344, 347, 348, 387, 388, 390, 391, 399, 400, 405, 406, 468, 483, 484, 493, 497, 498, 501, 502, 546, 589, 590, 594.  
 Chambers, Jona., IV, 738.  
 Chambers, Jonathan, IV, 432.  
 Chambers, Joseph, I, 187, 209, 211, 240; III, 221; IV, 282, 432, 647, 738; VI, 77, 82, 111, 126, 548, 640; VII, 198, 203, 208, 243, 1075.  
 Chambers, Max, VII, 345.  
 Chambers, Maxl., VII, 374, 1103.  
 Chambers, Max'll., VII, 356, 1031, 1033, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1045, 1126, 1127.  
 Chambers, Maxwell, VII, 3, 349, 379, 391, 405.  
 Chambers, Moses, III, 365; IV, 647; VIII, 380, 418.  
 Chambers, Randal, IV, 622; VI, 507.  
 Chambers, Randall, IV, 282; VI, 495.  
 Chambers, Randels, VI, 510.  
 Chambers, Randle, VI, 651.





- Chambers, Ranold, VI, 258.
- Chambers, Robert, I, 24; IV, 361, 535, 675; VI, 330, 422, 433; VII, 6, 342, 349, 355, 1008, 1041.
- Chambers, Robb, IV, 675; VI, 567, 590; VII, 374, 379, 391, 406, 1114.
- Chambers, Rowland, IV, 309, 643; VII, 350, 374, 391, 1008, 1041, 1143.
- Chambers, Samuel, I, 46, 68.
- Chambers, Sims, VII, 332, 721, 749, 754.
- Chambers, Stephen, III, 673, 674, 679, 683; IV, 182; VII, 321, 322.
- Chambers, Steven, VII, 717, 762, 788.
- Chambers, Syms., VII, 746, 773.
- Chambers, Thomas, IV, 361, 483; VIII, 674, 695.
- Chambers, Thos., IV, 770.
- Chambers, Wilhellimas, VIII, 377.
- Chambers, Willhealem, VIII, 414.
- Chambers, William, I, 41, 323; II, 17, 51, 99, 713; III, 73, 406, 441, 452, 661, 745, 751, 766, 781, 1127; IV, 140, 165, 282; VI, 6, 20, 51, 83, 111, 116, 201, 210, 602, 603, 604; VIII, 432.
- Chambers, Williams, VI, 100.
- Chambers, Will'm., III, 434.
- Chambers, Wi'm., VI., 609.
- Chambers, Wm., VI, 126, 470, 549, 601.
- Chambersburg, II, 629, 630, 915; III, 103, 1027.
- Chamble, Fort, VIII, 674.
- Chambly, II, 62, 81, 82, 86, 88, 104.
- Chambly, Canal, II, 62.
- Chambrs, Moses, VIII, 421.
- Chambrs, Rowland, VII, 379.
- Chamless, Anthony, V, 571, 576.
- Champaign county, Ohio, II, 1073.
- Champaigne, Stephen, I, 609.
- Champaigne county, Ohio, III, 369.
- Champee, John, II, 961, 981, 983, 986; IV, 790, 793, 796, 798, 799, 801, 803, 806, 810, 813, 815.
- Champier, John, IV, 812.
- Champlain, Lake, II, 62, 81, 90, 92, 155, 209; III, 460; IV, 566, 593.
- Champlies, Francis Lewis, I, 603, 604, 605, 606.
- Champlin, Nathl., III, 1138.



- Champness, James, III, 796; IV, 27, 43.  
 Champness, Sam., IV, 66, 79.  
 Champry, Jean, IV, 781.  
 Chance, Alexander, I, 26, 52.  
 Chance, Benjamin, V, 780, 786.  
 Chance, Benj'n., V, 774, 795, 797, 852.  
 Chance, Samuel, V, 774, 781, 786, 795, 797, 851.  
 Chanceford, II, 224.  
 Chanceford, York county, II, 222.  
 Chancellor, Philip, IV, 394.  
 Chancellor, Phillip, IV, 703.  
 Chancellor, Samuel, I, 387; II, 44.  
 Chandler, ———, V, 827.  
 Chandler, Allen, V, 519.  
 Chandler, Christopher, V, 494.  
 Chandler, David, I, 142.  
 Chandler, George, V, 806, 815, 823.  
 Chandler, Isaac, V, 560, 573.  
 Chandler, Jacob, V, 810, 818, 826.  
 Chandler, John, V, 588.  
 Chandler, Joseph, V, 519.  
 Chandler, Spence, V, 560, 577.  
 Chandler, Stephen, V, 826.  
 Chane, Jno., II, 240.  
 Chane (Chain), John, VI, 35.  
 Chank, Jon., Jur., VII, 327.  
 Chanler, Joseph, V, 582.  
 Chanullor, Samuel, I, 51.  
 Chapham, Lieutt., I, 104.  
 Chapham, Amos, IV, 156.  
 Chaplain, Rev., IV, 206.  
 Chapman, Amos, II, 228; III, 248, 254, 257, 281, 293; IV, 282,  
 622; VI, 574, 578, 648.  
 Chapman, Asa, VIII, 676.  
 Chapman, Benj., I, 393.  
 Chapman, Elice, VII, 46.  
 Chapman, Ellis, V, 478.  
 Chapman, Elliss, V, 502.  
 Chapman, Geo., III, 1033, 1072, 1076; V, 608, 630, 653, 656.  
 Chapman, George, II, 398, 401, 404, 407, 410, 551, 552, 902; III,  
 716, 1014, 1031, 1064, 1068, 1071, 1075, 1078; IV, 184, 540;  
 V, 609, 667, 669; VII, 944, 959, 1051.



- Chapman, Isaac, V, 502.  
Chapman, James, II, 398, 401, 405, 408, 411, 413, 649; VIII, 27.  
Chapman, Jno., V, 701.  
Chapman, John, I, 349; II, 803; V, 457, 723, 726, 738, 747; VI, 200.  
Chapman, Jonathan, I, 426, 641.  
Chapman, Michael, I, 136, 139, 151, 153, 156.  
Chapman, Nicholas, IV, 432.  
Chapman, Richard, III, 865, 877.  
Chapman, Stephen, IV, 90.  
Chapman, Thomas, IV, 394.  
Chapman, William, V, 571, 576, 585.  
Chappel, John, III, 508.  
Chappel, William, III, 511.  
Chapple, John, III, 521.  
Chappman, Joseph, V, 92.  
Chard, George, III, 41, 65.  
Charles, Esaius, I, 48.  
Charles, Frederick, VII, 19, 1074.  
Charles, Fredk., IV, 228.  
Charles, Geo., VIII, 553.  
Charles, George, VI, 73, 80; VIII, 436.  
Charles, George Christian, II, 71.  
Charles, Jacob, V, 348.  
Charles, James, II, 867, 1075.  
Charles, John, III, 415, 417, 419, 421; V, 428, 433; VII, 433.  
Charleston, II, 8, 563, 598, 717, 975; III, 1031; IV, 568.  
Charleston, S. C., II, 93, 199, 699, 782, 1086; IV, 513.  
Charlestown, II, 7; IV, 540, 543; V, 875, 878.  
Charlestown, Chester county, III, 1044, 1045.  
Charlestown grave yard, II, 141.  
Charlestown, Maryland, I, 287.  
Charlestown Neck, II, 23.  
Charlestown, South Carolina, III, 891.  
Charlestown township, Chester county, II, 140.  
Charleton, Charles, II, 867, 901.  
Charleton, James, III, 1115.  
Charleton, Osgood, IV, 89.  
Charleton, Robert, VII, 34.  
Charlonton, Robt., VII, 49.



- Charlottesville, III, 5.  
Charls, Jacob, V, 717; VII, 426.  
Charls, John, V, 343.  
Charls, Jos., VII, 430.  
Charls, Josep., VII, 424.  
Charito, Peter, I, 163, 165.  
Charlton, Charles, II, 819; IV, 115.  
Charlton, James, III, 1106, 1107.  
Charlton, Robert, VII, 63, 89, 970.  
Charming, Nancy, I, 380, 381.  
Charter, Charles, II, 292.  
Charters, William, IV, 361, 675; V, 835, 841.  
Charters, Willm., V, 824.  
Chartier, Peter, I, 372.  
Chartiers township, Washington county, III, 1031.  
Charton, Wm., V, 839.  
Chase, Geo., III, 981.  
Chase, George, III, 1007; IV, 184.  
Chasney, John, VII, 1127.  
Chass, Joseph, VIII, 22, 24, 540.  
Chast, James, II, 113.  
Chastelleux, ———, III, 835.  
Chatham, ———, I, 430; III, 379.  
Chatham, Earl (The) I, 421.  
Chatham, Jno., IV, 675.  
Chatham, John, I, 409, 617, 627, 645, 655; VIII, 648.  
Chatham, Galley, I, 441, 459, 607.  
Chatin, John, II, 801.  
Chatium, Wm, IV, 762.  
Chaton, Thos., V, 588.  
Chattam, William, II, 749.  
Chattan, John, I, 560, 561, 562.  
Chatten, John, II, 172.  
Chatten, William, VIII, 551.  
Chattin, John, II, 803.  
Chatwin, William, III, 1105, 1109, 1110; IV, 212.  
Chaudiere, II, 46.  
Chayne, John, II, 209.  
Cheambers, Robart, VI, 561.  
Cheaney, Edward, IV, 601.  
Cheaney, Thos., III, 249.  
Cheaply, Jno., VII, 417.  
Chebb, James, I, 411.





- Chechester, V, 777.  
Chedester, Aldridge, IV, 703  
Cheeney, Joseph, IV, 90.  
Cheese, Richard, I, 9.  
Cheeseman, William, VIII, 537.  
Cheesley, Jacob, VII, 387, 392, 408.  
Cheesley, Jno., VII, 408.  
Cheesley, John, VII, 392.  
Cheesley, Stophel, VII, 387, 408.  
Cheesly, John, VII, 386.  
Cheevers, Abijah, III, 728.  
Cheevers, George, I, 389.  
Cheevers, Will, IV, 26, 41.  
Cheisley, John, VII, 995.  
Cheisley, Stophel, VII, 392.  
Chelbert, Henry, VIII, 217.  
Chelilain, Henery, VII, 68.  
Chellas, Timothy, IV, 90.  
Cheltenham, England, I, 290.  
Cheltenham, Montgomery County, II, 256.  
Chem, Joseph, IV, 508.  
Chemberlain, Jonas, V, 825.  
Chemberlin, Willum, VII, 77.  
Chemberlin, Wilum, VII, 55.  
Chembers, Arthur, VII, 379.  
Chembers, Jno., II, 339.  
Chembers, John, VII, 219, 685.  
Chemel, Thomas, V, 272, 275.  
Chemung County, New York, II, 721.  
Chemutt, Robert, IV, 199.  
Chenango, Beaver County, III, 85.  
Chenet, Willam, VI, 251.  
Cheney, Alpheus, IV, 583.  
Cheney, Edward, IV, 601.  
Cheney, Johnston, VIII, 646.  
Cheney, Richard, III, 887; V, 795.  
Cheney, Thomas, V, 451.  
Cheney, Thos., V, 584, 795.  
Cheno, Wm., VI, 630.  
Cherchner, Jacob, II, 183.  
Cherrington, Clem'ce, I, 290.  
Cherry, Aaron, IV, 432, 775.  
Cherry, Benjamin, IV, 601.  
Cherry, Henry, II, 867.



- Cherry, John, IV, 432, 738.  
Cherry, Peter, III, 1080.  
Cherry, Philip, VIII, 88.  
Cherry, Ralph, IV, 432, 738.  
Cherry, Robert, IV, 513.  
Cherry, Thomas, IV, 394.  
Cherry, Thos., IV, 703.  
Cherry, Vachell, IV, 703.  
Cherry, Wm., V, 884.  
Cheryny, Wm., VI, 572.  
Chesarrill, George, III, 1081.  
Cheselden, Edward, III, 359, 365.  
Chesepeek Bay, II, 619.  
Cheshire, Benj., IV, 37, 55, 62, 75.  
Cheshire, Benjamin, IV, 90.  
Cheshire County, Massachusetts, III, 845.  
Cheshire, England, I, 92; III, 435.  
Chesley, Christian, VII, 347.  
Chesley, Jacob, VII, 347.  
Chesley, John, VII, 347.  
Chesnel, James, II, 294.  
Chesney, Thomas, II, 214, 867, 897; III, 231, 238, 276, 282; IV, 156, 282; VI, 637.  
Chesney, Thos., III, 265.  
Chesney, William, II, 17; IV, 282, 622; VI, 492, 632.  
Chesney, Wm., VI, 480, 495.  
Chesnor, James, VIII, 431.  
Chesnot, Robert, VII, 839.  
Chesnut, Benjamin, VI, 83.  
Chesnut, Benjn., VI, 100.  
Chesnut, James, VII, 749, 754, 773.  
Chesnut, Jas., VII, 746.  
Chesnut, Robert, III, 772, 777; IV, 199; V, 834.  
Chesnut, William, VI, 425, 432, 636.  
Chesnut, Wm., VI, 182.  
Chesnutt, Robert, III, 774.  
Chess, Edward, IV, 394.  
Chessno, John, VI, 276.  
Chester, Jacob, IV, 315, 647.  
Chester, John, III, 133, 152, 174, 189; IV, 150.  
Chester, I, 133, 134, 150, 284, 359, 364; II, 136, 140, 174, 184, 185, 467, 619, 687, 843, 844; III, 435, 436, 645, 809, 828, 900, 902, 1136; IV, 528; V, 7, 8, 28, 30, 134, 135, 455, 456, 458,



460, 462, 464, 465, 467, 468, 488, 489, 493, 494, 550, 553, 554, 555, 557, 563, 578, 650, 700 702, 710, 717, 722, 724, 727, 730, 738, 740, 745, 758, 763, 771, 775, 777, 784, 788, 789, 791, 794, 799, 800, 865, 884; VII, 526, 533, 534, 539.

Chester County, I, 3, 20, 167, 168, 169, 177, 183, 197, 198, 199, 281, 282, 365; II, 74, 98, 130, 136, 140, 155, 175, 176, 183, 185, 206, 238, 258, 359, 376, 436, 467, 468, 482, 483, 536, 573, 710, 714, 715, 718, 741, 776, 849, 850, 856, 874, 875, 979, 995, 1003, 1031, 1035, 1067, 1075, 1089, 1091; III, 6, 7, 8, 10, 69, 72, 78, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 179, 180, 186, 287, 383, 437, 451, 452, 460, 538, 588, 695, 759, 760, 841, 847, 887, 933, 1027, 1097, 1099 1133; IV, 16, 271, 513, 514, 515, 516, 525, 533, 534, 543, 545, 557, 585, 591, 618, 783; V, 13, 18, 26, 27, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 385, 449, 451, 454, 462, 465, 467, 468, 472, 473, 474, 477, 478, 484, 490, 491, 492, 495, 496, 497, 499, 506, 512, 515, 516, 528, 529, 535, 536, 543, 550, 558, 561, 565, 569, 574, 584, 593, 594, 595, 597, 600, 648, 660, 669, 675, 676, 679, 683, 689, 692, 693, 695, 699, 704, 705, 711, 714, 717, 718, 719, 721, 726, 727, 729, 731, 732, 735, 736, 739, 741, 743, 745, 748, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 758, 759, 761, 764, 765, 767, 769, 771, 772, 773, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 781, 783, 784, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 796, 797, 799, 801, 813, 820, 833, 834, 843, 846 847, 854, 855, 856, 858, 860, 861, 862, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 881, 885, 887; VII, 459, 542.

Chester County, Charlestown, III, 1044, 1045.

Chester County, East Caln, III, 1045.

Chester County, East Fallowfield, III, 185.

Chester County, East Nottingham, III, 716.

Chester County, New London, III, 590.

Chester County, Pennsylvania, III, 980; IV, 784.

Chester County, Ridley township, V, 650.

Chester County, Tinicum, III, 1044.

Chester County, Tredyffrin township, II, 785; III, 934; V, 865, 868; VII, 323.

Chester County, West Farrowfield, III, 102.

Chester County, West Nottingham township, IV, 513.

Chester County, West Uwchlan township, III, 648.

Chester County, Yellow Springs, III, 1031.

Chester, Kennet Square, IV, 504.

Chester, Old, IV, 512.

Chester, Penna., I, 126, 127, 148, 149, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294; III, 851.

Chester River, Md., I, 144.



- Chester Springs, II, 776.  
Chester Township, I, 284.  
Chester Valley, II, 467.  
Chester Valley, Presbyterian Church Yard, II, 687.  
Chesterfield County, Virginia, II, 893.  
Chestnot Hilltownship, VIII, 575.  
Chestnut, John, VI, 183.  
Chestnut, Robert, III, 768; V, 807, 816, 822.  
Chestnut, Samuel, VI, 183.  
Chestnut, Thomas, VI, 288.  
Chestnut, Thos., VI, 277.  
Chestnut, William, IV, 282; VI, 167, 416, 420.  
Chestnut Hill, I, 362; III, 745; IV, 526, 527, 537, 542, 584; VII, 947; VIII, 11, 16.  
Chestnut Hill Township, VIII, 619.  
Chestnut Level, I, 167, 174, 199.  
Chestnut Ward, IV, 578.  
Chestnutt, Thomas, VI, 286, 311.  
Chestor, V, 777.  
Chestor County, V, 599.  
Chestwyn, William, IV, 184.  
Chevalier, John, III, 858, 871; V, 17.  
Chevalier, John & Peter, I, 608.  
Chever, Samuel, I, 392.  
Chevers, Norman Harrison, I, 397.  
Chevers, Will, I, 397.  
Chew, ———, III, 181, 961.  
Chew, Ensn., I, 254, 356.  
Chew, Benjamin, IV, 385.  
Chew, Nathaniel, I, 617.  
Chew, Robert, VI, 455.  
(Chews House) see Tews House, IV, 500.  
Cheyney, John, V, 795.  
Cheyney, Joseph, V, 774, 795, 852.  
Cheyney, Richard, V, 781, 786, 798, 852, 863.  
Cheyney, Thomas, V, 470, 559, 776, 777, 780, 786, 797, 854.  
Cheyney, Thos., V, 496, 774, 852, 854.  
Chichester, V, 874, 882.  
Chickies, Lancaster County, III, 187.  
Chickley, Samuel, II, 128.  
Chickney, John, II, 1046, 1069.  
Chigney, John, II, 1075; IV, 134.  
Chigston, John, IV, 622.





- Chilcot, Thomas, III, 1015; IV, 184.  
Chilcott, Ezickel, V, 377.  
Chilcott, Ezieckel, V, 388.  
Chilcott, William, V, 331.  
Chilcott, Wm., V, 370.  
Child, James, I, 383.  
Childers, Joseph, VI, 353, 358, 457.  
Childs, Cephes, V, 370, 371, 377.  
Childs, Jonn, V, 376.  
Childs, Jos., V, 371, 376.  
Childs, Wm., V, 370, 375.  
Chillicothe, IV, 519.  
Chillcott, Thomas, III, 1029.  
Chillcross, Jno., I, 303.  
Chillicothe, Ohio, II, 213.  
Chillisquaque, II, 30.  
Chillisquaque Creek, I, 334.  
Chillisquaque Mills, Northumberland County, II, 628.  
Chillisquaque township, Northumberland County, II, 881.  
Chillton, John, II, 50.  
Chilson, William, V, 343.  
Chilter, Casper, VIII, 416.  
Chilton, John, II, 111.  
China, Edward, IV, 622.  
China, William, IV, 282, 622.  
China, Wm., VI, 630.  
Chinney, Aaron, IV, 738.  
Chipman, James, I, 56, 231.  
Chis, John, VII, 199.  
Chisar, Christopher, II, 217.  
Chiselden, Edw., III, 354.  
Chiseldon, Edward, IV, 161.  
Chisholm, Charles, I, 86.  
Chisman, William, I, 404.  
Chisnal, James, II, 282, 547, 549.  
Chisnal, Jas., III, 700.  
Chisnel, James, II, 283.  
Chisnell, James, II, 277, 280, 284, 289, 291, 292, 295.  
Chisney, William, VI, 56.  
Chisselden, Edward, III, 174.  
Chister, Jacob, VIII, 33.  
Chistwell, Thos., IV, 675.  
Choals, Jacob, VII, 1119.



- Chock, Jno., VIII, 680.  
Choepin, Levy, V, 306.  
Choham, Ab'm., III, 247.  
Chohan, Wm., III, 245.  
Cholmley, Capt., I, 33, 35.  
Chopman, Saml., V, 589.  
Chore, Francis, I, 532, 533, 534, 535.  
Chrawder, Philip, VIII, 579.  
Chreest, Adam, VII, 182.  
Chreest, Robert Kill, VII, 568.  
Chricenstones, Geo., VI, 136.  
Chrichfield, Nathl., IV, 464.  
Chrimer, Christen, VII, 196.  
Chrisey, Jacob, VI, 79.  
Chrisimire, Abraham, IV, 647.  
Chrisler, Elias, II, 713, 866.  
Chrisler, Philip, IV, 647.  
Chrisman, Danael, VIII, 626.  
Chrisman, Daniel, VII, 829.  
Chrisman, Elias, V, 617.  
Chrisman, Elisha, V, 485, 490, 507.  
Chrisman, Felix, II, 1075; IV, 134.  
Chrisman, Henery, VIII, 494.  
Chrisman, Henry, VIII, 258.  
Chrisman, John, V, 747.  
Chrismon, Elisha, V, 857.  
Christ, ———, II, 451, 454.  
Christ, Capt., II, 256, 461, 462, 463.  
Christ, Adam, II, 373, 380, 382, 385, 387, 390; IV, 548; VII, 161.  
Christ, Balthus, II, 991.  
Christ, Baltis, II, 967.  
Christ, Baltus, IV, 125.  
Christ, Baltzer, II, 749.  
Christ, Cornelius, II, 749.  
Christ, Daniel, VII, 319, 330, 608, 874, 896.  
Christ, Danl., VII, 238, 284.  
Christ, George, VIII, 100, 363, 534.  
Christ, Gorge, VIII, 337.  
Christ, Henery, II, 378, 383.  
Christ, Henry, III, 141; 142; V, 256; VII, 1088.  
Christ, Henry, Jr., II, 372, 376, 377, 378, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386,  
388, 391, 452, 453, 512; V, 236.  
Christ, Jacob, VIII, 126, 152, 199, 208, 221.



- Christ, Jno. Figel, V, 692.  
Christ, Lawrence, IV, 256.  
Christ, Lorentz, V, 170, 172.  
Christ, Melcher, VIII, 126, 151, 198, 221.  
Christ (Krist), Michael, I, 6.  
Christ, Peter, VII, 238, 281, 283, 319, 330, 608, 873, 896.  
Christ, Philip, IV, 256; V, 170, 172.  
Christ Church, Philadelphia, II, 466; III, 168, 1085.  
Christ Churchyard, II, 980.  
Christee, James, IV, 622.  
Christein, Gottlieb, V, 236.  
Christer, Henry, III, 452.  
Christer, Jno. Henry, III, 425, 432.  
Christer, John H., III, 452.  
Christer, Neckloss, VIII, 519.  
Christey, Capt., IV, 529.  
Christey, Dennis, VI, 492.  
Christey, Dinace, VI, 495.  
Christey, Hugh, V, 577.  
Christey, James, II, 671; III, 722; VI, 630.  
Christey, John, IV, 115; VII, 35.  
Christhert, Jacob, VIII, 519.  
Christian, Daniel, III, 190; IV, 212, 762; V, 169.  
Christian, Henry, VIII, 158, 205.  
Christian, Jacob, III, 837, 846; IV, 201.  
Christian, John, II, 71; VIII, 538.  
Christian, Ludwick, VIII, 93.  
Christian, Peter, III, 858, 871.  
Christian, Phil, VIII, 269.  
Christian, Philip, IV, 647; VIII, 280, 614.  
Christian, Phillip, VIII, 291.  
Christian, Simon, V, 586.  
Christian County, Kentucky, III, 452.  
Christiana, Del., II, 174.  
Christiana, Hundred, I, 53.  
Christie, ———, III, 74, 89.  
Christie, Captn., II, 927; III, 21, 39, 72, 76, 79, 82, 85, 86, 87; IV, 545, 577, 789.  
Christie, Lieut., II, 138.  
Christie, Adam, I, 333.  
Christie, Alexander, II, 476, 478, 479.  
Christie, David, V, 607.  
Christie, Denis, VI, 251.



- Christie, Henry, IV, 165, 432.  
Christle, James, II, 50, 634, 919, 931, 932, 983, 984, 986; III, 706;  
IV, 115, 125, 282, 432, 483, 511, 555, 738, 793, 798.  
Christie, John, I, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 607, 638, 639;  
II, 50, 146, 160, 599, 635, 792, 867, 979, 1021, 1048, 1074; III,  
8, 20, 21, 23, 28, 38, 57, 63, 64, 69, 72, 75, 96, 98; IV, 134,  
140.  
Christie, Robert, III, 73; IV, 140.  
Christie, Willm., I, 305, 312.  
Christier, John, IV, 515.  
Christina Bridge, Del., IV, 587.  
Christler, Elias, IV, 170.  
Christlow, John, IV, 738.  
Christman, Charles, III, 808, 812, 828.  
Christman, Chns., III, 790.  
Christman, Christn., IV, 647.  
Christman, Felix, IV, 533, 617, 887.  
Christman, George, V, 534; VIII, 55, 104.  
Christman, Godfrey, III, 1079.  
Christman, Henry, IV, 315; V, 532, 887; VIII, 106, 576.  
Christman, Hy., VIII, 300.  
Christman, Jacob, I, 222; VIII, 86, 340, 359.  
Christman, John, III, 792; V, 876, 879.  
Christman, Michael, IV, 256; V, 170, 171, 235.  
Christman, Philip, V, 248.  
Christman, Stofel, VIII, 494, 576.  
Christman, Stophel, VIII, 297.  
Christman, Stovel, VIII, 282.  
Christmas, Christopher, VIII, 306.  
Christmoor, Godf'y, III, 1034.  
Christopher, Godfrey, III, 1032, 1065, 1071, 1075.  
Christopher, Thomas, II, 434, 440.  
Christopher, Thos., II, 437, 441, 445.  
Christy, Capt., III, 22; IV, 811, 812.  
Christy, Archibald, VI, 622.  
Christy, Danl., VI, 84.  
Christy, David, V, 618, 642, 666, 668, 694, 695, 867, 870; VI,  
207.  
Christy, Dennis, VI, 480.  
Christy, Henry, VII, 54, 1082.  
Christy, Hugh, V, 561, 566, 568, 884.  
Christy, James, II, 834; IV, 543, 584, 811; VI, 563.  
Christy, Jno., II, 533.





- Christy, John, II, 531, 812, 814, 841, 900; III, 33, 63, 64; IV, 140, 513; VII, 41, 339, 342.
- Christy, John, Jr., VII, 53, 95.
- Christy, Michael, III, 282.
- Christy, Robert, III, 46; VI, 445; VII, 810.
- Christy, Robt., III, 59; VI, 68.
- Christy, Saml., V, 502.
- Christy, Samuel, V, 478; VII, 46.
- Christy, William, I, 348.
- Christy, Wm., VI, 496.
- Christyardenger, Jacob, II, 237.
- Christye, Captain, II, 935.
- Chriswell, Joseph, III, 365.
- Chriswell, Robert, IV, 282, 622.
- Chriter, Christian, V, 402.
- Chritz, George, V, 402.
- Chronkleton, Joseph, VI, 540.
- Chroush, John, VII, 412.
- Chrucher, John, V, 835.
- Chryselius, Adolph, VIII, 610.
- Chrysselius, Adolph, VIII, 617.
- Chrysselius, Philip, VIII, 578.
- Chrystie, ———, II, 990, 991, 996, 997, 1001, 1007, 1008, 1011, 1015.
- Chrystie, Captn., II, 960, 993, 998, 999, 1011, 1012; III, 90.
- Chrystie, James, II, 97, 106, 600, 859, 866, 910, 912, 934, 943, 944, 959, 975, 981, 982, 983, 986, 987, 1004, 1006; III, 101; IV, 125, 790, 792, 795, 796, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 813, 814, 815, 816.
- Chrystie, Jas., II, 97, 961, 962, 982, 985; IV, 795, 799.
- Chrystie, Jno., III, 730, 732.
- Chrystie, John, III, 89; IV, 140.
- Chub, Henry, VII, 1036.
- Chuin, John, IV, 432.
- Chunck, Simon, VI, 517.
- Chunk, Simon, VI, 519, 586.
- Chunn, John, I, 391.
- Church, ———, II, 136, 1077, 1078; III, 84.
- Church, Major, II, 1028, 1073, 1078, 1079, 1080; III, 3.
- Church, Capt., II, 138, 139; III, 21, 22, 84; IV, 499.
- Church, Dr., II, 9.
- Church, Alex, III, 98.
- Church, French, IV, 506.



- Church, John, II, 209, 211, 240.  
Church, Joseph, V, 446.  
Church, Thomas, II, 140, 152, 160, 605, 1031, 1046, 1047, 1068,  
1076; III, 8, 20, 33, 97; IV, 134, 483, 503.  
Church, Thos., II, 49, 634, 1066; III, 21.  
Churches, Betty, II, 507.  
Churchfield, John, III, 365; IV, 587.  
Churchman, Elisha, V, 519.  
Churchtown, II, 781.  
Churchyard, Christ, II, 980.  
Churchyard, First Presbyterian, II, 167, 980.  
Churchyard, Octoraro, II, 850.  
Churd, John, III, 73.  
Cicaty, Berand, II, 791.  
Cidd, William, V, 477.  
Ciely, Capt., IV, 509.  
Ciely, George, IV, 61, 74.  
Cile, William, II, 71.  
Cilert, Joseph, VIII, 479.  
Cilert, Stophel, VIII, 479.  
Cilgore, Joseph, VI, 85.  
Cim, Gorg, V, 140.  
Cimes, Peter, V, 666, 669.  
Cimmerman, Peter, VII, 895.  
Cimmins, Hugh, V, 847.  
Cimmins, Wm., VII, 640.  
Cincaid, John, IV, 212.  
Cincinnati, II, 849; III, 692.  
Cincinnati, Ohio, II, 628, 727, 890.  
Cincinnati, IV, 587.  
Cinclair, Neal, VI, 571.  
Cineard, John, IV, 212.  
Cinney, John, IV, 394.  
Cinny, Jno., IV, 703.  
Cinser, Valintine, VII, 535.  
Cinssy, Christian, VII, 879.  
Cip, Hendrey, VII, 752.  
Cip, Henry, VII, 444, 690, 737, 791.  
Cipe, Hendry, VII, 751.  
Ciper, George, IV, 315, 647; VIII, 256, 299.  
Ciper, Henery, VII, 315, 318.  
Ciper, John, VIII, 280.  
Cipheart, John, VIII, 272.



- Cipher, Peter, VII, 19.  
Cipper, John, VIII, 614.  
Cipper, Mickel, VIII, 274.  
Circhfield, Nathl., IV, 234.  
Cirgill, David, VI, 35.  
Cirtain, Adam, V, 279.  
Ciser, Jacob, VIII, 64.  
Ciser, John, VIII, 45, 64.  
Cish, Christiphor, VI, 58.  
Cisler, Samuel, VII, 358.  
Cjsna, James, VI, 58, 136, 590.  
Cisna, Joseph, IV, 394.  
Cisna, Stephen, IV, 282; VI, 62, 136, 589.  
Cisna, Theophilus, VI, 410.  
Cisna, Theofles, VI, 386.  
Cisna, Thomas, IV, 282.  
Cisner, Jacob, VII, 535.  
Cisney, James, VI, 404.  
Cissinger, Chas., III, 560.  
Cissna, Evan, V, 110.  
Cissna, Stephen, VI, 51, 57.  
Cissna, Thomas, VI, 630.  
City of London, I, 93.  
City of Philadelphia, IV, 385.  
Ciyper, Mickel, VIII, 290.  
Clabbaugh, Walter, II, 46.  
Clack, Alexander, VII, 291.  
Clack, Alick, VII, 891.  
Clack, John, II, 852, 867; III, 649.  
Clackner, Christ'n, III, 816, 821.  
Clader, Jacob, VIII, 160, 261, 262, 264, 265, 291, 562.  
Clady, county Derry. Ireland, II, 237.  
Claft, Adam, VIII, 141.  
Clag, Elickzander, VII, 289.  
Clagg, Alexander, VII, 233.  
Clagg, Allexr., VII, 252.  
Claggeth, Robert, IV, 582.  
Clagham, Matthew, IV, 432.  
Claghan, David, VII, 572.  
Clague, Edward, I, 383, 384, 385, 388, 394.  
Claig, John, II, 113.  
Clain, Alexander M., V, 487.  
Clain, Patrick, VI, 359.  
Clain, Samuel M., V, 487.



- Clain, Thomas, VI, 359.  
Clain, Wm., VI, 358.  
Clair, Frederick, VII, 449.  
Clairborne county, Mississippi, III, 176.  
Clak, Eliksander, VII, 325.  
Claman, Jacob, VII, 1054.  
Clamans, William, II, 72.  
Clancey, Lawrance, VI, 413.  
Clancey, Lawrence, VI, 426.  
Clancy, James, VII, 580.  
Clancy, Lawrance, VI, 400, 439.  
Clandenan, Adam, III, 649.  
Clandening, John, I, 221.  
Clandening, Robart, I, 221.  
Clandening, William, I, 221.  
Clandennen, Adam, VIII, 565.  
Clandenning, John, VI, 218.  
Clandinin, John, VI, 208.  
Clandining, John, VII, 377.  
Clandinnen, Jas., VI, 484.  
Claney, Owen, II, 103.  
Claney, Thomas, VI, 373.  
Clannagan, Wm., I, 476.  
Clap, Peter, IV, 647.  
Claper, Geo., VII, 731.  
Claper, Jacob, VII, 690, 719.  
Claper, Jacop, VII, 752.  
Clapham, ———, I, 31, 88, 108, 122, 138, 140, 151, 172, 173.  
Clapham, Colonel, I, 72, 82, 83, 106; II, 466.  
Clapman, Lt., I, 112.  
Clapman, William, I, 46, 70, 74, 82, 99, 105, 107, 121, 128, 182,  
183, 264, 295.  
Clapham, William, Jr., I, 47, 312.  
Clapp, John, I, 395.  
Clapper, George, VII, 442, 765, 781.  
Clapper, Henry, VI, 93, 116.  
Clapper, Jacob, VII, 442, 737, 791.  
Clapper, Joseph, VII, 443, 766.  
Clapsaddle, George, VI, 266, 299.  
Clapsaddle, John, VI, 298.  
Clapsaddle, Michael, VI, 297.  
Clapsaddle, Mich'l, VI, 300, 305.  
Clapsadle, Daniel, VI, 614.  
Clapsadle, Geo., VI, 643.





- Clapsadle, George, VI, 301, 306.  
Clapsadle, John, VI, 300, 305.  
Clapsadler, Daniel, IV, 282, 622; VI, 92, 94, 115, 117.  
Clapsadler, Mich'l, VI, 304.  
Clapsider, Daniel, VI, 69.  
Clarck, ———, VI, 114.  
Clarck, George, VI, 84, 115, 130.  
Clarck, John, III, 542; VII, 419.  
Clarck, Price, VII, 39.  
Clarck, Robert, VI, 130.  
Clarck, Thomas, VII, 49.  
Clarck, William, II, 282, 547, 549.  
Clarck, Wm., III, 701.  
Clare, Fredrick, VII, 433.  
Clare, George, III, 174.  
Clare, John, I, 87; III, 649, 752.  
Clare, William, IV, 184, 980.  
Claremont county, Ohio, II, 1010.  
Clarey, James, VII, 927.  
Clark, ———, II, 631; VII, 313; VIII, 695, 696.  
Clark, Col., III, 310; IV, 587.  
Clark, Capt., I, 242; II, 491, 555, 556; IV, 510; VII, 367, 372, 389, 820, 1104, 1115, 1124, 1125.  
Clark, Lieutt., I, 104, 112.  
Clark, Alex., VI, 353, 355, 358, 362, 364.  
Clark, Alexander, VI, 466.  
Clark, Alexr., IV, 432.  
Clark, Allexd'r, VII, 1040.  
Clark, Andrew, III, 1112, 1130, 1135, 1136; IV, 184, 361; VI, 317, 318.  
Clark, Bazel, IV, 394.  
Clark, Bejamen, VII, 940.  
Clark, Benj., VII, 918.  
Clark, Benjaman, VII, 960.  
Clark, Benjamin, II, 366; VII, 908.  
Clark, Brice, VII, 60, 85, 87, 449, 656.  
Clark, Charles, I, 330; IV, 282, 361, 549; VI, 56, 252, 480, 487, 494, 572, 606, 618, 621; VIII, 645.  
Clark, Chas., VIII, 668.  
Clark, Daniel, I, 47, 62, 65, 70, 92; IV, 394.  
Clark, David, I, 28, 55; III, 365, 750.  
Clark, Elijah, IV, 583.  
Clark, Frances, VI, 579.



- Clark, Francis, II, 209, 211, 240; IV, 282; VI, 330, 561, 567, 574, 597, 630, 648.
- Clark, Geo., I, 243; II, 180, 749; VI, 180, 197; VII, 360, 1034.
- Clark, George, IV, 212, 361, 590, 675, 762; VI, 76, 123, 134, 297, 300, 415; VII, 335, 340, 363, 365, 395, 565, 601, 996, 1028, 1046; VIII, 658, 683.
- Clark, Gilbert, VII, 200.
- Clark, Griffith, IV, 591.
- Clark, Hector, I, 136, 139, 151, 154, 157.
- Clark, Hezekiah, III, 857, 870.
- Clark, Hugh, I, 39.
- Clark, Isaac, VI, 302, 309.
- Clark, Jacob, V, 647.
- Clark, James, I, 93, 148, 378; II, 298, 301, 303, 305, 308, 941; III, 362, 1106, 1107, 1115; IV, 161, 432, 738; V, 467, 481, 488, 501, 597, 600, 611, 628, 633, 644, 651, 654, 662, 694, 707, 768, 803, 813; VI, 18, 21, 109, 110, 139, 310, 356, 521, 523, 572, 587; VII, 335, 340, 363, 395, 567.
- Clark, Jas., VI, 81, 142, 365, 366, 398; VII, 359, 365.
- Clark, Jeremiah, V, 428, 432.
- Clark, Jno., III, 336, 981; IV, 676, 738; VI, 139, 142; VII, 73, 918.
- Clark, Jno., Ju'r., VI, 365.
- Clark, Jno., Sen'r., VI, 365.
- Clark, John, I, 9, 66, 75, 81, 85, 130, 174, 185, 187, 192, 195, 245, 257, 260, 265, 289, 296, 351, 598; II, 24, 332, 335, 339, 341, 342, 345, 348, 351, 354, 453, 463, 512, 514, 539, 540, 542, 558, 640, 659, 675, 687, 703, 713, 979, 991, 1021, 1098; III, 66, 73, 175, 296, 309, 314, 334, 341, 361, 498, 514, 535, 563, 623, 699, 707, 1007, 1012; IV, 108, 161, 170, 212, 234, 282, 361, 394, 432, 464, 483, 489, 534, 548, 552, 601, 676, 703, 781, 818, 820, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 832, 834; V, 100, 169, 313, 411, 423, 434, 519, 804, 814, 832; VI, 18, 19, 21, 23, 82, 110, 133, 135, 152, 176, 195, 303, 310, 355, 364, 395, 421, 433, 617; VII, 20, 451, 572, 603, 650, 740, 757, 784, 921, 1078, 1114; VIII, 657.
- Clark (?) John, IV, 115.
- Clark, John, Jun., VI, 236, 238; VII, 582, 619.
- Clark, Jos. Crawford, VI, 118.
- Clark, Joseph, III, 623; IV, 7, 18, 23, 27, 43, 69, 72, 83, 85, 195, 282, 361, 394, 676; V, 520, 697; VI, 90, 99, 113, 483, 485, 501, 510, 543, 607.



- Clark, Joshua, IV, 432, 738.  
Clark, Matthew, II, 70; IV, 464.  
Clark, Nath., III, 951.  
Clark, Nathaniel, I, 292; V, 708, 769.  
Clark, Naylor, III, 838; IV, 201.  
Clark, Patrick, II, 20.  
Clark, Peter, I, 444, 445, 551, 552, 553, 554.  
Clark, Richard, III, 1128; IV, 432, 504, 738; V, 310.  
Clark, Rob., IV, 36, 54, 62, 75.  
Clark, Robert, I, 51, 336, 392; II, 991; III, 175, 623, 661, 1133;  
IV, 39, 59, 90, 177, 212, 282, 362, 676; V, 708, 769; VI, 23,  
28, 73, 80, 102, 133, 364, 365, 467, 606, 653, 654; VII, 3, 17, 72,  
384, 414, 529, 538, 907, 937, 1005, 1036, 1038, 1115, 1148; VIII,  
432.  
Clark, Robt, VI, 26, 134, 355, 400; VII, 533, 914, 949, 952, 954,  
955, 957, 959, 962, 964.  
Clark, Samal, VII, 206.  
Clark, Saml., V, 829; VI, 442; VII, 733.  
Clark, Samuel, IV, 212, 394, 762; VI, 263, 267, 302, 643; VII,  
202, 207, 782, 1076.  
Clark, Thomas, II, 1045, 1074; IV, 134, 234, 282, 601, 676; V, 236,  
507, 644, 804, 814; VI, 5, 16, 47, 55, 83, 85, 100, 111, 200, 219,  
268, 303, 454, 461, 465, 515, 516, 561, 626; VII, 45, 74, 103, 105,  
107, 153, 174, 583, 620, 1064; VIII, 647.  
Clark, Thos., V, 633, 662, 674, 708; VI, 141, 225, 366; VII, 131,  
544.  
Clark, Timothy, IV, 845.  
Clark, Valentine, I, 393.  
Clark, W., V, 21.  
Clark, Walter, IV, 362; V, 832; VII, 72, 551, 867, 931, 950, 1077;  
VIII, 629, 687.  
Clark, Will, IV, 69, 82.  
Clark, William, I, 372, 412; II, 277, 281, 285, 289, 291, 292, 293,  
295; III, 73, 1014, 1015, 1057, 1128; IV, 9, 23, 97, 184, 234, 282,  
315, 362, 432, 601, 648, 676, 770; V, 682, 769; VI, 5, 9, 47,  
153, 218, 560, 605, 620; VII, 866, 931, 998, 1052; VIII, 379,  
420, 426, 435, 642, 667, 683.  
Clark, William, Jr., V, 95.  
Clark, Willm., I, 243, 307; VI, 131; VII, 1031.  
Clark, Willum, VII, 78.  
Clark, Wm., I, 512, 513, 588, 589, 590, 591; III, 979; IV, 601;  
VI, 24, 48, 55, 61, 180, 197, 224, 263, 268, 303, 310; VII, 98,  
950, 1027; VIII, 417.



- Clark County, Kentucky, III, 642.  
Clark County, Ohio, II, 736.  
Clark, Genl., III, 970.  
Clarke, Capt., II, 557.  
Clarke, Andrew, III, 1079, 1099.  
Clarke, Charles, IV, 483.  
Clarke, George, II, 1075; IV, 362; VI, 65.  
Clarke, James, III, 365; V, 862; VI, 152.  
Clarke, Jno., I, 303, 304.  
Clarke, John, I, 93, 247; II, 630, 1075; III, 333, 570, 693, 745; 1095,  
1096; IV, 548, 786; VI, 65.  
Clarke, Joseph, IV, 20.  
Clarke, Naylor, III, 846.  
Clarke, Richard, IV, 422.  
Clarke, Robert, II, 749, 1075, 1097; III, 745, 936.  
Clarke, Saml., II, 749.  
Clarke, Thomas, I, 22, 54; IV, 27, 43.  
Clarke, William, I, 381; IV, 362; VIII, 635.  
Clarke, Wm., II, 283; VI, 4.  
Clarke County, Indiana, II, 1013.  
Clarke County, Ohio, III, 781, 832.  
Clarks, G., III, 213.  
Clarkson, Gerardus, VII, 984.  
Clarkson, John, V, 83.  
Clarkson, M., III, 1010.  
Clarkson, Matthew, I, 656; IV, 385.  
Clarkson, Matthew, M., I, 653.  
Clarkson, Matthew; Standley, Jno. W., I, 638.  
Clary, Mical, II, 508.  
Clase, Michael, VIII, 539.  
Clasen, Nicles, VII, 81.  
Claser, Nicholas, VII, 83, 645.  
Clason, Rich'd., IV, 234.  
Class, George, IV, 256, 676.  
Class, Hance, I, 148.  
Class, Jno., I, 163, 165.  
Class, Michal, VIII, 207.  
Class, Peter, IV, 315.  
Clater, Jacob, VIII, 159, 613, 615.  
Clater, Jacobe, VIII, 279, 613.  
Clatter, Jacob, II, 103.  
Clatz, Jacob, VII, 464, 466.  
Claudius, John, I, 321.





- Claus, Christian, IV, 315; VIII, 455.  
Claus, George, VIII, 523.  
Claus, John, VIII, 524.  
Cauls, John, Senr., VIII, 523.  
Claus, Matthias, IV, 839.  
Claus, Mical, VIII, 162.  
Claus, Michal, VIII, 194.  
Clause, Adam, VII, 442.  
Clause, Jacob, V, 380.  
Clause, John, IV, 394.  
Clause, Melchr, VIII, 269.  
Clauser, John, V, 255.  
Clauson, John, V, 371, 376.  
Clauss, Christian, VIII, 228, 462, 487.  
Clauss, Christ'n., VIII, 501.  
Clauss, George, VIII, 198.  
Clauss, John, VIII, 164.  
Clauss, Michal, VIII, 192.  
Clavinger, Abraham, V, 67.  
Clawell, Daniel, VIII, 124.  
Clawell, Frances, VIII, 215.  
Clawell, John, VIII, 215.  
Claws, Jacob, V, 359.  
Claws, Michal, VIII, 177.  
Clawser, Philip, IV, 387.  
Clawson, John, I, 9.  
Clawson, Peter, VI, 342, 361.  
Clawson, Richard, VI, 341, 361, 363.  
Clay, Alexander, V, 599, 615, 635; VII, 467, 983.  
Clay, Alexand'r, V, 659, 665.  
Clay, Allexad'r, V, 627.  
Clay, David, VI, 252, 488, 499.  
Clay, Geo., III, 774.  
Clay, George, III, 768, 772, 777; IV, 199; VII, 1060  
Clay, John, I, 411.  
Clay, Jonathan, III, 1129.  
Clay, Joseph, III, 498, 514, 526, 535, 542, 563, 570.  
Claymens, David, VI, 653.  
Claypole, A., II, 635.  
Claypole, A. G., III, 667.  
Claypole, Abraham, III, 611.  
Claypool, George, I, 231.  
Claypoole, ———, II, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 753, 754, 755, 756,  
757.



- Claypoole, Capt., III, 615, 616, 631.  
Claypoole, A. G., II, 1016; III, 655.  
Claypoole, Abraham, IV, 391.  
Claypoole, Abraham, G., II, 975; III, 642, 758; IV, 483.  
Claypoole, Abraham George, III, 640; IV, 125.  
Claypoole, Abram, IV, 703.  
Claypoole, George, I, 56.  
Claypoole, James, I, 17.  
Claypoole, Joseph, I, 396.  
Claypoole, Samuel, II, 631.  
Clayter, Abram, IV, 315.  
Clayton, ———, I, 182; IV, 489.  
Clayton, Col., I, 330.  
Clayton, Lieut. Col., I, 330.  
Clayton, Major, I, 308, 309, 310.  
Clayton, Capt., I, 254, 261, 273, 274, 302.  
Clayton, Aaron, V, 827.  
Clayton, Abraham, IV, 648.  
Clayton, Asher, I, 46, 47, 62, 74, 73, 74, 88, 98, 99, 105, 106,  
107, 108, 109, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 132, 181, 182, 200, 215,  
244, 246, 262, 264, 311, 312, 329, 330, 336, 337.  
Clayton, Ashter, I, 70.  
Clayton, David, VI, 248, 479, 494, 606.  
Clayton, Edward, I, 422.  
Clayton, Henry, IV, 228.  
Clayton, James, II, 277, 281, 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 295.  
Clayton, Jas., II, 283.  
Clayton, John, I, 54; VI, 225.  
Clayton, Josh., V, 581.  
Clayton, Kindle, IV, 201.  
Clayton, Peter, III, 502, 513, 570; IV, 170.  
Clayton, Philip, VI, 243.  
Clayton, Phillip, VI, 259.  
Clayton, Powel, V, 863.  
Clayton, Powell, V, 578, 874, 882.  
Clayton, Samuel, V, 581.  
Clayton, Thomas, II, 1075; IV, 156.  
Clayton, Thos., IV, 156.  
Clayton, William, III, 948.  
Claywel, John, Senr., VIII, 215.  
Claywell, Daniel, VIII, 161, 203.  
Claywell, Francis, VIII, 124.  
Claywell, John, VIII, 125, 216.



- Claywell, John, Junr., VIII, 124.  
Claywill, Daniel, VIII, 195.  
Claywill, Francis, VIII, 161, 172, 195, 203.  
Claywill, John, VIII, 161, 172, 195, 204.  
Claywill, John, Jur., VIII, 161.  
Claywill, Joseph, VIII, 172.  
Clazier, John, I, 421.  
Cle, David, VI, 474.  
Cleag, John, II, 991.  
Clealand, Adam, II, 845.  
Clealand, William, V, 523.  
Cleaman, Jacob, VII, 546.  
Cleamens, Adam, VII, 54.  
Clean, John, IV, 177.  
Clean, John M., III, 230.  
Cleaney, Dennis, II, 1051.  
Cleare, John, IV, 177.  
Clearey, John, IV, 703.  
Clearey, Vachel, IV, 703.  
Clearey, Vack, IV, 703.  
Clearey, Vackel, IV, 394.  
Clearfield County, II, 712, 864.  
Clearfield County, Pike township, III, 84.  
Cleark, Walter, V, 837.  
Clearneld County, II, 719.  
Clearry, Michel, II, 538.  
Cleary, Dinis, VII, 946.  
Cleary, Dinnes, VII, 770.  
Cleary, Michael, II, 472, 474, 535.  
Cleaton, James, III, 157.  
Cleaton, John, VI, 219.  
Cleaton, William, IV, 464.  
Cleaveland, Amaziah, III, 1089.  
Cleaver, James, V, 289.  
Cleaver, Martin, I, 372; VII, 297.  
Cleavr, Barney, VI, 219.  
Cleckner, Christian, III, 788.  
Cleckner, Daniel, IV, 315, 648; VIII, 246, 256, 260, 267.  
Cleckner, Danl., VIII, 299.  
Cleckner, John, VIII, 246, 260, 317.  
Cleckner, Nicholas, VIII, 256.  
Cleckner, Nichols., VIII, 299.  
Cleder, Capt., VIII, 290.



- Cleder, Jacob, VIII, 290, 565.  
Cleder, Joseph, IV, 315.  
Cleeland, Adam, VI, 195.  
Cleeland, John, VII, 467, 469, 978.  
Cleery, John, IV, 394.  
Cleg, Alexander, IV, 394, 703.  
Clegg, John, I, 87, 172.  
Cleggs, Jacob, III, 722.  
Clegg, John, II, 671.  
Cleighton, James, II, 282.  
Clein, Andrew, IV, 362, 676.  
Clein, Philip, II, 818.  
Cleinehantz, Friedrich, VIII, 29.  
Clelan, John, VII, 812.  
Cleland, Adam, II, 991, 1075.  
Cleland, Ad'm., IV, 622.  
Cleland, James, V, 308.  
Cleland, John, VII, 500, 1123.  
Cledenon, John, VII, 823.  
Clelland, Adam, VI, 140, 161.  
Cleman, John, VIII, 132, 369.  
Cleman, Saml., IV, 315.  
Cleman, Samuel, VII, 1033.  
Clemans, Abraham, III, 462.  
Clemans, David, VI, 504.  
Clemans, Samuel, VII, 1005.  
Clemence, Peter, V, 294.  
Clemence, Saml., V, 555.  
Clemence, Samuel, V, 463.  
Clemens, Abraham, IV, 212.  
Clemens, Adam, VII, 42.  
Clemens, Alex., VI, 176.  
Clemens, Alexander, VI, 617.  
Clemens, Alexr., VI, 183.  
Clemens, David, IV, 282.  
Clemens, John, II, 113.  
Clemens, Patrick, III, 657.  
Clemens, Peter, II, 1075.  
Clemens, Samuel, IV, 738; VII, 346.  
Clemenson, Thos., VII, 78.  
Clement, Joseph, IV, 738.  
Clement, Nichofas, IV, 703.  
Clements, Abraham, IV, 762; V, 244.





- Clements, Brice, VII, 341.  
Clements, David, II, 32.  
Clements, George, II, 298, 301, 302, 305, 308.  
Clements, Jeremiah, IV, 394, 703.  
Clements, Peter, II, 991.  
Clementz, Abraham, V, 218.  
Clemins, Fergus, IV, 738.  
Clemm, Lieut., III, 749.  
Clemm, William, III, 747, 749.  
Clemmans, David, VI, 654.  
Clemmens, Fergus, IV, 432.  
Clemmens, Jeremiah, IV, 394.  
Clemmens, John, IV, 738.  
Clemmens, Peter, III, 452.  
Clemmer, Lorentz, IV, 464.  
Clemmins, John, IV, 432.  
Clemmonds, John, II, 222.  
Clemmons, David, VI, 478.  
Clemmons, James, IV, 394.  
Clemmons, Jno., III, 251.  
Clemmons, Thomas, II, 36.  
Clemms, Thomas, II, 36.  
Clemonds, John, III, 244, 293.  
Clemons, David, VI, 490.  
Clemons, John, II, 991.  
Clemons, Samuel, IV, 432; VII, 1028.  
Clempton, James, Sen., VII, 643.  
Clempton, John, Jur., VII, 643.  
Clempton, John, Sr., VII, 643.  
Clemson, Isaac, V, 834.  
Clemson, James, V, 807, 816.  
Clemson, John, VII, 43, 56, 78.  
Clemson, Thomas, VII, 43, 56.  
Clendenen, Jas., VI, 472, 478.  
Clendenin, Adam, VIII, 304, 313.  
Clendenin, James, VII, 643.  
Clendenin, John, II, 990.  
Clendenning, Adam, VIII, 545.  
Clendenning, John, VII, 812, 1144.  
Clendenning, Samuel, VI, 209.  
Clendennan, John, IV, 483.  
Clendennen, Adam, III, 745.  
Clendennen, John, IV, 125.



- Clendennin, Adam, II, 713; III, 189; IV, 212.  
Clendennin, John, II, 113; VI, 203, 210, 622.  
Clendennin, John William, III, 777.  
Clendenning, Adam, II, 867.  
Clendenning, John, II, 944.  
Clendinen, Capt., VIII, 196.  
Clendinen, Adam, VIII, 243, 293.  
Clendinin, James, VI, 243.  
Clendinnen, Captn., VIII, 612.  
Clenell, Jacob, VIII, 392.  
Cleney, James, VII, 568.  
Clenning, James, IV, 282; VI, 619.  
Clensmith, Balles, IV, 676.  
Cleover, Henrey, VII, 927.  
Clepinger, John, VIII, 317.  
Cleppinger, Lewis, IV, 648.  
Clerck, John, VII, 1105, 1107, 1108.  
Clerck, Uriack, I, 322.  
Clerk, Capt., VII, 113.  
Clerk, Alexander, IV, 738.  
Clerk, Andrew, IV, 676.  
Clerk, Bazil, IV, 703.  
Clerk, Charles, IV, 601, 622, 648; VI, 632.  
Clerk, Daniel, IV, 394, 703.  
Clerk, Francis, IV, 622.  
Clerk, George, IV, 770; VI, 399, 413, 439; VII, 995.  
Clerk, James, IV, 676, 738; VI, 125; VII, 365, 589, 620.  
Clerk, Jno., VII, 125.  
Clerk, John, IV, 622; VI, 126, 400, 439; VII, 97.  
Clerk, Joseph, IV, 601, 676, 703; V, 302.  
Clerk, Nathaniel, IV, 738.  
Clerk, Richard, IV, 738.  
Clerk, Robert, IV, 676, 762; VI, 66, 413.  
Clerk, Robt., VI, 439.  
Clerk, Samuel, IV, 432, 738; VI, 424.  
Clerk, Thomas, VII, 112.  
Clerk, Thos., VI, 126.  
Clerk, Walter, IV, 676.  
Clerk, William, IV, 676, 738, 770; VI, 163; VII, 43.  
Clerke, William, VIII, 566.  
Clermont County, Ohio, III, 452, 571.  
Clery, John, Jr., VI, 294.  
Clest, Danel, VIII, 220.  
Cleton, James, III, 157.



- Cletsh, Adam, VIII, 95.  
Cleveland, Lieut., II, 356.  
Cleveland, Amaziah, III, 1087, 1091.  
Clever, Barney, VI, 225.  
Clever, John, VI, 645.  
Clevery, John, IV, 703.  
Clevesten, Henry, IV, 256; V, 282.  
Clewel, Jacob, VIII, 126, 151.  
Clickner, Deniel, VIII, 279.  
Clickner, John, VIII, 285.  
Clickner, Nickloss, VIII, 281, 615.  
Clide, William, VI, 484, 619.  
Clide, Wm., VI, 472, 478.  
Clider, Abraham, VIII, 374; VIII, 570.  
Clifford, Charles, IV, 432.  
Clifford, John, I, 299; VI, 149, 150.  
Clifford, Robert, IV, 432.  
Clift, Ezekiel, I, 166, 227, 235, 237.  
Clift, George, I, 39.  
Clifton, Benj., IV, 115.  
Clifton, Benjamin, II, 713, 819, 853, 867, 901.  
Clifton, Hawson, IV, 738.  
Clifton, James, I, 617, 648, 649, 651, 653; II, 8.  
Clifton, Robert, II, 36, 643, 658, 667.  
Clifton, Thomas, III, 794, 804, 828; IV, 432.  
Clifton, William, II, 713.  
Cligan, Thomas, IV, 464.  
Cliglesmith, Philip, IV, 762.  
Clim, Philip, II, 837.  
Clime, Philip, III, 817, 822; V, 720, 723, 726, 744.  
Climer, George, IV, 464; VII, 993.  
Climer, Isack, V, 417.  
Climer, Jacob, III, 946.  
Climer, Jacob, III, 945, 948.  
Climes, Philip, V, 691, 742, 747.  
Climins, John, VII, 604.  
Climmer, Henry, V, 343.  
Climpson, James, VII, 85, 643.  
Climson, Isaac, VII, 839.  
Climson, James, VII, 603.  
Clincey, Larance, VI, 405.  
Clinchy, Lary, VI, 588.  
Clincoy, Lawrence, IV, 282; VI, 642.



- Clindening, Adam, VIII, 197, 244, 294.  
Clindennon, John, VI, 224.  
Clindering, James, II, 324.  
Clindien, Samuel, VI, 216.  
Clindinen, Adam, VIII, 284.  
Clindinen, James, II, 330.  
Clindinen, Jas., VI, 259.  
Clindinin, Jno., VII, 370.  
Clindining, James, II, 317, 326, 328.  
Clindining, John, VII, 1007, 1025, 1040.  
Cline, Abraham, VII, 279.  
Cline, Adam, VII, 442, 730.  
Cline, Andrew, VI, 162.  
Cline, Barnard, VIII, 323.  
Cline, Barnet, VIII, 253.  
Cline, Barney, VIII, 272, 283.  
Cline, Barnhart, VIII, 338.  
Cline, Bernard, VIII, 263.  
Cline, Conrad, II, 547, 549, 867; III, 138, 701.  
Cline, Cutlip, VII, 1035.  
Cline, Fredec., VIII, 269.  
Cline, Frederick, IV, 315, 648.  
Cline, Geo., III, 342.  
Cline, George, II, 936, 957; III, 338; V, 110.  
Cline, Gotlieb, VII, 527.  
Cline, Henry, IV, 234, 394, 601, 703.  
Cline, Jacob, I, 166; IV, 464.  
Cline, John, III, 800; V, 537, 543; VII, 224, 228, 384, 414, 528,  
763, 789, 1005, 1038, 1115, 1144; VIII, 253, 281, 493, 536.  
Cline, Mathias, VII, 215.  
Cline, Matthias, II, 103.  
Cline, Nathl., IV, 648.  
Cline, Nich, VIII, 47.  
Cline, Nichl., VIII, 323.  
Cline, Nicholas, IV, 648; VIII, 65.  
Cline, Peter, II, 712, 801, 802, 866; IV, 115; VII, 86, 422.  
Cline, Philip, II, 867; III, 806, 828, 1015.  
Cline, Samuel, II, 677.  
Cline, Stofel, VII, 9.  
Cline, William, II, 24; VII, 387, 1009.  
Cline, William, Jr., VII, 347.  
Cline, William, Sr., VII, 347.  
Cline, Wm., VIII, 346.





- Clinebider, Adam, IV, 464.  
Clinedop, Christopher, VIII, 306.  
Clinepup, Jacob, I, 228, 238.  
Clinesmith, John, IV, 362, 676.  
Clinetop, Stofel, VIII, 576.  
Cling, Henry, VII, 193, 195.  
Cling, Stophel, VII, 37, 87.  
Clingam, John, VIII, 684.  
Clingan, George, I, 57; V, 21; VII, 211.  
Clingan, James, VII, 200.  
Clingan, Michl, III, 979.  
Clingan, Thomas, IV, 309.  
Clingan, William, VII, 211, 713.  
Clingan, Wm., VII, 215.  
Clingen, James, VII, 730, 764.  
Clingen, William, VII, 781.  
Clingen, Wm., VII, 731.  
Clingenman, Cornelius, IV, 738.  
Clinger, Cristan, V, 373.  
Clinger, John, II, 144.  
Clinger, Michael, III, 1015.  
Clinger, Philip, II, 991, 1075; III, 463; IV, 212; VII, 347.  
Clinger, William, VII, 766.  
Clingham, James, VII, 441.  
Clingham, Wm., VII, 443.  
Clinge. Geo., IV, 762.  
Clinge, John, III, 462.  
Clinge, Jona, IV, 762.  
Clinge, Jonathan, IV, 212.  
Clingeell, Jonathan, III, 189.  
Cinglesmith, Andrew, IV, 432, 738.  
Cinglesmith, Daniel, IV, 432.  
Cinglesmith, Danl., IV, 762.  
Cinglesmith, Philip, IV, 432, 738.  
Clingman, James, VII, 1071.  
Clingman, John, VIII, 648.  
Clinnindin, James, II, 321.  
Clinpup, Jacob, I, 163, 165.  
Clinson, James, V, 822.  
Clintock, Jas. M., VII, 221.  
Clinton, General, II, 617; III, 1132.  
Clinton, James, II, 1030, 1075.  
Clinton, Matthew, II, 713, 911, 945; IV, 125.



- Clinton, William, I, 21, 128, 148, 174, 183, 266, 296, 300.  
Clinton, III, 673.  
Clinton (was Centre), II, 1031.  
Clinton County, I, 334; II, 33, 69, 783, 1009.  
Clinton County, Pa., Tylerville, III, 880.  
Cling, Dennis, II, 1049.  
Clip, Dominie, VII, 629.  
Clip, Henry, VII, 714.  
Clipenger, Lewis, VIII, 247.  
Clipenholz, John, VII, 89.  
Clipiner, John, VIII, 266.  
Clipinger, Antoney, VIII, 274, 290.  
Clipinger, Frederick, VIII, 275, 290.  
Clipinger, Henery, VIII, 275, 290.  
Clipinger, John, VIII, 278.  
Clipinger, Lowick, VIII, 288.  
Clippenger, John, IV, 648.  
Clipper, Adam, IV, 309.  
Clipper, Valentine, II, 76.  
Clippinger, Anthony, VIII, 240, 249.  
Clippinger, Frederick, VIII, 255.  
Clippinger, Fredr., VIII, 299.  
Clippinger, Fredrick, VIII, 241, 250.  
Clippinger, Henery, VIII, 241, 250, 257.  
Clippinger, Henry, VIII, 299.  
Cliton, Philip, VI, 259.  
Clives, Thomas, VI, 276.  
Cliyd, James, VIII, 284.  
Cliyd, John, VIII, 285.  
Cloack, Peter, VIII, 104.  
Cloaky, William, VII, 548, 956.  
Cloaky, Wm., VII, 936.  
Cloase, Jacob, II, 1075.  
Clock, William, III, 1058.  
Cloe, Leanord, VIII, 422.  
Clold, Soloman, VI, 404.  
Clold, Solomon, VI, 641.  
Cloman, Saml., IV, 316.  
Clondillon, James, II, 240.  
Cloon, James, VII, 682, 1071.  
Cloper, George, VII, 1094.  
Clopley, Thos., IV, 140.  
Clopper, George, VII, 503, 514, 980, 1121.



- Clos, Joan, I, 87.  
Close, Jno., IV, 115.  
Close, John, II, 866, 1064, 1074; IV, 316.  
Close, Melcher, II, 373, 377, 380, 382, 385, 387, 390; IV, 316.  
Close, Melchor, VII, 346.  
Close, Michael, II, 517, 518.  
Close, Robert, III, 366; IV, 161.  
Closer, Andrew, VII, 984.  
Closer, Jacob, VII, 985.  
Closere, George, IV, 648.  
Closs, Ernst, VIII, 454.  
Closs, Heinrich, VIII, 467.  
Closs, Henrik, VIII, 589.  
Closs, John, II, 1070.  
Closs, Melchoir, IV, 648.  
Closs, Melher, VIII, 257, 299.  
Closs, Meliher, VIII, 283.  
Clossen, Nathan, III, 858.  
Closson, Nathan, III, 871.  
Clotfelter, Philip, IV, 464.  
Clothier, Gen., III, 723, 725.  
Clotter, Henry, II, 149.  
Clotz, Casper, IV, 648.  
Cloud, Abner, V, 812, 820, 827.  
Cloud, Harlan, V, 874, 883.  
Cloud, Harlon, V, 864.  
Cloud, Jeremiah, V, 844.  
Cloud, Jesse, V, 559.  
Cloud, Jno., I, 224, 596.  
Cloud, Job, V, 579, 875, 883.  
Cloud, John, M. P., IV, 115.  
Cloud, Joseph, III, 768, 771, 774, 777; V, 699, 768  
Cloud (?) Joseph, IV, 199.  
Cloud, Joshua, V, 589.  
Cloud, Joshua, V, 797, 828.  
Cloud, Josiah, V, 812, 820.  
Cloud, Mordecai, V, 485, 499, 507, 812, 820.  
Cloud, Mordicai, V, 828.  
Cloud, William, V, 479.  
Cloud (?) William, VII, 47.  
Cloud, Willm., V, 853.  
Cloude, Mordecai, V, 490.  
Clough, John, IV, 90.



- Clough, Patrick, V, 526.  
Clough, Philip, VII, 441, 766.  
Cloun, James, VII, 200.  
Clous, John, VIII, 128, 129, 182.  
Clouse, Christian, VIII, 444.  
Clouse, Christopher, V, 534.  
Clouse, Christy, V, 469, 550.  
Clouse, George, IV, 316; VIII, 151, 182, 371.  
Clouse, Jacob, II, 714; III, 252, 256, 261, 282.  
Clouse, John, IV, 464, 703.  
Clouse, Jonah, V, 382.  
Clouser, Jacob, V, 186, 248.  
Clouser, William, I, 261.  
Clouts, Jacob, II, 103.  
Clouzier, Matthias, III, 892.  
Clove, II, 618.  
Clover, James, IV, 115.  
Clover, Philip, IV, 282; VI, 652.  
Clovert, Joseph, VIII, 411.  
Clow, Cheany, I, 187.  
Clow, Cheny, I, 87.  
Cloward, John, V, 534.  
Cloward, Thomas, II, 144.  
Clower, George, I, 290.  
Clownish, James, I, 424, 488.  
Clows, George, I, 221.  
Clows, Jacob, III, 233.  
Clows, John, VIII, 213, 214.  
Clowser, Mattis, V, 514.  
Clowzer, Simon, VI, 178.  
Cloyd, David, V, 607, 609, 642, 645, 667, 668.  
Cloyd, James, II, 52, 184; IV, 271; V, 538, 544, 604, 621, 650;  
VIII, 314.  
Cloyd, Jas., V, 856.  
Cloyd, Solomon, VI, 389, 396, 421, 433.  
Cloyd, Thomas, I, 299; V, 828.  
Cloyde, Thos., VII, 220.  
Cloze, Christopher, II, 812.  
Clubb, James, I, 413.  
Clucas, John M., VI, 87.  
Cluck, Alick, VII, 905.  
Clueney, James, VII, 559.  
Cluenie, James, VII, 943.





- Clues, Thomas, IV, 90.  
Cluggage, ———, II, 4, 12, 13, 651.  
Cluggage, Capt., II, 21, 609, 628; IV, 519.  
Cluggage, Francis, V, 60, 75.  
Cluggage, Gavin, IV, 234, 601.  
Cluggage, George, IV, 234.  
Cluggage, Robert, II, 19, 609, 627, 639, 641; IV, 589, 590.  
Cluggage, Thomas, IV, 234, 601; V, 80.  
Clugh, Phillip, VII, 689, 718.  
Clugston, John, IV, 282; VI, 83, 108.  
Clugston, Jon., VI, 114, 129.  
Clugston, Robert, VI, 108, 114, 129.  
Clugston, Robt., VI, 83, 514, 539.  
Clugston, Wm., VI, 84, 114, 130, 541.  
Clumberg, Lieut., II, 773.  
Clumberg, Ist Lt., II, 905.  
Clumberg, Philip, Junr., II, 48, 68, 783, 790.  
Clumburg, Philip, II, 807; III, 1127.  
Clune, Jeames, VII, 790.  
Clune, Jeams, VII, 745.  
Clune, John, III, 570.  
Cluney, James, VII, 914.  
Clunie, James, VII, 963.  
Clunk, Peter, IV, 464.  
Clunn, Charles, I, 613, 614, 616, 619.  
Clunn, Jeams, VII, 763.  
Clunn, Joseph, I, 620.  
Clunsen, Wm., V, 735.  
Clup, George, V, 170.  
Clurey, Michael, II, 509.  
Cluse, James, I, 229.  
Cluss, George, V, 171.  
Cluster, Henry, III, 36.  
Cluts, Nicholas, VIII, 46.  
Clutsom, Wellem, V, 404.  
Clutter, Casper, VIII, 376, 393, 572.  
Clutter, Gasper, VIII, 380.  
Clutter, Henry, III, 18, 61, 73.  
Clutterbook, Joseph, IV, 557.  
Clyan, Francis, O., 31, 47.  
Clyd, James, VIII, 196, 244, 294.  
Clyd, John, VIII, 197, 294, 314, 542.  
Clyde, John, VIII, 257, 299, 541.



- Clyde, Philip, II, 867.  
 Clyde, William, IV, 282, 622.  
 Clymer, Abraham, V, 360.  
 Clymer, Abram, V, 380.  
 Clymer, Christia, V, 381.  
 Clymer, Christian, V, 383; V, 409.  
 Clymer, Christn., V, 360.  
 Clymer, D., V, 25.  
 Clymer, Daniel, V, 16, 17, 25.  
 Clymer, George, IV, 385.  
 Clymer, Harry, I, 539.  
 Clymer, Henry, I, 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545; II, 172, 187; III, 73; IV, 140.  
 Clymer, H'y, I, 540, 543.  
 Clymer, Issac, V, 357.  
 Clyn, Adam, VII, 764.  
 Clyn, Fredk., VIII, 299.  
 Clyn, Fredrick, VIII, 255.  
 Clyn, John, VIII, 255, 299.  
 Clyne, Abraham, I, 136, 139, 151, 154, 157.  
 Clyne, Frederick, IV, 316, 648.  
 Clyne, Matthias, VII, 211.  
 Clyne, Peter, II, 176.  
 Clyon, Philip, II, 991; IV, 115.  
 Clyte, Jno., VIII, 297.  
 Cneel, Samuel, M., V, 486.  
 Coa, Nathan, IV, 362, 676.  
 Coachart, Jacob, VII, 196.  
 Coah, Daniel, VIII, 196, 294.  
 Coah, George, VIII, 196, 294.  
 Coah, Heny, VII, 760.  
 Coak, Henry, VII, 742.  
 Coakley, James, III, 948.  
 Coakley, Robert, III, 838, 846; IV, 201.  
 Coal, George, II, 188; IV, 316, 648; VIII, 254, 298, 317.  
 Coal, Henry, VIII, 307.  
 Coal, John, III, 161; VII, 690, 715, 719, 775.  
 Coal, Rosel, III, 951.  
 Coalman, William, II, 326; VI, 414.  
 Coalman, Willm., VI, 440.  
 Coals, Nathan, IV, 362.  
 Coalter, Nathaniel, VII, 114.



- Coan, Jacob, VIII, 218.  
Coan, James, VI, 619.  
Coan, William, III, 1075.  
Coans, Nicholas, IV, 601.  
Coans, Peter Tubalt, VIII, 375, 571.  
Coap, Samuel, VII, 70.  
Coapland, Jas., V, 839.  
Coard, Jno., VI, 366.  
Coard, Samuel, V, 309.  
Coart, Hen'r., V, 658.  
Coary, Joseph, VI, 586.  
Coas, George, II, 831.  
Coat, John, IV, 567.  
Coatam, Francis, I, 394.  
Coates, ———, II, 1103.  
Coates, Capt., III, 587.  
Coates, Dr., II, 9.  
Coates, Aaron, V, 815.  
Coates, Alex., VI, 186.  
Coates, Benjn., V, 880.  
Coates, Isaac, II, 1034, 1044.  
Coates, John, III, 589, 600; V, 876, 879.  
Coates, Moses, V, 488, 691.  
Coates, Moses, Junr., V, 878, 880.  
Coates, Mosses, V, 481.  
Coates, Samuel, V, 481, 488, 501.  
Coates, Septemus, V, 837.  
Coatès, William, I, 28.  
Coats, ———, III, 608.  
Coats, Capt., III, 599, 602, 603.  
Coats, Aaron, V, 806.  
Coats, Alexander, IV, 282; VI, 181, 198.  
Coats, Elijah, IV, 234.  
Coats, George, II, 816.  
Coats, James, V, 473, 476, 497.  
Coats, John, III, 607, 1095, 1096, 1118, 1121, 1124; IV, 184.  
Coats, Joseph, IV, 32, 49, 73, 86.  
Coats, Moses, V, 501, 604, 650.  
Coats, Moses, Junr., V, 621, 637.  
Coats, Nathn., IV, 770.  
Coats, Richard, VI, 181.  
Coats, Saml., I, 277.  
Coats, Septemus, V, 832, 836, 840.



- Coats, Septimus, V, 825.  
Coats, Warwick, IV, 388.  
Coatsman, Nicholas, III, 134.  
Cobalt, China, IV, 394.  
Cobart, Abraham, VII, 685.  
Cobble, Nicholas, I, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485.  
Cobble's Hill, II, 13.  
Cobea, ———, II, 865, 867, 875, 876, 884, 892, 893, 905.  
Cobea, Lieut., II, 773, 905.  
Cobea, John, II, 68, 71, 417, 635, 782, 783, 789, 790, 815, 832,  
838, 839, 840.  
Cobelberger, Nichol, V, 273, 276.  
Cober, George, VII, 315, 318.  
Cobert, Abraham, VII, 219.  
Cobham, Robert, III, 1107, 1115.  
Cobham, Robt., III, 1106.  
Cobie, John, II, 807.  
Coble, Dad, VII, 746.  
Coble, Daved, VII, 703.  
Coble, David, VII, 722, 776.  
Coble, George, IV, 464.  
Coble, Henry, VIII, 536.  
Coble, Jno., VII, 703, 746.  
Coble, John, VII, 749.  
Cobler, Barney, III, 408.  
Cobler, Jacob, VII, 1014, 1025, 1031.  
Cobley, Dan'l., V, 116.  
Cobourn, Cabel, V, 488, 493.  
Cobourn, Jacob, V, 791, 864, 875, 883.  
Cobourn, James, I, 384, 395.  
Cobourn, Jno., V, 790.  
Cobourn, John, V, 864.  
Cobourn, Jos., V, 790, 864.  
Cobourn, Joseph, V, 874, 883.  
Cobourn, Josh., V, 579.  
Cobult, China, IV, 703.  
Coburn, Caleb, V, 564.  
Coburn, Jacob, IV, 271; V, 579, 860.  
Coburn, James, I, 386, 393; IV, 282; VI, 360, 365, 622.  
Coburn, John, VI, 360, 622.  
Coburn, Thomas, IV, 271.  
Coburn, Thos., V, 860.  
Coburn, William, II, 643; VI, 374.





- Coburn, Wm., VI, 344, 360, 622.  
Coby, Isaac, VII, 9.  
Cocalico, II, 181, 182.  
Cocalico, Lancaster County, II, 183.  
Cocalico township, VII, 245, 253.  
Cocalico township, Lancaster County, III, 856.  
Coch, Adam, III, 405; V, 197.  
Coch, Ludwick, II, 492.  
Cocharan, Alexander, IV, 394.  
Cochberger, Marten, VII, 650.  
Cochenberger, Mertin, VII, 98.  
Cocher, Conrad, IV, 316.  
Cocheran, John, VII, 1022.  
Cochlin, John, III, 570; IV, 23.  
Cochran, ———, II, 219.  
Cochran, Capt., I, 240; V, 838.  
Cochran, Ensign, III, 486.  
Cochran, Alex, VI, 559.  
Cochran, Alexander, I, 289; IV, 703; VI, 249.  
Cochran, Alex'dr., VI, 484.  
Cochran, Andrew, IV, 676; VII, 338, 1000, 1013, 1032.  
Cochran, Andw., VII, 373, 385, 399, 410, 1018.  
Cochran, Anthony, II, 218.  
Cochran, Arthur, I, 411.  
Cochran, Benjamin, II, 237.  
Cochran, Blaney, II, 991, 1075.  
Cochran, Charles, II, 31, 32.  
Cochran, David, III, 473, 480, 495; IV, 316; V, 809, 818; VI, 209, 591, 607; VIII, 14.  
Cochran, Edw., III, 1096, 1112.  
Cochran, Edward, I, 425; III, 1113; IV, 185.  
Cochran, Geo., IV, 156; VII, 359, 366, 376, 402, 1030.  
Cochran, George, III, 236, 239, 254, 281; V, 831; VII, 339, 342, 362, 370, 397, 998, 1012, 1017.  
Cochran, Jacob, IV, 393, 703; VI, 586.  
Cochran, James, I, 21, 327, 398, 402, 406, 634; II, 206; III, 409, 452; IV, 362, 526, 676, 703; V, 598, 809, 817, 831; VII, 338, 358, 385, 390, 399, 410, 1000, 1013, 1018, 1032, 1143.  
Cochran, James (second), III, 277, 280.  
Cochran, Jas., V, 614, 634, 659, 665.  
Cochran, Jno., VII, 386.  
Cochran, Jno., Junr., VII, 371.  
Cochran, John, I, 639, 651, 813, 821, 835, 867, 1061, 1075; III, 686, 727; IV, 134, 196, 738; V, 599, 717, 815, 831, 838; VI, 93,



- 106, 115, 159, 170, 174, 272, 275, 390, 527, 596; VII, 18, 388, 400, 411, 597, 1000, 1014, 1015, 1021, 1026, 1027, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1148.
- Cochran, John, Jr., VII, 339, 377, 398, 403, 998.
- Cochran, John, Sr., VII, 339.
- Cochran, Jos., III, 445.
- Cochran, Joseph, III, 407, 435, 452; IV, 140, 165.
- Cochran, Jcshua, III, 242.
- Cochran, Josiah, II, 231, 234.
- Cochran, Moses, V, 526.
- Cochran, Patrick, V, 823, 835, 839; VII, 839.
- Cochran, Robert, I, 386; III, 41, 73; IV, 140, 433, 738; V, 809, 817, 821, 834, 837, 839.
- Cochran, Saml., V, 838, 839; VI, 78, 544; VII, 360, 367, 370, 377, 390, 403, 404, 703, 749, 773, 995, 1031.
- Cochran, Samuel, II, 206; III, 277, 279; VI, 72, 106, 523, 527, 585, 623; VII, 337, 339, 363, 388, 390, 398, 997, 999, 1004, 1006, 1008, 1015, 1028, 1036, 1039, 1041, 1144.
- Cochran, Samuel, Jr., VII, 358.
- Cochran, Samuel, Sr., VII, 358.
- Cochran, Stephen, I, 186; V, 809, 817, 831, 842.
- Cochran, William, II, 214, 216, 231, 235; IV, 433, 676, 738, 775, V, 648; VI, 111, 209; VII, 337, 400, 411, 1015, 1033, 1116, 1143.
- Cochran, Wm., VI, 548; VII, 386, 1001, 1029.
- Cochran, John, VI, 530.
- Cochrane, William, VII, 335.
- Cochrin, Robert, IV, 140.
- Cochron, James, III, 430.
- Cochron, Jams, III, 427.
- Cochron, Robert, V, 841.
- Cochter, Valentine, IV, 212, 762.
- Cochy, John, VI, 382.
- Cock, Benjn., Junr., V, 853.
- Cock, John, V, 781, 853; VI, 308, 375.
- Cock, Joseph, V, 854.
- Cock, Moses, V, 853.
- Cockburn, William, III, 945, 946.
- Cockel, John, III, 1138.
- Cockelar, Frederick, III, 1065.
- Cockendall, James, IV, 394.
- Cockendorf, John, III, 828.
- Cockensorfer, John, IV, 207.



- Cocker, Nicholas, II, 675.  
Cocker, Valentine, III, 462.  
Cockhill, John, VIII, 315.  
Cockinoal, George, II, 694.  
Cockley, Bostian, VII, 297.  
Cockley, David, VII, 297.  
Cockley, David, Junr., VII, 298.  
Cockley, John, VI, 229, 232; VII, 297.  
Cocklin, John, IV, 20.  
Cochran, David, II, 187.  
Cochran, Jacob, IV, 394.  
Cochran, James, IV, 394.  
Cochran, Jas., V, 626.  
Cochran, Jno., II, 1058.  
Cochran, John, IV, 432.  
Cochran, Samuel, IV, 464.  
Cochran, William, IV, 394, 483.  
Cocks, James, IV, 845.  
Cocks, Robert & Co., I, 621.  
Cocks, Tumas, IV, 676.  
Cocks, Tunas, IV, 362.  
Cod, Jean, II, 897.  
Cod, Philip, II, 714, 897.  
Coday, Wilm., VII, 46.  
Codd, Wm., VII, 459.  
Coddle, Aaron, V, 585.  
Coder, Capt., V, 419.  
Coderman, Michael, VIII, 536.  
Codey, Wm., VII, 36.  
Codlor, Stephen, VI, 84.  
Codorus, II, 224.  
Cody, Abel, IV, 360.  
Cody, David, I, 275.  
Cody, William, II, 1075; IV, 134; VII, 49.  
Cody, Wm., VII, 75.  
Coe, Benjamin, IV, 394, 395, 703.  
Coe, Ebenezer, IV, 433.  
Coe, Ichobod, IV, 90.  
Coe, Icobad, IV, 71, 84.  
Coe, Moses, IV, 395.  
Coe, Peter, IV, 433.  
Coe, Philip, IV, 83.  
Coen, Edward, III, 666.



- Coen, James, IV, 622.  
Coen, Jas., VI, 472.  
Coffe, Rob't., VI, 443.  
Coffee, James, II, 527, 529.  
Coffee, John, II, 714; III, 175; V, 607, 609.  
Coffee, Robert, VI, 57, 420.  
Coffee, Robt., VI, 590.  
Coffee, Thomas, VI, 20, 139.  
Coffee, Thos, VI, 589.  
Coffee, William, V, 667.  
Coffel, Peter, V, 348.  
Coffey, Michl., VI, 302, 309.  
Coffey, Robert, VI, 31, 432.  
Coffey, Robt., VI, 34, 395, 444.  
Coffey, Thomas, VI, 18, 21, 152.  
Coffie, James, II, 476, 480.  
Coffin, Abraham, V, 408.  
Coffin, Caleb, I, 397.  
Coffin, George, I, 385.  
Coffin, Nathaniel, I, 383, 385.  
Coffin, William, V, 406, 676.  
Coffman, Abraham, V, 496.  
Coffman, Chris., VI, 112.  
Coffman, Christ, VII, 579.  
Coffman, Christian, IV, 433, 738.  
Coffman, Christ'n., VI, 541.  
Coffman, Frederick, VI, 90.  
Coffman, Fredk., VI, 113.  
Coffman, Geo., VI, 90.  
Coffman, Henry, IV, 234; VI, 542.  
Coffman, Handrew, VII, 434.  
Coffman, Henry, VI, 90, 113.  
Coffman, Isaac, II, 76.  
Coffman, Jacob, I, 318; V, 607, 609, 642, 667, 668; VI, 90, 99,  
543; VII, 746.  
Coffman, John, VII, 434, 535, 558, 722, 917, 942.  
Coffman, Leonard, VII, 1026.  
Coffman, Peter, IV, 464.  
Coffman, Samueal, VII, 434.  
Coffrad, Henry, VII, 245.  
Coffroad, George, VII, 802.  
Coffy, James, VI, 57.





- Coffy, Robt., VI, 135.  
Cofield, Jacob, IV, 234, 601.  
Cofman, Ab'm., V, 503.  
Cofman, Andrew, VII, 418.  
Cofman, Frederick, VI, 75.  
Cofman, George, VI, 74.  
Cofman, Henry, VI, 75.  
Cofman, Jacob, V, 646; VII, 703, 722, 749, 773, 775.  
Cofman, Jno., VII, 703, 747.  
Cofman, John, VII, 453, 707, 749, 773, 776, 962.  
Cofman, Jonas, VII, 65.  
Cofman, Rinerd, V, 374, 379.  
Cofroad, Henry, VII, 876.  
Cofroad, Jacob, VII, 876.  
Cogan, Richard, III, 529, 567, 570; IV, 170.  
Cogan, Rich'd., III, 522.  
Cogdael, Dan'l., III, 270.  
Cogdail, Daniel, II, 1074, 1096; III, 212, 220, 275, 282.  
Cogdail, Dan'l., III, 268, 272; IV, 156.  
Cogdale, Daniel, III, 234, 263.  
Cogdil, Dan'l., III, 253.  
Coggs well, ———, II, 866.  
Cogher, Conrod, VIII, 214.  
Coghlan, John, IV, 558.  
Coghlin, John, IV, 9, 97.  
Coghran, Alex., VI, 478.  
Coghran, George, V, 240, 693, 703, 714, 1074, 1095.  
Coghran, John, II, 671; III, 722; V, 739.  
Coghran, Wm., VI, 126.  
Coghren, George, II, 209, 211.  
Cogle, Charles, V, 546.  
Cogler, Adam, III, 892.  
Cogley, James, I, 93, 192; VII, 384, 413, 1005, 1012, 1038, 1144.  
Cogley, John, VII, 384, 413, 1005, 1026, 1038, 1144.  
Cogley (?) Joseph, VII, 414, 1115.  
Cogley, Robert, VII, 384, 414.  
Cogley, Robt., VII, 1116.  
Cogswell, William, III, 728.  
Cohan, Charles, VI, 180, 197.  
Cohan, George, III, 277, 279.  
Cohan, Isiah, I, 378.  
Cohan, Jacob, Isiah, I, 378.  
Cohan, John, IV, 676; VI, 635, 647.



- Cohan, Joseph Solomon, I, 378.  
Cohean, Edward, II, 411.  
Coheen, Edward, II, 413.  
Cohen, John, IV, 282, 622.  
Cohen, Joseph Solomon I, 376.  
Cohen, Michs., IV, 212.  
Coher, Yost, VIII, 128.  
Coherspire, Martain, VII, 603.  
Cohey, Jno., II, 1064.  
Cohick, John, VII, 8.  
Cohick, Stephen, VII, 8.  
Cohnen, John, V, 388.  
Coho, John, IV, 464.  
Cohran, Robert, V, 833.  
Coil, Charles, II, 98.  
Coil, Henry, VI, 126.  
Coil, Ludwick, III, 570.  
Coll, Manes, VI, 273.  
Coil, Robert, II, 943, 959.  
Coil, Ludwick, III, 545.  
Coil, Mark, III, 544.  
Coile, Thomas, V, 812, 819.  
Coiles, Robert, IV, 125.  
Coillson, Alexr., VII, 483.  
Coin, Barthm, III, 428.  
Coin, Bartholomew, III, 1126.  
Coin, Patrick, VII, 761, 787.  
Coin, Thomas, VI, 56.  
Coiner, Conrad, VI, 161, 166, 391, 431.  
Coiner, George, VI, 159, 248.  
Coiner, Yargle, VI, 160.  
Coins, John, IV, 433.  
Coins, William, IV, 395.  
Coker, Cunrad, VIII, 129.  
Coker, Nicholas, II, 714.  
Coker, Peter, VIII, 212.  
Cokershire, Martin, VII, 571.  
Coladen, Jacob, VII, 192.  
Colaghan, Edward, I, 593.  
Colazer, David, IV, 433.  
Colb, Samuel, IV, 212, 762.  
Colber, Thos., V, 885.  
Colbert, Abraham, VII, 433.



- Colbert, Charles, VIII, 158.  
Colbert, Daniel, VI, 48, 59, 515.  
Colbert, Danl., VI, 140, 383.  
Colbert, Isaac, V, 829.  
Colbert, Joshua, VI, 233.  
Colbert, Roley, IV, 704.  
Colbert, Rolley, IV, 704.  
Colbert, Rclly, IV, 395.  
Colbert, William, III, 452; IV, 9, 20.  
Colberts, Daniel, VI, 603.  
Colburn, James, IV, 622.  
Colburn, Jesse, III, 954.  
Colby, ———, V, 843.  
Colby, John Christopher, III, 880.  
Coldridge, Thoms., VI, 412.  
Coldwater, Philip, II, 714; III, 503, 513, 570, 1015; IV, 9, 20, 23,  
37, 55, 72, 85, 108.  
Coldwater, Phillip, IV, 22.  
Coldwell, David, IV, 20.  
Coldwell, Henry, VII, 382.  
Coldwell, James, IV, 839; VI, 136.  
Coldwell, John, IV, 395.  
Coldwell, Robart, VII, 56.  
Coldwell, William, V, 714.  
Cole, Lieut, IV, 540.  
Cole, Ensign, III, 467, 483, 574.  
Cole, Benjamin, IV, 316.  
Cole, Benj'n., III, 802.  
Cole, Broad, IV, 601.  
Cole, Brod, IV, 234.  
Cole, Daniel, I, 332.  
Cole, David, II, 1075; V, 610, 632.  
Cole, Edward, I, 386.  
Cole, Elisha, IV, 90.  
Cole, Elward, I, 387.  
Cole, Ezekeil, VIII, 139.  
Cole, Ezekiel, IV, 316; VIII, 164, 214, 601.  
Cole, Gail, III, 1138.  
Cole, Geo., V, 294.  
Cole, George, II, 178; VIII, 247, 267, 279.  
Cole, Henry, I, 39.  
Cole, Isaac, II, 241.  
Cole, Jacob, V, 414.



- Cole, John, I, 450; II, 103, 170; III, 132, 468, 473, 480, 495, 795;  
IV, 150; V, 532; VI, 114, 540, 606.
- Cole, Jon, VI, 84, 129.
- Cole, Joseph, IV, 433, 738.
- Cole, Joshua, VI, 130, 519, 540.
- Cole, Josiah, VI, 524.
- Cole, Josua, VI, 84.
- Cole, Leonard, VIII, 408, 409, 566, 623.
- Cole, Michael, V, 394.
- Cole, Philip, VIII, 657.
- Cole, Rich, IV, 170.
- Cole, Richard, I, 40; III, 175, 500, 517, 549, 557, 570.
- Cole, Saml., VI, 566.
- Cole, Samuel, VI, 606.
- Cole, Sickel, VIII, 181, 523.
- Cole, Simon, VIII, 644, 653, 668.
- Cole, Thomas, IV, 235.
- Cole, Yecael, VIII, 129.
- Colebock, Moses, VIII, 417.
- Colefaix, Captain, IV, 511.
- Colegan, John, VII, 1022.
- Colegate, John, I, 187.
- Colehap, Matthew, I, 303.
- Coleman, Capt., IV, 522.
- Coleman, Abraham, V, 642.
- Coleman, Abram, V, 607, 609, 646, 690.
- Coleman, Anthony, V, 243.
- Coleman, Bartholomew, V, 496, 835; VII, 839.
- Coleman, Ben, VIII, 139.
- Coleman, Benjamin, IV, 316; VIII, 182.
- Coleman, Benjn., VIII, 164, 601.
- Coleman, Bernhard, V, 243.
- Coleman, Buckhart, V, 288.
- Coleman, Burchart, IV, 256.
- Coleman, Christian, III, 947.
- Coleman, Christn., III, 945.
- Coleman, Christopher, III, 950, 1015; V, 277.
- Coleman, Conrad, I, 29.
- Coleman, Crister, III, 946.
- Coleman, David, II, 72.
- Coleman, James, III, 654; IV, 235, 704; V, 52, 55.
- Coleman, Jno., VIII, 677.





- Coleman, John, II, 647, 677, 714; III, 623, 656; IV, 108, 177, 235, 362; VI, 282, 625; VII, 329; VIII, 638.
- Coleman, Joseph, III, 360, 366; IV, 161.
- Coleman, Matthew, II, 941.
- Coleman, Michael, IV, 235.
- Coleman, Mich'l., VI, 625.
- Coleman, Nathaniel, I, 365, 367.
- Coleman, Nicholas, II, 521, 523, 810, 825, 841, 867, 900; III, 383, 391, 403, 944; IV, 433, 738; VI, 76, 92.
- Coleman, Nic's., III, 946.
- Coleman, Patrick, II, 1075.
- Coleman, Philip, I, 372; IV, 235, 601; V, 114.
- Coleman, Robert, VII, 18, 233, 886, 891, 905.
- Coleman, Sam, VIII, 139.
- Coleman, Sam'l., VIII, 164.
- Coleman, Samuel, VIII, 129, 181, 214.
- Coleman, Thom., VIII, 323.
- Coleman, Thomas, III, 189, 296; IV, 212, 235, 601, 648, 762; VIII, 548.
- Coleman, Thos., VIII, 321, 554.
- Coleman, Valentine, IV, 464.
- Coleman, Whitehead, III, 1010.
- Coleman, William, I, 61; II, 318, 324, 329, 331, 509; IV, 282; VI, 617; VIII, 100, 533.
- Colerain Township, V, 82, 84.
- Colery, Daniel, VI, 274.
- Colery, John, VI, 274, 293.
- Colesbury, Henry, I, 26.
- Coletrap, Mathew, I, 319.
- Coletrap, Matthew, I, 100.
- Coletrep, William, VI, 102.
- Colfax, Capt., III, 933.
- Colfax, Schuyler, III, 933.
- Colfax, William, III, 933, 935.
- Colfax, Wm., III, 935.
- Colgall, Barnabas, III, 175.
- Colgam, Neal, VII, 949.
- Colgan, Barnabas, III, 130.
- Colgan, Barnabas, Junr., 154, 163, 175.
- Colgan, Barnabas, Senior, III, 130, 154, 163, 175; IV, 150.
- Colgan, Charles, VII, 768.
- Colgan, Daniel, I, 639.
- Colgan, Edward, VII, 342, 343.
- Colgan, Fleming, I, 382.



- Colgan, John, III, 129, 154, 163, 174; IV, 150.  
Colgan, Michael, V, 586.  
Colgan, Neal, VII, 930.  
Colgar, John, V, 330.  
Colgate, Barbinas, IV, 150.  
Colgen, Michael, V, 851.  
Colgin, John, VII, 1014, 1026, 1029.  
Colgin, Joseph, VII, 1026.  
Colgin, Neal, VII, 910.  
Colgon, Barnabas, II, 714.  
Colhone, Wm., II, 1103.  
Colhons, Thos., III, 801.  
Colhoon, Lt., II, 1039.  
Colhoon, Hugh, VI, 424; VII, 341.  
Colhoon, James, VI, 57, 136, 395, 421, 589.  
Colhoon, John, II, 482, 506; VI, 401, 589, 590.  
Colhoon, Mathew, VIII, 687.  
Colhoon, Thomas, IV, 433.  
Colhoun, Andrew, I, 348.  
Coliar, James, VII, 1040.  
Colier, James, VII, 1007.  
Colier, Joseph, V, 203.  
Colilazer, David, IV, 738.  
Colings, James, VIII, 285.  
Colins, Jacob, VIII, 419.  
Colins, James, VIII, 255, 298.  
Colivell, James, VI, 10.  
Colkendale, George, II, 714.  
Colkendoll, George, II, 1075.  
Colkhoffer, Pet'r., III, 983.  
Coll, Isaac, I, 278.  
Coll, John, III, 175; IV, 235, 601.  
Coll, William, VI, 327.  
Collagan, John, VII, 998, 1031.  
Collagan, Joseph, VII, 998.  
Collance, Jas., VII, 571, 586.  
Collans, John, III, 237.  
Collar, Michael, IV, 464.  
Collar, Phineas, IV, 90.  
Collegan, John, VII, 398.  
Collens, Jacob, VIII, 375, 571.  
Collens, James, VIII, 197, 244.  
Collens, John, VI, 251.



- Collens, Josiah, IV, 704.  
Collens, Moses, IV, 676.  
Collens, Patrick, VI, 446.  
Collens, Solomon, VI, 619, 632, 639.  
Collens, Thomas, VI, 338.  
Collens, Timothy, V, 567, 885.  
Coller, Andrew, IV, 464.  
Coller, Edward, II, 938.  
Coller, Jacob, I, 204.  
Coller, Jas., VI, 441.  
Coller, John, VIII, 46, 64.  
Coller, Valentine, IV, 464.  
Collers, Saml., VI, 442.  
Collett, Daniel, I, 330.  
Colley, Edard, V, 605.  
Colley, James, I, 540, 541, 542, 570.  
Colley, John, V, 221.  
Colliar, James, VII, 1144.  
Collier, Capt., VII, 367, 372, 389.  
Collier, Lieut., VII, 344.  
Collier, Ensign, II, 678, 805.  
Collier, James, IV, 523; VII, 18, 110, 111, 343, 344, 348, 362, 366,  
378, 379, 1017, 1141.  
Collier, James, Jr., VII, 335.  
Collier, Jams, VII, 378.  
Collier, Jas., VII, 355, 359, 373.  
Collier, Joseph, II, 357, 359, 363, 366, 369, 370, 539, 541, 630,  
666, 671, 672, 688, 700; III, 694, 695, 700, 708, 714, 722; IV,  
108; V, 237, 539, 544.  
Collier, Richard, II, 51, 168, 184, 714, 991; III, 160, 121, 123, 196;  
IV, 125.  
Collier, Will, IV, 32, 49, 65, 78.  
Colligan, John, IV, 845; VII, 339, 377, 403.  
Colligan, Joseph, VII, 339, 377, 403, 527.  
Colligan, Neal, III, 1006, 1055.  
Collims, Jacob, VIII, 397.  
Collims, Thomas, VIII, 397.  
Collin, Andrew, VII, 49.  
Collin, And'w, VII, 652.  
Collin, James, VII, 651.  
Collin, John, III, 29, 30.  
Collings, James, I, 627.



- Collings, John, II, 1075.  
Collings, Mark, I, 625.  
Collings, Richard, II, 1075.  
Collings, Robt., I, 608, 640, 641; II, 1075.  
Collings, Solomon, VI, 572.  
Collings, Thomas, II, 390.  
Collings, William, II, 1075.  
Collins, Capt., I, 469, 479, 529, 559.  
Collins, Andrew, V, 331.  
Collins, Baltis, III, 954, 955, 1131.  
Collins, Baltus, IV, 185.  
Collins, Battas, IV, 558.  
Collins, Ben., IV, 71, 85.  
Collins, Benj., IV, 36, 55.  
Collins, Brice, VI, 249, 475, 500.  
Collins, Daniel, I, 307; IV, 362.  
Collins, David, I, 376; II, 104, 942, 963, 991; IV, 125, 676; VI, 373.  
Collins, Edward, III, 1098, 1135.  
Collins, Henry, II, 812; III, 709, 710; V, 582; VI, 24.  
Collins, Jacob, IV, 235, 648; VIII, 569.  
Collins, James, IV, 316, 433, 464, 601, 648, 738; VII, 593; VIII, 297, 314.  
Collins, Jno., III, 225, 250.  
Collins, John, II, 237, 672, 714, 749, 803, 820, 867, 902; III, 32, 41, 65, 73, 95, 224, 242, 258, 260, 282, 768, 771, 773, 776, 777, 859, 871; IV, 115, 140, 156, 199, 464, 528, 543.  
Collins, Joph, V, 658.  
Collins, Joseph, II, 76, 684, 747, 867; V, 606, 632, 640, 665.  
Collins, Josiah, IV, 395, 489.  
Collins, Levi, I, 392.  
Collins, Lewis, VIII, 22, 24, 539.  
Collins, Mark, I, 616, 619, 637, 652, 653, 656, 657, 659.  
Collins, Moses, IV, 282, 362; VI, 653, 654.  
Collins, Patrick, II, 543, 545, 821, 834, 867; III, 508, 521; IV, 9, 23, 97; VI, 448.  
Collins, Peter, IV, 27, 43, 71, 85, 90.  
Collins, Pierce, VI, 486.  
Collins, Ralph, IV, 762.  
Collins, Richard, I, 196, 351; II, 937, 991.  
Collins, Robert, I, 615, 616, 619; II, 41, 651; III, 839, 846; IV, 201.





- Collins, Robt., VI, 590.  
Collins, Samuel, II, 957, 990; IV, 125, 282, 433.  
Collins, Solomon, IV, 282, 464, 622; VI, 56, 472, 478, 504, 651.  
Collins, Thomas, I, 148; II, 714, 867, 941, 944, 957; III, 875; IV, 115, 125, 316, 648; VI, 326; VIII, 20, 568.  
Collins, Thos., III, 863; VIII, 419.  
Collins, Timothy, I, 229; V, 571.  
Collins, William, II, 178, 992; III, 175, 412, 452, 892; IV, 150, 165.  
Collins, Williams, I, 327.  
Collins, Wm., VIII, 397, 419, 569.  
Collis, Thomas, I, 136, 139, 151, 154, 157.  
Collman, Jacob, V, 179.  
Collmer, George, I, 429.  
Collodon, Daniel, VII, 576, 581.  
Collodon, Danile, VII, 618.  
Collogan, Jno., VII, 1103.  
Collogan, John, VII, 371.  
Collogan, Joseph, VII, 371.  
Collongs, Solomn, IV, 622.  
Collons, James, VIII, 294.  
Collons, Thomas, VI, 644.  
Collop, John, V, 496.  
Collopy, Edward, VIII, 646.  
Colly, James, I, 543.  
Colly, Mich'l, V, 272, 275.  
Colly, Thos., VIII, 346.  
Colman, Beniaman, VIII, 524.  
Colman, John, VII, 237, 241, 305, 805, 1129, 1136, 1138.  
Colman, Robert, VII, 268, 326.  
Colman, Samuel, VIII, 523.  
Colman, thomas, VIII, 320, 357.  
Colman, William, II, 321; VI, 134.  
Colman, Wm., VI, 180.  
Colmon, Benj., VIII, 134.  
Colode, John, III, 414, 416, 418, 420, 447.  
Colons, Solomon, VI, 508.  
Colophy, Edward, V, 515.  
Colp, Andrew, VII, 806.  
Colp, Peter, V, 417.  
Colp, Samuel, III, 188.  
Colpetzer, Adam, VIII, 658.



- Colran, William, IV, 433.  
 Colstin, William, II, 104.  
 Colter, Adam, VI, 417.  
 Colter, Andrew, II, 943; IV, 125; VI, 230.  
 Colter, Francis, VI, 345.  
 Colter, George, II, 521, 523.  
 Colter, James, II, 482, 505, 714, 809, 839; IV, 395, 762.  
 Colter, Jno., VI, 398.  
 Colter, John, II, 992; VI, 345, 391, 657.  
 Colter, Joseph, VI, 337.  
 Colter, Nathaniel, IV, 395, 704.  
 Colter, Sam'l, VI, 132.  
 Colter, Samuel, IV, 282; VI, 394.  
 Colter, Thomas, I, 278.  
 Colter, William, I, 278, 483, 485, 487, 551, 552.  
 Colther, David, II, 282; VI, 649.  
 Coltman, Capt., III, 1001, 1002.  
 Coltman, C't. Lieut., III, 990, 991.  
 Coltman, Lieut., III, 993, 994.  
 Coltman, Robert, III, 997, 1009, 1010, 1036; IV, 483  
 Coltman, Rob't, III, 979.  
 Colton, Math's, VII, 480.  
 Colton, William, III, 1130.  
 Colts, John, II, 1060.  
 Coltvider, George, IV, 464.  
 Columbia, II, 859.  
 Columbia county, II, 716, 722, 991, 1007, 1072, 1084, 1090; III,  
 184, 581, 660, 780; IV, 517.  
 Columbia county, Derry township, II, 1014.  
 Columbia county, Greenwood township, III, 829.  
 Columbia county, Ohio, II, 875, 996, 1000; III, 89, 370.  
 Colvell, William, IV, 738.  
 Colven, Robert, V, 458.  
 Colven, Rob't, V, 702.  
 Colvert, Charles, VIII, 205.  
 Colvert, Dan., V, 109.  
 Colvert, Daniel, V, 108.  
 Colvert, Joseph, VIII, 378, 399.  
 Colvert, The, V, 670.  
 Colville, William, IV, 433.  
 Colvin, Hugh, VII, 809.



- Colvin, Jacob, IV, 395, 704.  
Colvin, James, V, 521; VII, 576.  
Colvin, Jas., VII, 574, 602, 605.  
Colvin, John, V, 521; VII, 573, 575.  
Colvin, Robert, V, 515.  
Colvin, Robert, Jr., V, 524.  
Colvin, Robert, Sr., V, 524.  
Colvin, Robt., V, 554.  
Colwel, Charls, VII, 77.  
Colwell, Mathew, V, 114.  
Colwell, Robart, VII, 78.  
Colwell, Charles, VII, 43.  
Colwell, David, IV, 18, 97.  
Colwell, James, VI, 590.  
Colwell, Mickel, VIII, 165, 209.  
Colwell, Robert, VII, 43.  
Colwell, Thomas, III, 236.  
Comb, Frederick, VI, 329.  
Comb, John, IV, 569.  
Combe, Edw., V, 102.  
Comberland County, VI, 148.  
Combes, Nathaniel, V, 304.  
Combess, Jacob, IV, 235.  
Comble, Capt., IV, 502.  
Comble, John, VI, 450.  
Comborland County, VI, 103, 137.  
Combs, Coleman, I, 60.  
Combs, Colmen, I, 39.  
Combs, Edward, IV, 235.  
Combs, Francis, VIII, 551.  
Combs, John, V, 370.  
Combs, Jonn, V, 375.  
Combs, William, I, 187.  
Comby, Jacob, IV, 256.  
Comely, Benjn., V, 577.  
Comely, John, III, 74.  
Comens, William, VII, 730.  
Comerer, Mathias, VII, 272, 299, 880.  
Comes, Phineas, II, 942.  
Comfert, John, VIII, 476.  
Comfort, John, IV, 464.  
Comins, John, VI, 15.



- Comley, Benjamin, V, 573.  
Comley, Joseph, I, 359, 361.  
Comley, Richard, I, 358, 361.  
Commel, Alex., VI, 359.  
Commel, Matthew, V, 62.  
Commer, Daniel, VIII, 658.  
Commerer, Mathias, VII, 301.  
Commerer, Methias, VII, 303.  
Commil, Andrew, VIII, 380.  
Commins, Elijah, V, 526.  
Commins, Jno., VI, 315.  
Commins, John, V, 383, 526; VI, 136.  
Commins, Joseph, IV, 235, 601.  
Commins, Robert, V, 526.  
Commins, William, Jr., V, 525.  
Commoly, John, II, 214.  
Commons, Charles, VI, 309.  
Commons, Jno., V, 885.  
Commons, John, V, 303.  
Commons, Joseph, V, 525.  
Comp, Geo., III, 138.  
Compaugh, Adam, VII, 962.  
Compbell, John, I, 239; VI, 441.  
Comps, Jno., VIII, 297.  
Compton, Edward Howard, III, 752.  
Compton, Wm., II, 841, 867.  
Compty, John and Clunn Joseph, I, 620.  
Compy, John, IV, 257.  
Comron, Isaac, I, 385.  
Coms, Henry, V, 93.  
Comstock, Peleg, VIII, 676.  
Con, Daniel, VI, 293.  
Con, Josiah, V, 682.  
Conaghy, Patt. M., IV, 156.  
Conaly, Nicholas, VII, 662.  
Conan, Charles, III, 713.  
Conar, David, VII, 840.  
Conard, Peter, VIII, 432.  
Conaway, Frances, VII, 1026.  
Conaway, Francis, VII, 387.  
Conaway, Patrick, II, 668.  
Conbe, Col., V, 102.  
Conbia, Peter, III, 1015.  
Concer, John, VII, 1007.





- Conchet, ———, III, 1015.  
Conckel, ———, III, 995.  
Conckle, Henry, III, 1015; IV, 185.  
Concklin, Joseph, II, 129.  
Concklin, Richard, II, 36, 643.  
Concle, Paul, VI, 205.  
Concord, V, 775, 780, 785, 796.  
Concord Township, V, 588.  
Concern township, Delaware county, III, 8.  
Conden, Redmond, III, 649.  
Condin, Peter, IV, 798.  
Condiner, John, II, 714; IV, 108.  
Condner, John, II, 673.  
Condon, Peter, II, 32, 649, 714, 961, 981, 983, 986; IV, 108, 782,  
788, 790, 793, 795, 799, 801, 803 806, 810, 815.  
Condon, Timothy, V, 515.  
Condon, William, VII, 1148.  
Condors, Peter, IV, 813.  
Condour, Joseph, VII, 767.  
Condour, Josias, VII, 782.  
Condy, Jacob, 784.  
Cone, Josejh, IV, 151.  
Cone, Phelty, VI, 294.  
Conegochege, I, 31.  
Conel, Patrick, VII, 970.  
Conele, Henry, III, 981.  
Conelly, John, VIII, 27.  
Conelly, Tho., VIII, 559.  
Conelly, Thomas, IV, 316; VIII, 27.  
Conelly, William, IV, 622.  
Conelly, William, VIII, 27.  
Conely, John, VIII, 384.  
Conely, Thomas, VIII, 413.  
Conely, William, VI, 632.  
Conely, Will'm, VIII, 385.  
Conely, Wm., VIII, 413.  
Coner, James, VI, 251.  
Coner, Jas., VII, 327.  
Coner, John, VI, 555, 577.  
Conerg, John, IV, 185.  
Concry, James, VI, 200.  
Conete, Conret, VII, 267.  
Coneway, James, II, 714.  
Coneway, Patrick, II, 17, 645.



- Coney, Benj., VI, 96.  
Coney, Benja., VI, 396.  
Coney, Benjamin, VI, 58, 406, 422, 433, 590.  
Coney, James, III, 409.  
Coney, John, I, 292.  
Coney, William, IV, 395, 704.  
Cong, Jacob, IV, 489.  
Conghnour, Joseph, VII, 605.  
Congle, Adam, VIII, 460.  
Congleton, Benjamin, I, 289.  
Congress, Gally, I, 468, 558, 607; IV, 574.  
Conhaven, John, VII, 586.  
Conkle, ———, III, 963, 992.  
Coningham, Barn, IV, 97.  
Coningham, Barney, IV, 32, 49, 89.  
Coningham, Hugh, VII, 495.  
Coningham, John, IV, 69, 83, 97.  
Coningham, Patrick, VII, 953.  
Coningham, Robert, VI, 615.  
Coningham, William, IV, 601; VII, 953.  
Conington, George, VI, 309.  
Conkel, George, VIII, 575.  
Conkey, John, II, 792; III, 1029.  
Conkle, Henry, IV, 395, 558, 704.  
Conkle, John, IV, 704.  
Conkle, Lawrence, IV, 433, 738.  
Conklen, Lewis, VIII, 408.  
Conlen, Henry, I, 597.  
Conley, William, VI, 56.  
Conley, Wm., VIII, 553.  
Conly, Lawrence, V, 848.  
Conman, Chris'n, VIII, 597.  
Conn, Adam, II, 222, 1075, 1098; III, 215, 244, 251, 282, 293; IV, 156.  
Conn, Daniel, VII, 364, 387, 1010.  
Conn, George, IV, 464.  
Conn, James, II, 214, 216.  
Conn, John, IV, 212; VII, 14, 199, 1071.  
Conn, Joseph, VI, 565.  
Conn, Peter, VII, 816.  
Conn, Robert, I, 645.  
Connal, Jno., VI, 490.  
Connal, Patrick, III, 282; IV, 140.  
Connal, Robert, VII, 442.



- Connal, Wm., VI, 496.  
Connally, Patrick, III, 645; VII, 662, 663.  
Connally, Thomas, IV, 316.  
Connally, William, IV, 316.  
Connals, John, VI, 475.  
Connaly, Laurance, V, 796.  
Connaly, Lawrence, V, 784.  
Connar, James, VII, 1028.  
Connar, Jas., VII, 541.  
Connar, John, III, 245.  
Connar, Timothy, VII, 755.  
Connard, Everet, V, 372.  
Connard, Everret, V, 377.  
Connard, Jos., V, 372, 377.  
Connass, Wm., VI, 572.  
Connecticut, II, 3, 30, 1085; III, 857, 858, 861, 870, 871, 872, 874;  
IV, 547, 839, 845; VIII, 675.  
Connecticut, Ridgfield, III, 855.  
Connel, Jeffrey, II, 294.  
Connel, Jeffrey, II, 277, 280, 285, 295.  
Connel, Jno., VI, 500.  
Connel, John, VI, 653.  
Connel, Patrick, III, 41, 57, 74; VII, 645, 1060.  
Connel, Robert, VII, 211, 445, 690, 707, 713, 715, 737, 752, 791.  
Connel, Robt., VII, 719.  
Connel, Terrence, II, 714; III, 511.  
Connel, Torrence, III, 504.  
Connel, William, VI, 251.  
Conneley, Hugh, VI, 442.  
Connell, Daniel, III, 649; IV, 177.  
Connell, Jacob, IV, 282.  
Connell, Jaffry, II, 283.  
Connell, James, III, 19.  
Connell, Jam's, III, 14.  
Connell, Jeffrey, II, 289, 291, 292.  
Connell, John, IV, 235, 282, 601; VI, 654.  
Connell, M. M., IV, 96.  
Connell, Patrick, I, 455, 456.  
Connell, Robert, IV, 388; VII, 765.  
Connell, Terance, II, 74.  
Connell, Terence, III, 544.  
Connell, Terrance, III, 565; IV, 170.  
Connell, Terrence, II, 992; III, 569, 623.  
Connell, William, I, 278, 301, 608, 633, 645.



- Connell, Wm., IV, 738.  
Connell, Zacha, IV, 738.  
Connell, Zachariah, IV, 433.  
Connelley, John, III, 238.  
Connellsville, Fayette County, III, 373; IV, 529.  
Connely, Capt., II, 1025, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1051, 1080, 1082.  
Connely, Andrew, II, 1075.  
Connely, Bernard, I, 148.  
Connely, Bryan, I, 142.  
Connely, Israel, II, 104.  
Connely, John, II, 41, 651; III, 39, 42, 231, 623, 664; V, 610;  
VIII, 425, 429, 535, 543, 544, 559, 606.  
Connely, Patrick, I, 448; II, 714; IV, 177.  
Connely, Robert, II, 127, 1032, 1049, 1050, 1080; III, 721; IV, 556.  
Connely, Thomas, III, 1015; IV, 185.  
Connely, Tho's, I, 145; III, 980; VIII, 606.  
Connely, William, VII, 451; VIII, 420, 606.  
Connely, Wm., VIII, 559.  
Connels, Robert, VII, 775.  
Connely, ———, II, 1103.  
Connely, James, II, 867; VI, 330.  
Connely, Jno., III, 249.  
Connely, John, III, 405; IV, 9, 97.  
Connely, Jos., VI, 183, 193.  
Connely, Larance, V, 795.  
Connely, Lawrence, V, 774.  
Connely, Simon, IV, 9, 23, 27, 43, 97.  
Connely, Thomas, VIII, 430.  
Connely, William, VII, 740, 757, 785.  
Connen, Alex., VI, 307.  
Conner, Col., II, 621.  
Conner, Ambrose, III, 74.  
Conner, Barney, III, 866, 878.  
Conner, Charles, I, 373; II, 211, 714, 1075; III, 235, 282.  
Conner, Chas., III, 254.  
Conner, Cornelius, IV, 395.  
Conner, Darby, VI, 144.  
Conner, David, V, 830.  
Conner, Dennis, I, 60.  
Conner, Edward, I, 431; V, 118, 405.  
Conner, Felix, I, 303.  
Conner, Fim., VII, 703.  
Conner, Francis, I, 401.  
Conner, George, II, 81, 222.





- Conner, Jacob, I, 557; IV, 676; V, 239; VIII, 658.  
Conner, James, II, 157; V, 792; VI, 243, 493; VII, 722,  
755, 773, 810.  
Conner, Jas., VI, 260, 274; VII, 703, 747.  
Conner, John, I, 289; II, 98, 288, 714; III, 74, 148, 175, 247, 366.  
652; IV, 140, 177, 212, 464, 622, 762; V, 809, 818.  
Conner, John, Junr., III, 864.  
Conner, John, Sen'r, III, 866, 878.  
Conner, Lewes, V, 405.  
Conner, Martin, II, 1075.  
Conner, Mathew, III, 39.  
Conner, Matthew, II, 867; III, 74.  
Conner, Morgan, II, 38; III, 199, 206, 259, 263, 746.  
Conner, Patrick, II, 144, 153, 213, 218, 992; III, 231, 238.  
Conner, Patt., III, 249.  
Conner, Peter, II, 186.  
Conner, Sam'l, I, 261.  
Conner, Terrence, I, 402.  
Conner, Thim's, VII, 722.  
Conner, Tho., VI, 180, 197.  
Conner, Thomas, I, 299; III, 649; V, 158, 160, 571, 824; VI,  
591, 607.  
Conner, Tim., VII, 707.  
Conner, Timo., VII, 747.  
Conner, Timothy, IV, 61, 74, 90; VII, 438, 749, 773.  
Conner, William, IV, 235, 601; V, 114, 785, 795, 852.  
Connigham, Barry, III, 979.  
Conning, John, I, 400; VI, 564.  
Conningham, Barnack, IV, 73, 86.  
Conningham, James, IV, 704.  
Conningham, Jno., V, 860.  
Conningham, Andrew, VII, 466.  
Connishy, Valentine, I, 302.  
Connley, Patrick, VI, 565.  
Connogochieg, I, 68, 69.  
Connol, John, VI, 505.  
Connolly, Capt., II, 1102.  
Connolly, Andrew, IV, 134.  
Connolly, George, II, 749.  
Connolly, John, II, 156, 157; IV, 23, 316.  
Connolly, Lawrence, II, 144.  
Connolly, Morrice, I, 320.  
Connolly, Robert, II, 51; IV, 134.  
Connolly, Thomas, I, 126, 286.



- Connolly, William, IV, 282.  
Connoly, John, II, 216; VIII, 406.  
Connoly, Lawrence, VII, 634.  
Connoly, Patrick, VI, 328.  
Connoly, William, VIII, 407.  
Connor, ———, IV, 587.  
Connor, Col., II, 621; III, 265, 618, 633, 634, 635, 636.  
Connor, Lt. Co., II, 595, 597; III, 3.  
Connor, Corp., IV, 47.  
Connor, Ambrose, III, 406, 434, 452; IV, 140, 165, 587.  
Connor, Bryan, III, 366.  
Connor, Charles, II, 209, 241, 1096; III, 240; IV, 156; VII, 19.  
Connor, Connor, IV, 156.  
Connor, Conrad, VII, 18.  
Connor, Cornelius, IV, 9, 97.  
Connor, Daniel, III, 231; VI, 24.  
Connor, Dennis, IV, 9.  
Connor, Edward, IV, 235.  
Connor, Henry, IV, 225; VII, 961.  
Connor, Jacob, I, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559; IV, 362.  
Connor, James, I, 656, 657; II, 649; III, 18; IV, 27, 43; V, 568,  
573, 578; VI, 499; VII, 776, 960.  
Connor, Jam's, III, 12.  
Connor, Jas., VII, 750.  
Connor, John, I, 436, 437, 438, 440, 441, 598; II, 747, 749; III,  
362, 452; IV, 8, 151, 161, 165, 395, 623, 704.  
Connor, John, Jr., III, 877.  
Connor, Matthew, II, 151; IV, 140.  
Connor, Morgan, II, 581, 586, 587; III, 264, 610, 641, 737, 738,  
740, 748.  
Connor, Morgon, III, 261.  
Connor, Patrick, II, 219, 1074, 1097; III, 275, 276, 282, 745;  
IV, 157; V, 405.  
Connor, Patt., III, 265, 268, 270, 272.  
Connor, Philip, II, 20, 641.  
Connor, Sam., IV, 66, 80.  
Connor, Thomas, I, 290; II, 176; III, 661; IV, 177; V, 576; VI,  
161, 247.  
Connor, Timothy, II, 44; IV, 31, 47; VII, 776.  
Connor, Walter, I, 656, 657.  
Connor, William, III, 686; V, 780, 797.  
Connors, Timothy, VII, 439.  
Connoway, Francis, VII, 366.  
Connyrs, Dennis, V, 647.



- Connyrs, James, V, 647.  
 Connyrs, Thomas, V, 647.  
 Concocheague, Penna., I, 142.  
 Conoets, Conret, VII, 325.  
 Conolloway, I, 69.  
 Conolly, Robert, II, 1043.  
 Conoly, Jams., IV, 839.  
 Conoly, John, VI, 185, 191.  
 Conoly, Patrick, III, 666.  
 Conor, David, V, 838.  
 Conor, Edward, IV, 601.  
 Conor, Wm., VI, 427.  
 Conostogo Township, VII, 1097.  
 Conoton, Peter, II, 675.  
 Conowago, VII, 1024.  
 Conoway, Hugh, IV, 739.  
 Conoway, James, I, 423.  
 Conoway, John, V, 110.  
 Conoway, Richard, V, 110.  
 Conoway, Thomas, V, 110.  
 Conrad, ———, III, 441.  
 Conrad, Lieut., I, 113, 114.  
 Conrad, Charles, III, 1015, 1050, 1057, 1059; IV, 185.  
 Conrad, Christian, VII, 277, 614.  
 Conrad, Christle, VII, 280.  
 Conrad, Cenhard, VII, 488.  
 Conrad, Daniel, VII, 452, 688, 701, 741, 758, 785.  
 Conrad, Duras, I, 75, 77.  
 Conrad, Geo., III, 713.  
 Conrad, George, II, 311, 314, 547, 549, 815, 843, 867; III, 703;  
     IV, 115; VIII, 287, 616, 658, 660.  
 Conrad, Henry, IV, 362, 676; VIII, 658.  
 Conrad, J. F., IV, 140.  
 Conrad, Jacob, VII, 135, 151, 171, 201, 277, 280, 451, 688, 700,  
     740, 757, 777, 784, 859, 865.  
 Conrad, Jacob, Junr., VII, 741, 758, 785.  
 Conrad, Jno., V, 109.  
 Conrad, John, II, 169; IV, 362, 395, 464, 558, 676, 704; V, 108;  
     VII, 270, 297, 614.  
 Conrad, John F., III, 74, 406, 434.  
 Conrad, Jon., V, 186.  
 Conrad, Joseph, V, 240; VII, 263, 270, 297, 614.  
 Conrad, Lenhard, VII, 508.  
 Conrad, Lenhart, VII, 477.  
 Conrad, Leonard, I, 6.



- Conrad, Lonhard, VII, 504.  
Conrad, Lonhart, VII, 491.  
Conrad, Michael, I, 48; VII, 152.  
Conrad, Nicholas, I, 43, 73, 90, 99, 105, 107, 116, 120, 128, 179,  
226; V, 232, 291; VII, 118, 125, 144, 150, 170.  
Conrad, Peter, IV, 316, 483; VII, 120, 123, 160, 181; VIII, 402,  
426, 509.  
Conrad (Kunrad), Peter, I, 299.  
Conrad, Philip, IV, 316.  
Conrade, Dan'l, VII, 725.  
Conrade, Jacob, VII, 724.  
Conrade, John Fredk., IV, 165.  
Conrate, Jacob, VII, 257.  
Conrath, John, VII, 295.  
Conrath, Joseph, VII, 295.  
Conreds, Conrod, VII, 289.  
Conrets, Conert, VII, 268.  
Conrets, John, VII, 268.  
Conrey, John, II, 298, 301, 302, 305, 307, 309.  
Conrits, John, VII, 325.  
Conroad, Christin, VII, 318.  
Conroad, Jacob, VII, 318.  
Conrod, ———, III, 963, 992.  
Conrod, Char., III, 983.  
Conrod, Daniel, VII, 197, 205, 210.  
Conrod, Dennis, V, 879.  
Conrod, Elias, VII, 215, 220.  
Conrod, George, III, 701.  
Conrod, Henry, I, 425.  
Conrod, Jacob, VII, 206, 315, 612, 985.  
Conrod, John, IV, 235; V, 346.  
Conrod, John Frederick, III, 452.  
Conrod, Martin, V, 798.  
Conrode, Christian, VII, 315.  
Conrods, John, VII, 289.  
Conroth, Christian, VII, 257.  
Conroy, James, II, 992, 1074, 1094; III, 242, 281, 295; IV, 157.  
Conroy, Jas., III, 251.  
Conroy, John, III, 281; IV, 157.  
Conry, James, III, 230.  
Cons, Christr., IV, 648.  
Consailley, John, IV, 704.  
Consaily, John, IV, 395.  
Consaley, Nanall, VIII, 350.  
Consalus, Emanuel, IV, 395, 704.





- Consaly, Emanuel, IV, 395, 704.  
Cōnsauly, Emanuel, I, 338.  
Conser, George, I, 428; VII, 405.  
Conser, John, VII, 405.  
Consert, George, VII, 1143.  
Consil, Jacob, II, 153.  
Consoles, Emanuel, VIII, 350.  
Consor, Chrisley, VII, 1041.  
Consor, Geoarge, VII, 378.  
Consor, George, VII, 374, 389, 390, 1011, 1028, 1045.  
Consor, John, VII, 374, 379, 391, 1026, 1040.  
Consor, Stophel, VII, 1010.  
Constaler, John, IV, 676.  
Constantine, John, I, 645.  
Contom, peter, IV, 812.  
Contsman, Robert, IV, 812.  
Contz, Conrad, VII, 98.  
Contz, John, VII, 432; VIII, 684.  
Convention (The), I, 432.  
Conver, Jacob, VIII, 71, 77.  
Conway, ———, II, 575; III, 116, 672.  
Conway, Brigadier Genl., IV, 542.  
Conway, General, II, 944; III, 107, 117, 412; IV, 524.  
Conway, Arthur I, 471, 472, 473, 474, 592.  
Conway, Charles, II, 220; IV, 464.  
Conway, Felix, III, 353, 362, 366; IV, 161.  
Conway, Frances, VII, 1035.  
Conwāy, Francis, VII, 347, 358, 396, 1010.  
Conway, Frank, VII, 389.  
Conway, Hugh, IV, 433.  
Conway, James, II, 1070.  
Conway, John, III, 1130.  
Conway, Michael, II, 941, 992; IV, 125.  
Conway, Michel, II, 957.  
Conway, T., III, 667.  
Conway, Thomas, III, 671; IV, 601.  
Conway, Timothy, I, 320.  
Conwell, Elias, I, 278.  
Conwell, Isaac, IV, 235.  
Conwell, William, I, 297; IV, 433, 739.  
Conyen, James, IV, 395.  
Conyen, Robert, II, 669.  
Conyers, Robert, II, 659.  
Conyers, Stiles, I, 403.



- Conyner, Henry, IV, 762.  
Conyner, James, IV, 704.  
Conyngham, ———, I, 130.  
Conyngham, Lieut., I, 241.  
Conyngham, Barney, III, 1055.  
Conyngham, Barny, III, 1007.  
Conyngham, Hugh, I, 185.  
Conyngham, John, IV, 271.  
Conyngham & Nesbitt, I, 650, 656.  
Cooble, Da'd, VII, 747.  
Cooble, David, VII, 690, 719, 773, 775.  
Cooble, John, VII, 690, 719.  
Cooch, Thomas, I, 53.  
Cooch, Ephraim, III, 1138.  
Cooch, Jno., V, 741.  
Cockson, Daniel, VI, 473, 491.  
Cockson, Thos., VI, 474.  
Cockson, Wm., VI, 491.  
Cooe, Samuel, VI, 39.  
Cooen, Benjamin, VI, 258.  
Coofe, Samuel, I, 322.  
Coogan, Richard, III, 507, 521.  
Coogan, Rich'd, III, 538, 561.  
Coogler, Adam, IV, 201.  
Coogler, Charles, IV, 271; V, 541.  
Coogler, John, V, 441.  
Coogler, Joseph, V, 441.  
Cook, ———, II, 996.  
Cook, Col., III, 204; IV, 551.  
Cook, Capt., III, 373.  
Cook, Lieutenant, III, 327.  
Cook, Abel, IV, 395, 704.  
Cook, Adam, I, 316; VI, 88, 108, 112, 119.  
Cook, Adam, Junr., VI, 74.  
Cook, Alexander, II, 218, 219; VI, 162.  
Cook, Andrew, II, 183; III, 148, 175; IV, 151.  
Cook, Arch'd, VII, 585.  
Cook, Archibald, V, 798.  
Cook, Daniel, VII, 182.  
Cook, David, III, 1010; VII, 211, 443, 709, 731, 781.  
Cook, David, Jur., VII, 326, 765.  
Cook, Deniel, VIII, 285.  
Cook, Ebeneser, IV, 125.  
Cook, Ebenezer, II, 990; VIII, 646.



- Cook, Edward, I, 87; II, 818, 867, 901; IV, 115, 433; VII, 764.  
Cook, Frederick, III, 887.  
Cook, Geo., III, 1121.  
Cook, George, I, 65, 75, 81; III, 1117, 1124, 1131; IV, 316, 648;  
VI, 76, 82, 111; VIII, 284, 511.  
Cook, Henry, II, 812, 837, 867; IV, 115.  
Cook, Hugh, VI, 236, 238.  
Cook, Jacob, III, 623, 760; IV, 177, 558; VI, 83, 89, 100, 111,  
123; VII, 4, 6, 7, 28, 439, 444, 450 685, 771, 841, 852.  
Cook, James, I, 399; II, 130; IV, 515; VII, 191, 198, 200, 210,  
215, 217, 337, 439, 440, 443, 444, 686, 689, 695, 714, 718.  
729, 736, 751, 764, 771, 790, 1071.  
Cook Jeremiah, V, 519.  
Cook, Jese, V, 588.  
Cook, John, I, 75, 77, 126, 147, 221, 287, 577; II, 484, 486, 488,  
749; III, 666, 675, 680, 685, 686 702, 713, 1130; IV, 9, 212;  
V, 749; VI, 160; VII, 192, 332, 441, 445, 690, 707, 711,  
715, 720, 738, 752, 775, 791, 832.  
Cook (Cuck), John, I, 299.  
Cook, John Adam, I, 317.  
Cook, Joseph, III, 750, 861, 873, 882; VI, 138.  
Cook, Martin, VI, 77, 82, 111, 523, 526, 623.  
Cook, Michael, VI, 74.  
Cook, Mich'l, VI, 542.  
Cook, Moses, IV, 395.  
Cook, Nath., I, 276.  
Cook, Nathaniel, VIII, 676.  
Cook, Noah, IV, 395, 704.  
Cook, Peadon, VII, 731.  
Cook, Peden, IV, 433, 704.  
Cook, Pedon, VII, 781.  
Cook, Peter, II, 714; IV, 433, 739.  
Cook, Philip, II, 714; III, 809, 813, 819, 824, 828; IV, 207.  
Cook, Robert, I, 411; IV, 704.  
Cook, Sam'l, VII, 211, 695, 730.  
Cook, Samuel, VII, 442, 765, 1071.  
Cook, Silas, IV, 362, 676.  
Cook, Stephen, III, 487, 530, 533, 540, 554, 570; IV, 170, 395;  
V, 519.  
Cook, Thomas, II, 468, 1062, 1065, 1069, 1074; III, 308, 323, 326,  
327, 328, 376; IV, 134.  
Cook, Thomas M., III, 1015.  
Cook, Thos., III, 336.



- Cook, William, III, 671, 683; IV, 362, 500, 501, 507, 511, 549, 551, 552, 567; V, 519; VI, 91, 137, 249, 485, 517, 575, 582.
- Cook, Wm., IV, 551, 565; VI, 103, 483, 501, 514.
- Cook county, Tennessee, II, 991.
- Cooke, Col., III, 671.
- Cooke, Lieut., I, 239.
- Cooke, Adam, VI, 89, 542.
- Cooke, Daniel, I, 11.
- Cooke, Geo., VI, 112.
- Cooke, Henry, II, 799, 800; VI, 80, 126, 542, 548.
- Cooke, Jacob, VI, 112, 126, 548; VII, 191, 438, 794.
- Cooke, James, VII, 115, 116.
- Cooke, Jno., VI, 180, 197.
- Cooke, John, I, 576, 577, 578, 579; II, 551, 552.
- Cooke, Martin, VI, 126, 548.
- Cooke, Michl., VI, 89, 112.
- Cooke, Moses, IV, 704.
- Cooke, Nathaniel, I, 142.
- Cooke, Noah, IV, 489.
- Cooke, Peter, II, 72.
- Cooke, Thomas, II, 27; III, 314, 315.
- Cooke, William, IV, 503.
- Cooke, William, II, 575; III, 672, 679; V, 7; VIII, 633.
- Cooken, Yost, VII, 214.
- Cookendale, George, II, 704.
- Cookendall, James, IV, 395.
- Cooker, Nicholas, II, 36, 643.
- Cookerly, Peter, VII, 729.
- Cooks, Tunas, IV, 362, 676.
- Cookshankes, Jno., VI, 435.
- Cookson, Charles, IV, 623; VI, 56, 632, 654.
- Cookson, Dan, VI, 35.
- Cookson, Daniel, VI, 246, 498, 506.
- Cookson, Jacob, III, 656.
- Cookson, Thomas, I, 22; VI, 493, 499.
- Cookson, William, VI, 506.
- Cooknson, Wm., VI, 473, 498.
- Cool, Casper, II, 946, 968, 992.
- Cool (Kool), Casper, II, 39.
- Cool, Exekil, VIII, 134.
- Cool, Ezekiel, IV, 648.
- Cool, John, VII, 707.





- Cool, Leonard, VIII, 427.  
Cool, Simon, VIII, 663.  
Coolbach, Moses, VIII, 379.  
Coolback, Moses, VIII, 435.  
Coolbaugh, Moses, VIII, 420.  
Coolbough, Moses, VIII, 422, 623.  
Coole, James, VI, 557.  
Cooler, John, II, 113.  
Cooley, Geo., I, 514, 515.  
Cooley, Isaac, III, 13, 19.  
Cooley, James, II, 170, 714; III, 74, 452.  
Cooley, John, II, 867; III, 909; IV, 464.  
Cooley, Owen, III, 907, 910, 911.  
Cooley, Robert, III, 13, 19.  
Cooley, William, I, 14; II, 992.  
Coolf, Jacob, VIII, 603.  
Cooling, George, II, 992, 1075.  
Cooll, Edward, VIII, 437.  
Coolle, John, II, 810.  
Cooly, Geo., I, 515.  
Cooly, Geory, I, 514.  
Cooly, James, II, 187.  
Cooly, Jno., I, 304.  
Cooly, John, IV, 115.  
Cooly, Owen, III, 901, 904, 905, 913.  
Coombe, Edward, V, 93, 94, 111.  
Coombes, Edward, IV, 235, 601.  
Coombes, William, III, 1015.  
Coombs, Edward, V, 49, 57, 60, 67.  
Coombs, John, V, 67.  
Coombs, Joseph, V, 71.  
Coombs, Sam'l, IV, 31, 48.  
Coombs, William, III, 1029; IV, 90, 212.  
Coon, Adam, VIII, 573.  
Coon, Christian, III, 828, 845, 950.  
Coon, Christ'n, III, 817, 822.  
Coon, Conrad, VII, 58.  
Coon, Daniel, VII, 394.  
Coon, Frederick, I, 219.  
Coon, Fredrick, VIII, 615.  
Coon, Jacob, II, 825, 867; IV, 115; VIII, 121, 217  
Coon, James, VI, 249.



- Coon, John, I, 93, 191, 255; II, 818, 867; III, 810, 814, 820, 825, 828; IV, 207.
- Coon, Michael, I, 352.
- Coon, Philip, VIII, 573.
- Coon, Phineas, II, 992.
- Coon, Samuel, IV, 464.
- Coonce, Francis, II, 937.
- Coone, Francis, IV, 196.
- Coone, Jacob, II, 810.
- Coone, Mathias, II, 421, 424.
- Coone, Matthias, II, 416.
- Coone, Michael, I, 304.
- Cooner, George, VIII, 315.
- Coones, Nicholas, IV, 235.
- Cooney, James, II, 867; III, 435, 445, 452; IV, 140.
- Cooney, John, II, 714; III, 1015, 1029; IV, 9, 97, 108, 207, 212, 558.
- Cooney, Neal, V, 574.
- Coonly, John, IV, 580.
- Coonry, Andrew, I, 199.
- Coons, Adam, VIII, 304, 311.
- Coons, Dewalt, VIII, 444.
- Coons, Frederick, VIII, 304, 311.
- Coons, Fredreck, VIII, 519.
- Coons, Fredrick, VIII, 251, 285, 520, 616.
- Coons, George, VII, 733, 782; VIII, 286, 304, 311, 519, 616.
- Coons, Jacob, IV, 362, 676; VIII, 141, 156, 616.
- Coons, Jacob, Senr., VIII, 512.
- Coons, Jno., VIII, 297.
- Coons, John, IV, 316, 362, 648, 676, 770; VIII, 91, 520, 616.
- Coons, Mansfield, II, 649.
- Coons, Nicholas, IV, 601.
- Coons, Peter, VIII, 285, 312, 519, 520, 615.
- Coons, Phineas, II, 104.
- Coons, Theobald, VIII, 228.
- Coons, William, III, 1015.
- Coontz, Francis, II, 992.
- Coontz, Fr's, IV, 20.
- Coontz, Theobald, VIII, 225.
- Coony, James, IV, 845.
- Coony, John, III, 980.
- Coop, John, VII, 32, 45, 76.
- Coop, Samuel, VII, 32, 45, 51.



- Coope, Caleb, VII, 831, 851.  
Coope, John, VII, 831, 851.  
Cooper, Lieut., III, 963; IV, 525.  
Cooper, Abrah, IV, 32, 49.  
Cooper, Abraham, II, 109.  
Cooper, Adam, VII, 1009.  
Cooper, Benj., I, 382.  
Cooper, Calvin, V, 581.  
Cooper, Charles, II, 714; III, 74, 407, 435, 453; IV, 165, 528.  
Coper, Chas., III, 445.  
Cooper, Christoly, VII, 73.  
Cooper, Daniel, VII, 376, 1003, 1027, 1036, 1104, 1144; VIII, 360.  
Cooper, Dan'l, VII, 381, 402, 407.  
Cooper, David, VII, 1066.  
Cooper, Derrick, IV, 9.  
Cooper, Francis, VIII, 85.  
Cooper, Gabriel, V, 432.  
Cooper, Geo., VII, 575.  
Cooper, George, I, 637, 653; II, 222; IV, 433; VII, 353, 564, 573, 601, 1142.  
Cooper, Hans, II, 482.  
Cooper, Hansy, II, 505.  
Cooper, Henry, VII, 917, 942.  
Cooper, Hugh, V, 525; VII, 570, 578, 585.  
Cooper, Israel, VIII, 81.  
Cooper, Jacob, I, 657.  
Cooper, James, I, 176, 287, 395, 404; IV, 433, 739; VI, 267, 422, 433; VII, 38, 40, 84, 86, 576, 654.  
Cooper, James, Jr., VII, 85, 87.  
Cooper, Jas., VII, 565, 574, 601, 605.  
Cooper, Jeremiah, V, 330, 380.  
Cooper, Jno., V, 832.  
Cooper, Job, V, 830; VII, 574, 575, 601, 604.  
Cooper, John, I, 87; II, 517; IV, 282, 433, 464, 623, 739; V, 453, 529, 799; VI, 325, 569, 648, 650; VII, 503, 542, 566, 574, 576, 581, 602, 605, 930, 1051, 1063; VIII, 92.  
Cooper, John, Junr., V, 374, 379.  
Cooper, John Cremer, VII, 63.  
Cooper, Jonathan, IV, 433.  
Cooper, Jos., V, 633, 644, 674.  
Cooper, Joseph, III, 339, 343, 366; IV, 464, 612, 662, 809, 818,  
Cooper, Leonard, III, 366; IV, 89.



- Coper, Levin, IV, 739.  
Cooper, Martin, VII, 846.  
Cooper, Mathias, V, 735.  
Cooper, Matthias, V, 741.  
Cooper, Moses, IV, 395, 704.  
Cooper, Nathaniel, I, 390, 396; IV, 395, 704.  
Cooper, Peter, I, 424.  
Cooper, Richard, I, 176; IV, 282, 623; VI, 601, 643.  
Cooper, Ritchard, VI, 610.  
Cooper, Robert, V, 470, 495, 560; VI, 79, 114, 124, 575, 583, 599, 600.  
Cooper, Robt., VI, 129, 169; VII, 643.  
Cooper, Roger, II, 499, 501, 503.  
Cooper, Samuel, VII, 1063.  
Cooper, Simon, I, 358, 361.  
Cooper, Thomas, I, 92, 191, 255, 303, 349, 353; V, 525, 781, 798, 854.  
Cooper, Thrs., I, 308.  
Cooper, William, II, 24, 659; III, 317, 341, 365, 366; IV, 161, 282, 464, 489, 650, 739; VI, 643; VII, 836; VIII, 81.  
Cooper, William Peden, I, 86.  
Cooper, Wm., V, 580, 604, 621, 638, 691, 881; VI, 271; VII, 842, 856.  
Coplán, Chrisn., V, 667.  
Coplán, Christian, V, 669.  
Coops, Charles, IV, 140.  
Coor, Conrad, VII, 422.  
Coore, Christian, VII, 138.  
Coos, Jos., I, 333.  
Coosser, John, VII, 949.  
Cooster, Henry, II, 811.  
Coosther, Peter, VIII, 286.  
Coots, Alexander, IV, 623.  
Cootz, Andrew, IV, 316.  
Coouse, Samuel, IV, 464.  
Coove, William, I, 293.  
Coover, John, IV, 521.  
Cop, Christopher, VII, 185.  
Cop, George, IV, 115.  
Cop, John, VII, 185.  
Copaugh, Adam, VII, 917.  
Cope, ———, I, 33, 36.  
Cope, Conrad, VIII, 471, 527.  
Cope, Jno., VII, 651.





- Cope, John, VII, 74.  
Cope, Joseph, V, 588, 850.  
Cope, Leonard, VIII, 471, 527.  
Cope, Nathan, V, 587; VII, 565, 574, 576, 601, 605.  
Cope, Nathen, V, 851.  
Cope, Robert, I, 176.  
Cope, Samuel, V, 587, 850; VII, 75.  
Copea, Peter, II, 868.  
Copeland, John, IV, 483.  
Copeland, Jona., I, 394.  
Copeland, Jonathan, IV, 225.  
Copeland, Richard, VII, 92.  
Copeland, Thomas, VI, 277, 286.  
Copelbery, Neckolos, V, 363.  
Copelin, John, II, 74.  
Copenhagen, Simon, IV, 464.  
Copenhaver, Thos., VII, 126.  
Coper, Wm., V, 417.  
Copey, George, VII, 305.  
Copies, Jacob, VIII, 83.  
Copinhaffer, Thos., VII, 530.  
Copland, Asa, III, 1138.  
Copland, Chris'n, III, 63.  
Copland, Christopher, III, 38.  
Copland, James, V, 838.  
Copland, Kerry, II, 157.  
Copland, Richard, VII, 97, 649.  
Copland, Richd., VII, 1117.  
Cople, Barnabas, II, 868.  
Cople, Barney, III, 453; IV, 165.  
Coplin, Christian, II, 153.  
Coplin, David, I, 146.  
Coplin, Valintine, V, 527.  
Copoquin, Waterford, Ireland, II, 206.  
Copoun, IV, 596.  
Coppack, Abraham, VII, 535.  
Coppas, Petér, III, 819, 824, 828.  
Coppenmayer, Gabriel, VIII, 56.  
Copenhaver, Tho's, VII, 545, 547.  
Coppeneffer, Thomas, VII, 1054.  
Coppenever, Jacob, II, 421.  
Copper, George, VII, 1138.  
Copper, John, VI, 574, 578.



- Copper, Richard, IV, 282, 623.  
Copperthwait, Joseph, V, 17, 35, 38.  
Coppes, Geo., VII, 240.  
Coppes, George, VII, 236, 328, 805, 1128, 1135.  
Coppie, Daniel, III, 809, 813, 828; VII, 599.  
Coppie, Dan'l, VII, 598, 1130.  
Coppie, Denel, VII, 621.  
Coppie, Nicholas, III, 1014, 1031, 1071, 1075; IV, 108, 558.  
Coppock, Abner, V, 489, 494, 564.  
Copp's Hill, II, 11.  
Coppt, Dan'l, III, 790.  
Coppus, Peter, III, 790, 809, 812.  
Copp, Israel, VII, 9.  
Coquet, Nicholas, III, 879.  
Coquet, Nichols, III, 869.  
Corall, Nickloss, VIII, 283.  
Coram, William, III, 686, 887.  
Coran, Isaac, III, 1032, 1072.  
Coran, John, III, 570.  
Coran, Js., III, 1068.  
Corathers, James, VII, 751.  
Corbach, Peter, III, 901, 902.  
Corban, James, V, 806, 816.  
Corberry, Joseph, VI, 506.  
Corbet, John, I, 9, 343; IV, 37, 55, 65, 78.  
Corbet, Joseph, VI, 615.  
Corbet, Margery, IV, 40, 59, 65, 79.  
Corbet, Thomas, VII, 1029.  
Corbett, John, I, 339; II, 76; IV, 90.  
Corbett, Thomas, II, 149.  
Corbia, John, III, 1015.  
Corbin, James, V, 823.  
Corbin, John, III, 948.  
Corbin, Margaret, IV, 90.  
Corbin, William, IV, 235, 601.  
Corbit, Joseph, VI, 330.  
Corbitt, Patrick, II, 641.  
Cord, John, VI, 356, 460.  
Cord, Joseph, I, 56, 231.  
Cordal, Henry, VI, 75, 90.  
Cordal, H'y, VI, 542.  
Cordbird, Garrett, I, 11.  
Cordier, Henry, II, 416, 432.



- Cordle, Henry, VI, 113.  
Cords, Jacob, VII, 1042.  
Core, Henry, IV, 739.  
Coreders, Thos., VI, 147.  
Corein, Benjamin, II, 100.  
Corelason, Aughto, I, 585, 586, 587.  
Coren, ———, III, 1031.  
Coren, Capt., II, 106, 596; III, 962, 966, 1035, 1067, 1078; IV, 187.  
Coren, Mr., III, 962.  
Coren, Isaac, III, 1031, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1126.  
Corey, Jonathan, VIII, 676.  
Corey, Joseph, VIII, 676.  
Corier, James, III, 74; IV, 140.  
Corigan, Patrick, VII, 460, 461.  
Corin, Isaac, IV, 483.  
Corithers, Alexander, VI, 206.  
Corithers, Andrew, VI, 160.  
Corithers, James, VI, 330.  
Corithers, Jas., VII, 749.  
Corithers, John, VI, 205.  
Corithers, Rodger, VI, 189.  
Cork, John, III, 464.  
Cork, Marten, IV, 676.  
Cork, I, 159, 281, 380, 383.  
Cork county, Ireland, III, 979, 982.  
Cork, Ireland, I, 280, 290; III, 849.  
Corkar, Daniel, V, 887.  
Corkem, James, I, 44.  
Corkens, Humphrey, I, 429.  
Corker, Daniel, IV, 271; V, 541, 546, 856.  
Corker, John, IV, 212, 762.  
Corkerlin, James, I, 176.  
Corle, Jacob, VIII, 452.  
Corley, Ben—, III, 800.  
Cormack, Wm. M., II, 590.  
Corman, Geo. (Jno.), VII, 126.  
Corman, Henry, III, 242.  
Corman, Joseph, IV, 395, 704.  
Cormeck, Joseph, I, 593.  
Cormer, Charles, IV, 228.  
Cormerais, Arnolt, I, 622.  
Cormichael, Jno., VI, 126.



- Cormick, John, V, 278.  
Corn, Thomas, VI, 572.  
Cormack, Wm., I, 282, 284.  
Cornaghan, John, VII, 742.  
Cornagy, Wm., VIII, 553.  
Cornailis, Jacob, VI, 227.  
Corneallie, Cornelius, I, 14.  
Corneg, Abr'm, V, 613.  
Corneg, David, V, 627, 660, 666.  
Cornel, Guliam, V, 305.  
Cornel, John, V, 305.  
Cornel, William, V, 309.  
Cornelas, Joseph, V, 128.  
Cornelas, William, IV, 235.  
Cornelious, Jacob, VI, 220.  
Cornelius, Godlieb, II, 799, 800.  
Cronelius, James, II, 157.  
Cornelius, John, II, 157; III, 36.  
Cornelius, Joseph, IV, 235; V, 69.  
Cornelius, Joshua, IV, 235; V, 95.  
Cornelius, William, IV, 235, 601.  
Cornell, Jacob, VIII, 468.  
Cornelus, John, I, 38.  
Cornenston, John, V, 89.  
Corner, Felix, III, 366.  
Corner, Jacob, I, 48.  
Cornet, William, II, 938.  
Cornhas, John, VII, 752.  
Cornhors, Jno., VII, 737.  
Cornhors, John, VII, 690, 715.  
Cornhorse, John, VII, 719.  
Cornhorst, John, VII, 791.  
Cornman (Kornman), Conrad, I, 6.  
Cornman, Ludwick, VII, 174.  
Cornog, Abraham, V, 598, 717, 731.  
Cornog, Abram, V, 761.  
Cornog, Daniel, V, 605, 639.  
Cornog, Jno., V, 761.  
Cornog, John, V, 717, 731.  
Cornogg, Abraham, V, 676, 739, 760.  
Cornogg, Daniel, V, 631, 658.  
Cornogg, John, V, 676, 705, 739, 759.  
Cornogy, John, V, 704.





- Cornoyg, Daniel, V, 664.  
 Corns, David, IV, 395, 704.  
 Corns, William, IV, 704.  
 Cornwall, Thos., V, 791.  
 Cornwall, William, I, 44; III, 752.  
 Cornwallis, ———, II, 564, 566, 849, 883, 1006; III, 5, 458, 692,  
 779, 855, 971; IV, 519, 531, 591.  
 Cornwallis, Col., I, 367.  
 Cornwallis, Lord, III, 5; IV, 517, 540.  
 Cornwel, Anthony, V, 824.  
 Cornwell, Anthony, V, 835, 841.  
 Cornwell, John, IV, 395, 704.  
 Cornwell, Robert, V, 329.  
 Cornwell, Samuel, I, 278.  
 Corothers, Thos., VI, 174.  
 Corothers, Wm., VIII, 345.  
 Corp, Sergt., III, 963.  
 Corp, Charles, IV, 257.  
 Corpender, William, VII, 940.  
 Corpman, Christian, VII, 568.  
 Corps, Richard, IV, 235; V, 108, 109.  
 Corr, Capt., VII, 422.  
 Corr, Conrad, VII, 423.  
 Corr, Peter, IV, 316, 648.  
 Corral, Thomas, V, 323.  
 Corran, James, VI, 487; VII, 448, 769, 946.  
 Corran, Samuel, VII, 684.  
 Corran, William, VII, 769.  
 Corrathers, John, VII, 927.  
 Correan, James, II, 171.  
 Correl, Dennis, V, 846.  
 Correl, Nicholas, VIII, 575.  
 Correll, ———, II, 619.  
 Correll, Abraham, VIII, 1134.  
 Correll, Chrisn., VII, 423, 1140.  
 Correll, Jacob, IV, 464; VII, 423; VIII, 473, 589.  
 Correll, Nicholas, IV, 316, 648.  
 Correll, Philip, V, 398.  
 Correll, William, VI, 441.  
 Correll's ferry, II, 414.  
 Corren, John, VI, 403.  
 Corren, Wm., VI, 180, 197.  
 Correr, Conrad, IV, 228.



- Correry, John, II, 1055.  
Correthers, Nathan, V, 658.  
Correy, David, V, 511, 512, 513.  
Correy, John, I, 48; II, 185.  
Correy, Robert, V, 511, 513.  
Correy, Robt., V, 510, 512.  
Correy, Samuel, I, 399.  
Corrie, George, I, 646, 647, 655.  
Corrigan, Cornelius, II, 222, 225; III, 215, 244, 251, 274, 282, 292; IV, 157.  
Corrigan, Cornls., III, 266.  
Corrill, Elexander, II, 809.  
Corrin, Samuel, VII, 683.  
Corroden, Phillip, V, 720.  
Corror, John, I, 316.  
Corrow, William, V, 198.  
Corrowan, James, II, 20.  
Corry, John, II, 144.  
Corry, Moses, V, 517.  
Corry, Robert, VII, 692.  
Corry, Samuel, I, 404; VIII, 22.  
Corryell, John, IV, 270.  
Corryell's Ferry, II, 310, 356, 372, 447, 449.  
Corsa, Benj'n, VIII, 432.  
Corsa, Peter, VIII, 432.  
Corsen, Christian, V, 305.  
Corsen, Cornelius, V, 305.  
Corsen, Daniel, V, 305.  
Corsen, Henry, V, 305.  
Corser, John, I, 386.  
Corsewell, John, VI, 556.  
Corshong, Anthony, IV, 782, 829.  
Corson, Benjamin, V, 309.  
Corson, Henry, I, 19.  
Corson, Jas., VI, 193.  
Corson, John, I, 385.  
Corswell, Robert, VI, 577.  
Corswell, William, IV, 433.  
Cort, Hennery, V, 631, 664.  
Corte, Hennerey, V, 639.  
Cortel, Thomas, IV, 464.  
Cortes, Bowlin, III, 863, 875.  
Cortland, Nathaniel, I, 45.



- Cortly, Benjaben, VIII, 614.  
Cortney, Robert, II, 237.  
Cortright, Benjamin I, 39.  
Cortright, Daniel, VIII, 377.  
Cortright, Dannel, VIII, 401.  
Cortright, James, VIII, 431.  
Cortright, John, I, 39.  
Cortright, Lavi, VIII, 401.  
Cortright, Levi, VIII, 377.  
Cortright Benyamen, VIII, 400.  
Corty, William, VIII, 243.  
Corvan, John, III, 1055.  
Corven, John, VI, 32.  
Corwin, Gershom, IV, 91.  
Cory, Thomas, VIII, 658.  
Coryel, John, V, 363.  
Coryell, John, V, 330.  
Coryell, John, Jr., V, 330, 338.  
Coryell, Joseph, V, 444.  
Coryell's Ferry, V, 7.  
Cosbay, David, V, 511, 512.  
Coschry, Plany, V, 235.  
Cosgriff, John, I, 224.  
Cosgriff, John, I, 87.  
Cosgrave, Andrew, II, 106.  
Cosgrove, Henry, II, 868.  
Cosgrove, Thos., VII, 1017.  
Cosgrove, William, I, 427.  
Coshet, Bernard, VII, 982, 990.  
Coshet, Deitrick, VII, 981.  
Coshet, Dietrich, VII, 991.  
Coshet, Isaac, VII, 991.  
Coshet, Isaac, Jun., VII, 982.  
Coshet, Mathias, VII, 991.  
Coshet, Matthias, VII, 982.  
Coshocton county, Ohio, II, 742.  
Cosin, Henry, V, 377.  
Coslet, James, II, 329; VI, 86.  
Coslit, James, II, 235, 318, 321.  
Cosner, Peter, V, 331.  
Cosper, John, II, 937.  
Coss, George, II, 866.  
Coss, Jacob, VII, 202, 208.  
Coss, Jacob, Jr., VII, 199, 201, 206, 767.



- Cossard, Jno., VII, 125.  
Cossey, Joseph, IV, 395, 704.  
Cosswell, Sam'l, VII, 640.  
Cost, Henery, V, 605.  
Cost, Martin, IV, 362.  
Costello, James, I, 376.  
Costello, Jordan, III, 74; IV, 140.  
Costello, Jcurdan, III, 45.  
Costner, John, V, 370, 375.  
Costnet, James, VI, 392.  
Cothorn, David, I, 168, 171.  
Cotman, George, III, 984.  
Cotner, Philip, IV, 676; VIII, 646.  
Cotrall, Thomas, IV, 395.  
Cotrass, William, IV, 623.  
Cotter, Aaron, VI, 480, 494, 572, 632.  
Cotter, Edward, II, 992; IV, 125.  
Cotter, George, II, 333, 336, 342, 348, 352, 355, 517, 518.  
Cotter, James, II, 868, 1099; V, 199.  
Cotterell, John, II, 1098; IV, 212.  
Cotterlate, James, IV, 212.  
Cotterman, George, IV, 282, 362, 623, 676.  
Cotterman, Jacob, IV, 362, 676.  
Cottingen, George, I, 510.  
Cottinger, George, I, 511.  
Cottingham, Henry, III, 408, 427, 452.  
Cottle, Aaron, V, 576.  
Cotton, George, III, 664.  
Cotton, Henry, III, 129, 153, 163, 174.  
Cotten, Jno., IV, 704.  
Cotton, John, III, 1129; IV, 235, 395, 704.  
Cotton, William, IV, 704.  
Cottrall, Jonathan, V, 325.  
Cottrall, Thomas, IV, 704.  
Cottram, George, III, 974, 986.  
Cottrel, Jonathan, V, 381.  
Cotts, Jno., II, 1057.  
Cotts, Michael, V, 599.  
Cotts, Mich'l, V, 615.  
Coub, Valentine, VIII, 337.  
Coub, Valetin, VIII, 363.  
Coubert, Morris, IV, 316.  
Couborn, John, V, 579, 874.





- Coubourn, John, V, 883.  
 Couch, Joseph, IV, 395, 704.  
 Couch, Nathan, IV, 295.  
 Couches Bridge, IV, 538.  
 Couchey, Nathan, IV, 704.  
 Couchod, Daniel, I, 267, 313.  
 Couchran, Samuel, VII, 754.  
 Couchy, Nathaniel, IV, 395.  
 Coudon, Redmon, IV, 177.  
 Coudseigher, Lenerd, VIII, 46.  
 Coufman, Jacob, VII, 419.  
 Cough, Jacob, VII, 519.  
 Coughman, John, V, 879.  
 Coughran, David, II, 171.  
 Coughran, George, I, 311.  
 Coughran, John, II, 531, 533; III, 570; IV, 9; VI, 285.  
 Coughran, Wm., VI, 184, 191.  
 Coughren, John, VI, 178.  
 Cogle, Adam, VIII, 485.  
 Cogleton, William, IV, 546.  
 Couhren, Samuel, VII, 405.  
 Coukle, John, IV, 395.  
 Coulbaugh, Moses, VIII, 566.  
 Couldwell, David, VII, 929.  
 Couloron, Abraham, II, 110.  
 Coulson, William, I, 229; V, 520.  
 Coulston, John, V, 520.  
 Coulston, Thomas, V, 520.  
 Coulston, Thomas, Sr., V, 523.  
 Coult, James, V, 421.  
 Coultas (Coltas), George, I, 6.  
 Coultas, James, I, 18, 49.  
 Coultas, Samuel, II, 920.  
 Coulten, Eli, IV, 501.  
 Coulter, Major, V, 57.  
 Coulter, Aaron, VI, 247.  
 Coulter, Adam, VI, 423.  
 Coulter, Andrew, IV, 464; VI, 206.  
 Coulter, David, IV, 283, 623; VI, 332, 551, 555, 557, 576.  
 Coulter, Francis, IV, 283, 623; VI, 344, 347, 365.  
 Coulter, Frank, VI, 352.  
 Coulter, James, II, 525, 805, 868, 900; IV, 115, 395, 704; VI, 65, 423.  
 Coulter, John, II, 868, 1075; IV, 283, 623; VI, 352, 365, 431, 459;  
 VII, 349, 650.



- Coulter, Joseph, IV, 283; VI, 558, 611, 626.  
Coulter, Nathaniel, III, 651, 666; IV, 177; VII, 603, 1070.  
Coulter, Nath'l, VII, 105.  
Coulter, Nattl., VII, 108.  
Coulter, Richard, VII, II, 21, 43, 51, 139, 337, 569, 644.  
Coulter, Rich'd, VI, 53.  
Coulter Samuel, II, 110, 935; IV, 433, 739; VI, 424.  
Coulter, William, II, 868; VII, 8, 589.  
Coulter, Will'm, VII, 603.  
Coulter, Wm., VII, 572.  
Coultsman, -----, III, 988, 1020, 1025.  
Coultsman, Capt. Lieut., III, 963.  
Coultsman, Robert, III, 191, 965, 973, 974, 984, 986, 988, 1029;  
IV, 185.  
Coulton, ----, II, 914.  
Coulton, Isaac, I, 159, 161.  
Coumb, Jacob, VIII, 107.  
Counce, George, VII, 445, 738, 791.  
Counce, Gorge, VII, 752.  
Couner, John, III, 413.  
Couningham, Andrew, VII, 465.  
Counse, Felix, III, 339, 342.  
Counter, George, VII, 606.  
Countryman, Andrew, III, 175; IV, 134.  
Countryman, George, V, 65.  
Countryman, Jacob, VIII, 435.  
Countrymen, George, V, 80.  
Counts, Jno., VI, 56.  
Counts, John, IV, 623; VI, 573, 633.  
County, Adams, II, 213, 699, 724, 1000, 1005, 1071, 1092; III, 208,  
280, 291, 458, 626, 652, 662, 778, 850; IV, 499.  
County Adams, Ohio, II, 1078; III, 177, 384, 777.  
County Allegheny, II, 28, 147, 238, 717, 725, 738, 741, 743, 872,  
874, 879, 892, 979, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1014, 1015, 1073, 1091;  
III, 73, 82, 167, 187, 314, 315, 316, 695, 777, 778, 827, 847,  
887, 1142; IV, 499, 500, 591.  
County Allegheny, Maryland, II, 991, 1075.  
County Allegheny, Moon township, III, 87.  
County Antrim, I, 281; II, 168.  
County, Antrim, Ireland, III, 978, 980.  
County Armagh, Ireland, III, 979.  
County Armstrong, II, 158, 357, 393, 743, 880, 881, 990, 1003;  
III, 364, 372, 381, 453, 715, 717, 829; IV, 501.



- County Armstrong, Allegheny Township, IV, 501  
County Armstrong, Kittaning Township, IV, 501.  
County Ashland, III, 288.  
County Ashland, O., II, 733.  
County Augusta, III, 72, 311.  
County Augusta, Va., Stanton, IV, 557.  
County Augusta, Virginia, II, 738; III, 92.  
County Baltimore, III, 892; V, 78.  
County Baltimore, Maryland, III, 83, 847, 921.  
County Barks, V, 271, 272, 274, 276.  
County Bath, III, 367.  
County Bath, Kentucky, III, 371, 372.  
County Bath, Virginia, II, 743.  
County Beaver, II, 724, 734, 882, 1001, 1005, 1015; III, 88, 173, 752, 973, 1104; IV, 502.  
County Beaver, Chenango, III, 85.  
County Bedford, II, 4, 19, 100, 130, 297, 393, 709, 720, 741, 865, 868, 913, 998, 1012; III, 72, 83, 314, 363, 366, 369, 374, 918; IV, 231, 503, 504, 519, 533, 599; V, 14, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 121; VI, 97; VII, 1103.  
County Bedford, St. Clair Township, IV, 503.  
County Belmont, Ohio, II, 721.  
County Bercks, V, 257.  
County Bergen, IV, 556.  
County Berks, I, 337, 364; II, 4, 66, 178, 183, 256, 372, 614, 710, 718, 722, 725, 726, 733, 742, 743, 781, 784, 859, 870, 871, 872, 874, 997, 1007, 1008, 1015, 1072, 1077, 1090; III, 73, 92, 107, 123, 133, 136, 177, 286, 310, 383, 435, 778, 780, 827, 828, 830, 831, 832, 880, 881, 903, 917, 918, 921, 1126; IV, 504, 506, 516, 616; V, 14; VIII, 591.  
County Berks, Alsace Township, V, 187.  
County Berks, Exeter Township, V, 199.  
County Berks, Herford Township, V, 247.  
County Berks, Maxatawny, III, 172.  
County Berks, Pennsylvania, III, 879.  
County Blount, Tennessee, II, 1085.  
County Botetourt, II, 130.  
County Botetourt, Virginia, II, 716; III, 453.  
County Bourbon, Kentucky, II, 716, 1077.  
County Bracken, Kentucky, III, 892.



- County Bradford, II, 882; III, 887.
- County Bucks, I, 18, 58, 155, 158, 160, 161, 174, 357, 358, 359; II, 16, 36, 130, 168, 169, 173, 176, 180, 181, 392, 433, 475, 725, 883, 909, 1006, 1077, 1084, 1085; III, 8, 9, 84, 90, 102, 179, 181, 435, 456, 546, 563, 570, 575, 579, 588, 589, 656, 956, 1024, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1667, 1110; IV, 270, 509, 518, 617, 785; V, 13; VII, 47, 134, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 274, 481, 587, 705, 706, 1019, 1126; VIII, 28.
- County Bucks, Bedminster Township, V, 372, 378, 383.
- County Bucks, Bensalem township, V, 301.
- County Bucks, Buckingham Township, V, 327.
- County Bucks, Durham Township, V, 363.
- County Bucks, Falls Township, V, 309.
- County Bucks, Haycock township, V, 430.
- County Bucks, Hilltown Township, V, 332.
- County Bucks, Lower Makefield Township, V, 303.
- County Bucks, Lower Milford Township, V, 400.
- County Bucks, Middletown Township, V, 307.
- County Bucks, New Britain Township, V, 344.
- County Bucks, New Town, V, 155, 158, 285, 323.
- County Bucks, Northampton Township, V, 305.
- County Bucks, Pennsylvania, III, 981; IV, 781; V, 349.
- County Bucks, Plumstead Township, V, 331.
- County Bucks, Richland Township, V, 399.
- County Bucks, Rockhill Township, V, 397.
- County Bucks, Solebury Township, V, 325, 330.
- County Bucks, Southampton Township, V, 308.
- County Bucks, Springfield Township, V, 342, 398.
- County Bucks, Tinicum Township, V, 395.
- County Bucks, Upper Makefield Township, V, 324.
- County Bucks, Warminster Township, V, 346.
- County Bucks, Warrington Township, V, 326.
- County Bucks, Warwick Township, V, 328.
- County Bucks, Wrightstown Township, V, 327.
- County Burke, North Carolina, III, 846.
- County Burlington, New Jersey, III, 887, 982.
- County Butler, II, 98, 239, 717, 881, 997, 1000; III, 74, 208, 291, 366, 369, 371, 454, 456, 752, 831; IV, 510.
- County Butler, Ohio, III, 777.
- County C———, V, 557, 799.
- County Campbell, Tennessee, III, 88.
- County Campbell, Virginia, II, 716.
- County Cathness, Scotland, III, 980.





- County Cecil, I, 167, 199; III, 8.
- County Cecil (Md.), II, 178.
- County Centre, I, 334; II, 28, 375, 482, 727, 738, 885, 996, 999, 1004, 1009, 1072, 1088, 1091; III, 84, 85, 574, 872, 880, 1028, 1104; IV, 511.
- County Centre, Haines, Township, III, 177.
- County Centre, Half Moon Township, III, 394.
- County Centre, Pa., III, 781.
- County Centre, Potter's Fort, III, 373.
- County Centre, Spring township, III, 779.
- County Champaign, III, 369.
- County Champaign, Ohio, II, 1073.
- County Chemung, New York, II, 721.
- County Cheshire, Massachusetts, III, 845.
- County Chester, I, 3, 20, 167, 168,, 169, 177, 183, 187, 198, 199, 281, 282, 365; II, 74, 130 136, 155, 167, 175, 176, 183, 185, 206, 258, 359, 376, 436, 467, 468, 482, 483, 536, 573, 710, 714, 715, 718, 741, 776, 849, 850, 856, 874, 875, 979, 1003, 1035, 1067, 1075, 1089; III, 6, 7, 8, 10, 69, 72, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 179, 180, 186, 287, 383, 437, 451, 452, 460, 538, 588, 695, 759, 760, 841, 847, 887, 933, 1027, 1097, 1099, 1133; IV, 16, 271, 513, 514, 515, 516, 525, 533, 534, 543, 545, 557, 585, 591, 618, 783; V, 13, 18, 26, 27, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 385, 449; VII, 459, 542.
- County Chester, East Fallowfield, III, 185.
- County Chester, New London, III, 590.
- County Chester, Pa., II, 1031; III, 980; IV, 784.
- County Chester, Ridley Township, V, 650.
- County Chester, Tredyffrin township, III, 934; V, 865, 868; VII, 323.
- County Chester, West Farrowfield, III, 102.
- County Chester, West Nottingham Township, IV, 513.
- County Chestor, V, 599.
- County Christian, Kentucky, III, 452.
- County Clairborne, Mississippi, III, 173.
- County Clark, Ohio, II, 736.
- County Clarke, Ohio, III, 781, 832.
- County Clearfield, II, 712, 864.
- County Clearfield, Pike township, III, 84.
- County Clearneld, II, 719.
- County Clermont, Ohio, III, 452.
- County, Clinton, I, 334; II, 69, 783, 1009.
- County Columbia, II, 716, 722, 991, 1007, 1072, 1084, 1090; III, 184, 581, 660, 780; IV, 517.



- County Columbiana, Ohio, III, 89, 370.  
 County Comberland, VI, 148.  
 County Comborland, VI, 103, 137.  
 County Cork, Ireland, III, 979, 982.  
 County Coshocton, Ohio, II, 742.  
 County Crawford, II, 32, 712, 866, 890, 991, 1078; III, 75, 174, 177, 364, 455, 625, 880; IV, 517.  
 County Cumberland, I, 37, 175; II, 4, 16, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 44, 179, 185, 194, 199, 222, 229, 230, 356, 358, 393, 628, 678, 712, 723, 733, 735, 740, 867, 872, 882, 886, 887, 1000, 1001, 1008, 1013, 1073, 1081, 1082, 1084; III, 81, 83, 105, 185, 206, 230, 283, 285, 374, 441, 435, 616, 651, 705, 710, 753, 780, 830, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1103; IV, 16, 277, 518, 519, 521, 522, 523, 556, 585, 588, 596, 618; V, 14, 37, 39, 44, 45, 78; VI, 3; VIII, 636.  
 County Cumberland, Allen Township, III, 80.  
 County Cumberland, Carlisle, VI, 40.  
 County Cumberland, Pennsylvania, III, 981.  
 County Dauphin, II, 44, 46, 100, 126, 183, 184, 313, 673, 712, 721, 732, 741, 768, 785, 887, 991, 995, 996, 1090; III, 70, 80, 85, 176, 186, 383, 460, 571, 578, 579, 644, 651, 663, 766, 918, 1023; IV, 523, 527; VII, 340.  
 County Dearborn III, 78, 79.  
 County Dearborn, Indiana, III, 846, 901, 1090.  
 County Delaware, II, 720, 1082; III, 8, 9, 92, 291, 576, 830, 1107; IV, 528.  
 County Derry, Ireland, III, 979.  
 County Devonshire, England, III, 979.  
 County Down, Ireland, III, 979, 980, 982.  
 County East Manfield, I, 282.  
 County Erie, III, 651, 1126; IV, 519.  
 County Fairfield, Ohio, II, 714; III, 87.  
 County Fairfield, Connecticut, II, 1085.  
 County Fayette, II, 215, 732, 741, 892, 1010, 1014; III, 69, 187, 287, 288, 311, 312, 317, 370, 829, 832, 1014; IV, 528, 529.  
 County Fayette, Bullskin Township, IV, 587.  
 County Fayette, Connellsville, III, 373; IV, 529.  
 County Fayette, Indiana, II, 1081.  
 County Fayette, Kentucky, II, 736.  
 County Fayette, Virginia, III, 182.  
 County Feranagh, Ireland, III, 978.  
 County Fleming, II, 859.



- County Fleming, Kentucky, II, 731, 1077; III, 935.  
County Formanagh, I, 281.  
County Franklin, II, 16, 200, 209, 260, 392, 398, 417, 484, 542, 688,  
713, 738, 872, 882, 976, 1007, 1008, 1080, 1085, 1087, 1090;  
III, 103, 173, 174, 185, 291, 578, 582, 623, 650, 663, 760, 761,  
777, 780, 831, 880, 887; IV, 530, 532, 643.  
County Franklin, Ohio, II, 731, 732; III, 777, 892.  
County Franklin, Penna., Shippensburg, VI, 588.  
County Franklin, Strausburg, IV, 523.  
County Franklin, Tennessee, III, 849.  
County Franklin, Virginia, II, 725.  
County Frederick, Maryland, II, 1082; IV, 589.  
County Frederick, Virginia, II, 724; III, 92, 373.  
County Gallatin, Kentucky, II, 1077.  
County Garrard, Kentucky, II, 739; III, 776.  
County Geauga, Ohio, III, 107.  
County Genessee, New York, III, 580.  
County Gloster, England, III, 979.  
County Gloucester, III, 72.  
County Gloucester, New Jersey, III, 84, 892.  
County Goochland, III, 659.  
County Green, IV, 531.  
County Greenbrier, II, 716; III, 75.  
County Greenbrier, Virginia, III, 453.  
County Greene, II, 716, 729, 783, 882, 993, 1007, 1085; III, 76, 208,  
364, 368, 715.  
County Greene, Franklin township, III, 580.  
County Greene, Tennessee, II, 1073.  
County Greenup, Kentucky, III, 779.  
County Guernsey, III, 285.  
County Guernsey, Ohio, II, 732, 1091; III, 314.  
County Hamilton, Ohio, III, 456.  
County Hardy, Virginia, II, 732.  
County Harford, II, 897, 898; III, 291.  
County Harrison, III, 369.  
County Harrison, Kentucky, II, 1072, 1077.  
County Harrison, Ohio, II, 1083; III, 372.  
County Harrison, Virginia, III, 81, 845.  
County Henry, Kentucky, III, 172.  
County Hesse, Germany, III, 981.  
County Holmes, III, 366.



- County Holmes, Ohio, II, 733.  
County Hunterdon, New Jersey, II, 718, 729, 730; III, 184, 981, 982.  
County Huntingdon, II, 95, 155, 222, 261, 649, 737, 740, 860, 863, 870, 878, 889, 1072, 1073, 1081, 1085; III, 80, 84, 284, 455, 788, 828, 836, 892, 921, 1018; IV, 10, 532.  
County Huntingdon, Dublin Township, IV, 531, 533.  
County Huntingdon, Franklin township, III, 173; IV, 533.  
Co. Huntinton, Jersey, IV, 782.  
County Indiana, II, 297, 880, 993; III, 74, 78, 288, 371, 372, 632, 687, 694, 716; IV, 532, 534.  
County Indiana, Blacklick township, III, 781.  
County Indiana, Centre township, III, 778.  
County Jackson, Ohio, III, 921.  
County Jefferson, III, 69, 206, 209.  
County Jefferson, Ohio, II, 709, 1077.  
County Juniata, II, 26; IV, 522.  
County Kent, I, 3, 4, 5, 27, 346, 364; II, 3, 174.  
County Kent, Delaware, II, 1068.  
County Kent, Maryland, III, 939, 979.  
County Kildare, I, 282.  
County Knok, III, 285.  
County Knox, Indiana, III, 180.  
County Knox, Ohio, II, 722.  
County L. Derry, Ireland, III, 979.  
County Lancaster, I, 22, 24, 57, 174, 175, 184, 297, 337, 347; II, 4, 32, 41, 42, 46, 130, 156, 183, 222, 224, 251, 337, 338, 340, 396, 466, 483, 489, 629, 678, 716, 724, 725, 727, 735, 742, 765, 769, 781, 798, 871, 879, 889, 991, 999, 1003, 1009, 1013, 1034, 1080; III, 90, 174, 182, 187, 284, 568, 572, 576, 642, 649, 654, 717, 777, 779, 780, 789, 827, 830, 843, 848, 849, 871, 880, 887, 954, 1030, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1098, 1142; IV, 308, 511, 523, 524, 526, 527, 531, 534, 536, 537, 542, 589, 643, 785; V, 13, 19, 26, 27, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 541; VI, 233, VII, 1.  
County Lancaster, Caernarvon township, III, 587  
County Lancaster, Chickies, III, 187.  
County Lancaster, Hempfield township, VII, 7.  
Co. Laner., Little Britain Township, VII, 567, 1129.  
County Lancaster, Manheim, III, 901.  
County Lancaster, Marticks Township, VII, 512.  
County Lancaster, Mountjoy Township, VII, 203.





- County Lancaster, Pennsylvania, III, 980.  
County Lancaster, Rappo Township, VII, 194.  
County Lancaster, Rappo Township, Manhime, VII, 192.  
County Lancaster, Strausburgh Township, IV, 516; VII, 970.  
County Lanford, Ireland, IV, 782.  
County Laurence, III, 368.  
County Lebanon, II, 723, 743, 867, 883, 909, 912, 993, 999, 1015,  
1076; III, 779, 845, 918.  
Co. Lebanon, Heilmandale, VII, 102.  
County Lehigh, II, 172, 711, 739, 994, 1000, 1079; III, 880, 887;  
IV, 539.  
County Lehigh, North White Hall township, III, 80.  
County Licking, III, 73.  
County Licking, Ohio, II, 713; III, 80.  
County Limerick, Ireland, III, 979, 983.  
County Livingston, New York, III, 887.  
County London, Virginia, II, 729.  
County Longford, Ireland, III, 978.  
County Luzerne, II, 716, 741, 882, 885; III, 184, 283, 574, 583,  
766, 780; IV, 540.  
County Lycoming, II, 21, 33, 130, 209, 312, 712, 713, 717, 721,  
735, 868, 870, 877, 1011, 1032, 1080; III, 175, 570, 649, 651,  
687, 716, 752, 761, 921, 1110; IV, 540.  
County Madison, III, 368.  
County Madison, Indiana, III, 185.  
County Marion, Indiana, III, 81.  
County Marion, Ky., III, 373.  
County Mason, Kentucky, II, 1081.  
County Mecklenberg, North Carolina, III, 776.  
County Meigs, Ohio, III, 177.  
County Mercer, II, 417, 718, 722, 737, 739, 1076, 1090, 1092; III,  
75, 76, 83, 316, 363, 368, 371, 626; IV, 541.  
County Mercer, Kentucky, II, 1085.  
County Mercer, Ohio, II, 715.  
County Miami, Ohio, III, 372, 921.  
County Middlesex, New Jersey, III, 181, 836, 886, 887.  
County Mifflin, II, 628, 720, 726, 731, 736, 859, 872, 888, 891, 892,  
914, 1006, 1011, 1072; III, 75, 79, 287, 373, 461, 582, 647, 716,  
753, 830, 831, 1031, 1126; IV, 541, 542.  
County Mifflin, Greenwood township, III, 814.  
County Mifflin, Lack Township, IV, 542.  
County Mongohala, IV, 519.



- County Monongalia, Virginia, II, 730; III, 848.  
County Monroe, III, 310.  
County Monroe, Illinois, III, 84.  
County Monroe, Ohio, II, 714.  
County Monroe, Virginia, II, 716.  
County Montgomery, II, 74, 418, 731, 732, 864, 871, 880, 886, 887, 888, 990, 999, 1090; III, 81, 86, 174, 382, 441, 573, 647, 757, 887, 935, 1014, 1019, 1023, 1049, 1056, 1103, 1126; IV, 544, 653.  
County Montgomery, Kentucky, II, 720, 739; III, 89.  
County Montgomery, Moorland Township, IV, 509.  
County Montgomery, Pottstown, III, 380.  
County Morgan, Ohio, III, 370, 583.  
County Morris, New Jersey, II, 735, 1082; III, 187, 471, 981; IV, 589, 781, 784.  
County Muskingum, Ohio, III, 105, 175, 374.  
County Muskingum, III, 77, 366, 368.  
County N. Castle, I, 167, 197.  
County Naucemon, Virginia, III, 979.  
County Nelson, Kentucky, II, 1083.  
County Newcastle, I, 3, 4, 5, 25, 52, 53, 144, 346; II, 3; VII, 680.  
County Newcastle, Delaware, II, 730, 1075; III, 979.  
County Nicholas (Kentucky), II, 31, 711, 712; III, 89, 174, 780.  
County Northampton, I, 31, 161, 203, 214, 337, 338; II, 4, 35, 74, 93, 258, 260, 573, 719, 722, 737, 739, 740, 869, 888, 889, 915, 991, 1015, 1031; III, 181, 290, 371, 573, 589, 671, 673, 778, 828, 836, 850, 897, 898, 901, 935; IV, 8, 310, 502, 505, 546, 547, 643, 818, 820; V, 23, 37, 39; VII, 119; VIII, 3.  
County Northampton, Penn Township, IV, 547; VIII, 463, 487.  
County Northampton, III, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067.  
Cy. North'n., Allen township, IV, 784.  
County North'n., Lower Smithfield, Pa., IV, 785.  
County Northumberland, II, 4, 30, 34, 46, 174, 278, 617, 628, 630, 866, 869, 876, 882, 996, 997, 1002, 1072; III, 91, 107, 206, 287, 380, 382, 384, 458, 671, 673, 674, 688, 758, 785, 787, 902; IV, 357, 507, 521, 523, 535, 541, 543, 548, 549, 550, 552, 553, 672; V, 23, 37, 39; VI, 392, 415, 613; VII, 112, 113, 115, 116, 144, 366, 1114, 1116; VIII, 21, 627.  
County Northumberland, Buffaloe Valley, IV, 592.  
County Oakland, Michigan, II, 719.



- County Ohio, Kentucky, III, 315.  
County Ohio, Virginia, II, 728, 734; III, 179.  
County Ontario, New York, II, 1080; III, 187.  
County Orange, III, 78.  
County Orange, Indiana, II, 736.  
County Orange, N. Y., III, 79.  
County Osomock, Virginia, III, 980.  
County Otsego, New York, II, 711; III, 175.  
County Pamma, Germany, III, 980.  
County Pendleton, Ky., III, 374.  
County Pendleton, Virginia, III, 185.  
County Perry, III, 628; IV, 553.  
County Perry, Ohio, II, 1083.  
County Philadelphia, I, 28, 174, 282; II, 175, 181, 339, 1077,  
1084; IV, 387, 506, 545, 552, 554, 571, 578, 580, 581, 698,  
785; V, 13, 17, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 510.  
Co. Philadelphia, Montgomery, VII, 528.  
County Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, III, 978, 979, 981, 982, 983.  
County Pike, II, 739; III, 311.  
County Post St. Vincent, IV, 587.  
County Putman, Indiana, III, 781.  
County Q. Mary, Maryland, III, 980.  
County Rensselear, New York, III, 777.  
County Richland, Ohio, III, 829.  
County Richmond, New York, II, 733, 1086.  
County Ripley, Indiana, III, 845.  
County Rockbridge, Virginia, II, 743.  
County Rock Castle, Kentucky, III, 172.  
County Rockingham, Virginia, III, 881.  
County Ross, Ohio, III, 84, 373, 828, 920, 935.  
County Rowan, N. C., III, 373, 849.  
County Rush, Indiana, III, 373.  
County Russell, II, 711; III, 288.  
County St. Francis, III, 288.  
County St. Francis, Missouri, II, 1086.  
County Salem, New Jersey, III, 979, 980.  
County Saline (Mo.), II, 17.  
County Sandusky, Ohio, II, 714; III, 921.  
County Saratoga, New York, II, 711.  
County Schoharie, II, 1029.  
County Schuylkill, II, 731, 1073; III, 178, 887; IV, 581.  
County Scott, Kentucky, II, 729.



- County Shelby, III, 281.  
 County Shenandoah, Virginia, II, 716; III, 847, 921.  
 County Smith, Tennessee, II, 735.  
 County Snyder, II, 130, 183; III, 899.  
 County Somerset, II, 20, 728, 730, 738, 869, 882, 994, 1012; III,  
     76, 81, 180, 367, 369, 371, 781, 880, 1042; IV, 581.  
 County Somerset, New Jersey, III, 589, 979.  
 County Springs, Cumberland, IV, 501.  
 County Stark, III, 290.  
 County Stark, Ohio, II, 1034, 1089, 1090; III, 79, 173.  
 County Steuben, New York, II, 740.  
 Co. Suffolk, Old England, IV, 782.  
 County Sussex, I, 3, 4, 5, 56, 230, 346; II, 3.  
 County Sussex, New Jersey, III, 87; IV, 506.  
 County Talbot, Maryland, III, 589.  
 County Terron, Ireland, IV, 783.  
 County Tioga, II, 721; III, 687; IV, 582.  
 County Trumbull, Ohio, II, 1034; III, 87, 370, 372, 374, 850.  
 County Tubridge, Germany, III, 979.  
 County Tuscarawas, Ohio, II, 734; III, 831.  
 County Tyrone, Ireland, III, 980, 982.  
 County Union, I, 334; II, 30, 33, 40, 186, 215, 878, 991, 1010; III,  
     72, 89, 179, 180, 364, 451, 623, 672, 832, 848; IV, 583.  
 County Union, Beaver township, III, 779.  
 County Venango, II, 737, 1073; III, 365, 366.  
 County Venango, Pennsylvania Franklin, III, 934.  
 County W. Meath, Ireland, III, 983.  
 County Warren, II, 565; III, 88, 202.  
 County Warren, Mississippi, II, 728.  
 County Warren, North Carolina, III, 887.  
 County Warren, Ohio, II, 714, 717; III, 455.  
 County Warren, Pa., II, 723.  
 County Washington, II, 332, 392, 550, 641, 709, 711, 712, 713, 867,  
     879, 886, 888, 889, 994, 1004, 1084, 1086; III, 72, 180,  
     182, 281, 284, 285, 288, 312, 315, 364, 365, 367, 373, 380, 459,  
     648, 849, 1016, 1045; IV, 389, 500, 584, 585, 698.  
 County Washington, Maryland, II, 711, 733, 1086; III, 581.  
 County Washington, Ohio, II, 1087.  
 County Washington, Robertson Township, VI, 639.  
 County Washington, Smith Township, IV, 585.  
 County Washington, Tennessee, III, 89.  
 County Wayne, II, 1011; III, 71, 368.





- County Wayne, Michigan, III, 454.  
County Wayne, Ohio, II, 729.  
County West Chester, II, 500.  
County West Chester, New York, III, 855.  
County Westmoreland, II, 20, 75, 391, 392, 393, 394, 571, 703,  
710, 715, 723, 724, 728, 735, 863, 865, 872, 876, 880, 882, 1001,  
1004, 1006, 1014; III, 75, 105, 182, 284, 285, 287, 311, 313,  
314, 316, 352, 353, 355, 357, 363, 364, 365, 368, 369, 370, 371,  
373, 374, 575, 583, 625, 716, 827; IV, 427, 528, 529, 531, 586,  
592, 593, 594, 734; V, 14, 24; VI, 373, 388, 429.  
County Woodford, Kentucky, II, 738.  
County York, I, 47, 175; II, 4, 23, 24, 25, 27, 143, 157, 158, 183,  
194, 213, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 230, 259, 310,  
313, 632, 678, 710, 712, 713, 716, 739, 741, 798, 863, 865, 869,  
883, 889, 1004, 1008, 1011, 1014, 1016, 1032, 1067, 1075, 1076,  
1088, 1089; III, 32, 49, 74, 95, 106, 174, 187, 238, 281, 331,  
384, 400, 435, 451, 455, 470, 568, 575, 576, 579, 581, 582, 645,  
649, 653, 738, 753, 766, 777, 781, 829, 830, 879, 880, 887, 897,  
934, 1014, 1021, 1044, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1090; IV,  
461, 516, 519, 595, 760; V, 14, 20, 26, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44,  
45; VI, 97; VII, 910, 938; VIII, 576.  
County York, Marsh Creek, III, 591, 934.  
County Yorke, V, 39.  
County Yorkshire, England, III, 978, 979.  
County, George, VII, 537.  
Coup, George, VIII, 157.  
Coup, Valentine, VIII, 326.  
Coupar, Alex., I, 437, 438.  
Coupaugh, Adam, VII, 943.  
Couper, John, VI, 646.  
Couplance, Jacob, VII, 468, 977.  
Coupland, Christian, IV, 513.  
Coupland, Jonathan, IV, 225.  
Courle, John, I, 358, 361.  
Course, Graft, I, 242.  
Coursey, Thomas, I, 381, 392.  
Court, Henry, V, 878, 881.  
Courtenay, Lieut., III, 943.  
Courtenay, Hercules, III, 944, 947, 957, 958, 973, 986, 1054.  
Courter, Harman, I, 608.  
Courter, Herman, I, 616, 640; IV, 385, 698.  
Courter, Herman & Co., I, 614.



- Courtney, Hercules, III, 1011.  
 Courtney, Cornelius, II, 992, 1075.  
 Courtney, David, I, 593.  
 Courtney, H ———, IV, 582.  
 Courtney, John, IV, 433.  
 Courtney, William, I, 277; II, 992; III, 215, 244, 275, 282; IV, 157.  
 Courtney, Wm., III, 251, 268, 270, 272.  
 Courtny, William, III, 292.  
 Courtright, Abrm., VIII, 414.  
 Courtright, Benjamin, VIII, 414.  
 Courtright, Ben'ju., VIII, 377.  
 Courtright, Daniel, VIII, 414.  
 Courtright, David, VIII, 400.  
 Courtright, Henry, VIII, 414.  
 Courtright, Jacobus, VIII, 379.  
 Courtright, James, VIII, 417, 420.  
 Courtright, John, VIII, 420, 421.  
 Courtright, Levy, VIII, 414.  
 Courtright, Walton, VIII, 380.  
 Courtright, William, IV, 316; VIII, 435.  
 Courtright, Wm., VIII, 418.  
 Courtryt, Cornelus, VIII, 401.  
 Courtright, William Ennis, IV, 546.  
 Cous, Georg, VIII, 157.  
 Cous, William, IV, 316.  
 Cousans, Sam, I, 372.  
 Cousins, William, VIII, 658.  
 Couslin, James, III, 948.  
 Couson, Anthony, IV, 283; VI, 652.  
 Couthorn, David, I, 197.  
 Coutler, Andrew, VI, 234.  
 Coutler, Thomas, IV, 235.  
 Coutsman, Barnard, VII, 271.  
 Coutter, Nath., Sen., VII, 573.  
 Coutzman, Barnard, VII, 299, 301.  
 Coutzman, Barney, VII, 302.  
 Coutzman, Bernd., VII, 615.  
 Couzins, Williams, IV, 676.  
 Covalt, Abraham, IV, 235, 602; V, 70, 84, 91, 94, 106.  
 Covalt, Bethuel, IV, 235; V, 70, 91, 106, 118.  
 Covalt, Timothy, IV, 235, 602; V, 91, 106, 117.  
 Covan, James, VI, 19.



- Covart, Bon., V, 93.  
Covart, John, VIII, 434.  
Cove, George Nagle, III, 393, 394.  
Cove, John, II, 27.  
Covel, Samuel, I, 409.  
Covelt, Abraham, IV, 602.  
Covelt, Abraham, Jr., IV, 602.  
Covelt, Bethual, IV, 602.  
Covelt, Timothy, IV, 602.  
Coveney, Felix, III, 366.  
Covenhoven, Albert, VIII, 671.  
Covenhoven, Daniel, VII, 1000.  
Covenhoven, James, VIII, 646, 671.  
Covenhoven, John, VIII, 671.  
Covenhoven, Robert, VII, 1001; VIII, 646, 671.  
Covenhover, Robert, VII, 1033.  
Coventry, John, III, 728; VII, 565, 574, 575, 601, 605.  
Coventry, Solomon, V, 591.  
Coventry, II, 849.  
Coventry Township, V, 854.  
Coventryville, Chester county, Pa., II, 1031.  
Cover, Adam, VII, 201, 712.  
Cover, Andrew, VI, 87, 119.  
Cover, Geo., VI, 235.  
Cover, George, VI, 231.  
Cover, Gideon, VI, 227.  
Cover, Jacob, III, 383, 450; V, 533; VI, 87, 123.  
Cover, Jedian, VI, 221.  
Cover, Michael, VII, 988, 994.  
Cover, Michael, VII, 493.  
Cover, Samuel, VI, 337, 652.  
Covert, Isaac, VIII, 417, 434.  
Covert, Isaace, VIII, 416.  
Covert, John, VIII, 381, 394, 416.  
Covert, Morris, VIII, 393.  
Covey, Samuel, I, 402.  
Cow, Henry, VI, 274.  
Cow, Jacob, VI, 273, 293.  
Cow, Paul, II, 749; IV, 212; VI, 273.  
Cow, Phillipy, VI, 274.  
Cowalt, Abraham, IV, 235.  
Cowalt, Bethuel, IV, 235.  
Cowan, Adam, V, 801, 803, 813, 821, 834, 839.  
Cowan, Alex'r., IV, 395, 704.  
Cowan, Benjamin, VI, 244.



- Cowan, Charles, II, 525, 868; III, 702.  
Cowan, Daniel, I, 77, 81, 111, 548.  
Cowan, David, V, 804, 813, 832; VI, 77, 82, 106, 111, 543, 584;  
VII, 31, 44, 74, 76.  
Cowan, David, Jur., VII, 51, 70.  
Cowan, Edward, III, 469; IV, 235, 602.  
Cowan, Garret, VII, 32, 45, 51, 70.  
Cowan, Henery, VI, 419.  
Cowan, Henrey, VII, 651.  
Cowan, Henry, VI, 37, 68, 446.  
Cowan, Hugh, IV, 395, 704.  
Cowan, Isaac, VI, 251.  
Cowan, James, II, 476, 478, 480; IV, 283, 623; V, 803, 813, 832;  
VI, 271, 633; VII, 31, 44, 77.  
Cowan, Jared, VII, 74.  
Cowan, Jas., VI, 484.  
Cowan, John, IV, 395, 704; VII, 44, 173, 652.  
Cowan, Joseph, V, 452, 803, 813, 838, 839; VII, 635; VIII,  
646.  
Cowan, Robert, V, 823; VII, 32, 46, 52, 71, 75, 77, 458.  
Cowan, Rob't., VI, 287, 311; VII, 652.  
Cowan, Thomas, IV, 623; VI, 73, 106, 484, 530, 544, 585,  
632.  
Cowan, Thos., VI, 78.  
Cowan, Will, VI, 394.  
Cowan, William, 1031, 1064, 1071, 1078; IV, 185, 235, 602; V,  
97, 107, 110, 723; VII, 32, 52, 70, 77.  
Cowan, Will'm., III, 1033; VI, 58.  
Cowan, Wil'm., VII, 46.  
Cowan, Wm., III, 1073, 1076; VI, 135, 287, 311, 449, 590; VII,  
75, 457, 652.  
Cowburn, John, VI, 460.  
Cowdan, John, VI, 110.  
Cowden, Captain, VII, 352; 1141.  
Cowden, Hendry, VI, 189.  
Cowden, James, VII, 16, 335, 337, 353, 359, 362, 1144.  
Cowden, Jas., IV, 643.  
Cowden, John, V, 829.  
Cowden, Robert, V, 809.  
Cowdey, William, VII, 49.  
Cowdon, James, VII, 1032.  
Cowdon, John, V, 809, 817; VI, 82.  
Cowdon, Robert, V, 817.  
Cowdy, David, I, 260.





- Cowe, Henry, VI, 307.  
Cowel, Martin, VII, 476.  
Cowell, Ebenezer, V, 6; VIII, 545, 546.  
Cowell, Elisha, I, 631.  
Cowell, Isaac, IV, 602.  
Cowell, John, III, 728; IV, 206.  
Cowell, Sam, I, 395.  
Cowen, Charles, II, 255, 495, 497, 805, 839, 901.  
Cowen, Dan'l., VI, 126.  
Cowen, Edward, VII, 1072.  
Cowen, Garret, VII, 40.  
Cowen, Henery, VI, 438.  
Cowen, Henry, VI, 39.  
Cowen, James, II, 543, 545; VII, 1118.  
Cowen, John, II, 809.  
Cowen, Jones, V, 726, 746.  
Cowen, Patrick, VI, 548, 606.  
Cowen, Robert, VI, 470, 496.  
Cowen, Thomas, VI, 527.  
Cowen, Tho's., VI, 478.  
Cowen, William, III, 1015, 1068; IV, 235; V, 691, 726, 746; VI, 385.  
Cowen, Wm., VI, 353, 358.  
Cower, George, VIII, 432.  
Cower, John, VIII, 20.  
Cower, Lowes, VIII, 494.  
Cowey, John, II, 1075; IV, 134.  
Cowfe, George, VIII, 326.  
Cowgill, Joseph, IV, 235.  
Cowhake, Patrick, VI, 230.  
Cowhart, ——— I, 33, 36.  
Cowhawk, James, IV, 283; VI, 616.  
Cowhawk, Patrick, VI, 233.  
Cowhick, Daniel, VII, 1071.  
Cowhick, James, II, 868.  
Cowhicle, Daniel, IV, 540.  
Cowhuk, James, IV, 464.  
Cowick, Daniel, IV, 212.  
Cowick, Dan'l., II, 749.  
Cowin, Michael, II, 298, 301, 303, 305, 308, 309.  
Cowley, ———, II, 1026, 1029.  
Cowley, John, I, 195, 351, 1100; IV, 762.  
Cowley, William, II, 98.  
Cowrick, Stephen, VII, 433.



- Cowman, William, III, 297.  
 Cowns, Fredrick, VIII, 565.  
 Cowperthwait, Joseph, V, 32, 33.  
 Cowperwaite, Joseph, IV, 489.  
 Cowpland, Capt., I, 512, 527.  
 Cowpland, Andrew, I, 376.  
 Cowpland, Caleb, I, 529.  
 Cowpland, Christian, III, 73.  
 Cowpland, David, I, 377; V, 452, 458, 460, 488, 493, 553, 554, 564, 699, 767.  
 Cowpland, Jonathan, I, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 536, 537, 538, 607; IV, 225.  
 Cowplank, David, I, 126.  
 Cows, Fredk., VII, 819.  
 Cox, ———, VIII, 696.  
 Cox, Captain, III, 467, 468, 483, 486.  
 Cox, Andrew, IV, 395, 704.  
 Cox, Barney, III, 148, 175.  
 Cox, Benjamin, III, 645; IV, 177, 235, 602; V, 101, 605, 631, 639, 664, 683.  
 Cox, Ben'm., V, 658.  
 Cox, Charles, III, 406, 434; VI, 130, 537.  
 Cox, Charls, VI, 115.  
 Cox, Cornelius, IV, 642; VII, 335, 384, 414, 1005, 1016, 1038, 1115, 1141, 1144.  
 Cox, Cornilis, VII, 1028.  
 Cox, Daniel, VI, 397, 428, 430.  
 Cox, Edward, I, 136, 139, 151, 154, 157.  
 Cox, Gabriel, IV, 489.  
 Cox, Henry, VII, 654.  
 Cox, Isaac, II, 257.  
 Cox, Israel, V, 603, 620, 636, 643, 876, 879.  
 Cox, Jacob, I, 29; V, 457; 701, 718.  
 Cox, James, V, 305.  
 Cox, Jno., IV, 775.  
 Cox, John, I, 404, 407; II, 93, 76; III, 408, 435, 445, 453; IV, 32, 49, 433, 739, 770; V, 312, 832.  
 Cox, Joseph, III, 107, 108, 114, 117, 128, 191; V, 302, 303, 803, 813, 832.  
 Cox, Lawrence, V, 595, 601, 623, 625, 629, 652, 655.  
 Cox, Martin, III, 148; IV, 151, 535.  
 Cox, Michael, IV, 395, 704.  
 Cox, Noah, IV, 395, 704.  
 Cox, Paul, I, 412, 609; IV, 385; V, 17.



- Cox, Peter, V, 529.  
Cox, Phillip, VIII, 394.  
Cox, Richard, V, 631, 639, 658, 664, 683; VI, 329.  
Cox, Sam'l., V, 286; VI, 143.  
Cox, Samuel, I, 331; IV, 257; VI, 391, 431.  
Cox, S'm'l., VI, 398.  
Cox, Thomas, II, 947, 955, 992; III, 760; IV, 125.  
Cox, Torris, VII, 927.  
Cox, Walter, III, 747.  
Cox, William, I, 40; II, 107; III, 468, 470, 481, 482, 484, 485, 494; IV, 170, 542; V, 303, 822.  
Cox, Wm., V, 631, 639, 658, 664; VIII, 410.  
Cox's Town, II, 637; VII, 622.  
Coxe, Col., IV, 502.  
Coxe, Charles, III, 453.  
Coxe, Isaac, I, 632.  
Coxe, Jno. & Co., I, 613.  
Coxe, John, I, 482, 483; IV, 362; V, 4, 6.  
Coxe, Joseph, II, 180; IV, 151.  
Coxe, Martin, III, 174, 453; IV, 151, 579.  
Coxe, Paul, I, 411, 621, 636.  
Coxe, Thomas, I, 648, 649.  
Coxe, William, III, 479.  
Coxes, Charles, VI, 84.  
Coxon, Edward, I, 13, 165.  
Coxx, Jesse, V, 559.  
Coxx, Robert, V, 561.  
Coy, Michael M., IV, 791.  
Coy, Phillip, IV, 283; VI, 470, 491, 498, 506, 602, 653, 654.  
Coy, Phillip, VI, 473.  
Coy, Wil'm. N., II, 694.  
Coyer, Casper, VII, 138, 451.  
Coyl, James, VII, 732.  
Coyle, Alexander, II, 714.  
Coyle, Charles, I, 11.  
Coyle, Daniel, VIII, 658.  
Coyle, David, IV, 283; VI, 643.  
Coyle, Edward, III, 646; IV, 177.  
Coyle, Henry, VI, 77, 82, 111.  
Coyle, H'y., VI, 548.  
Coyle, John, IV, 490, 602.  
Coyle, Manapeh (?), IV, 433.  
Coyle, Manus, VI, 643.  
Coyle, Mark, II, 992; III, 565, 570; IV, 170.



- Coyie, Patrick, III, 508, 521, 570; IV, 9.  
Coyle, Patt'k., IV, 20.  
Coyle, Robert, II, 107, 992.  
Coyle, Samuel, V, 86.  
Coyles, Alex., IV, 108.  
Coyn, Pat'k., VII, 727.  
Coyn, patrick, VII, 552.  
Coyne, Bartholomew, III, 73, 452; IV, 165.  
Cozey, John, VI, 304.  
Coznall, George, II, 834.  
Craan, John, III, 411.  
Crab, Philip, IV, 704.  
Crab, Robert, VII, 48.  
Crab, Rob't., VII, 645.  
Crab, Thomas, VII, 1149.  
Crab, William, VII, 1149.  
Crabb, James, VII, 337.  
Crabb, John, I, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468.  
Crabb, Philip, IV, 396.  
Crabb, Robert, VII, 81, 83, 663.  
Crabb, Thomas, VII, 395, 1011, 1045.  
Crabb, Thos., VII, 369, 1115.  
Crabb, William, VII, 395, 1011, 1045, 1115.  
Crale, David, IV, 433, 739.  
Crale, Samuel, IV, 433, 739.  
Crabler, George, VII, 433.  
Crabner, Conrad, II, 938; VII, 733.  
Crabner, Conrod, VII, 781.  
Crabner, Geo., VII, 733.  
Crabner, George, VII, 781.  
Crabs, Philip, IV, 704.  
Cracken, Jno., IV, 140.  
Crackin, John, III, 74.  
Cracolo, Henry, J'r., VIII, 448.  
Cracolo, Henry, Sen'r., VIII, 448.  
Cradge, John, VI, 556, 577.  
Cradler, Jacob, VII, 472.  
Cradler, Stephen, III, 499, 514.  
Craell, Michael, VIII, 672.  
Crafart, Jno., VI, 366.  
Crafford, Capt., VII, 915.  
Crafford, Elijah, VIII, 177.  
Crafford, John, VIII, 178, 605.  
Crafford, Michael, III, 34.





- Crafford, Patt., III, 979.  
Crafford, Sam'l., VI, 95.  
Crafford, Samuel, IV, 141.  
Crafford, Thomas, III, 716.  
Craffort, Cristor, VII, 858.  
Crafoard, Thomas, VII, 1029.  
Craford, David, v, 770.  
Craford, Elijah, VIII, 192, 194, 625.  
Craford, Jno., VII, 586.  
Craford, John, V, 591; VI, 233, 467; VIII, 192, 194, 207.  
Craford, Josias, VI, 280.  
Craford, Rich'd., VII, 531.  
Craford, Samuel, VI, 450.  
Craford, Thomous, VII, 953.  
Craford, William, V, 326.  
Craford, Wm., VI, 223.  
Crafort, Samuel, VI, 435.  
Craft, ———, III, 963.  
Craft, Abraham, VI, 536, 599.  
Craft, Abr'm., VI, 169.  
Craft, Adam, VIII, 121, 133, 156, 217.  
Craft, Conrad, V, 142.  
Craft, Garrett, V, 21.  
Craft, George, VII, 320; VIII, 246, 278.  
Craft, Jacob, II, 170.  
Craft, James, III, 948; IV, 739.  
Craft, James Hugh, IV, 433.  
Craft, Jno., VII, 584.  
Craft, John, IV, 396, 704; VI, 87, 123.  
Craft, Jo's., III, 981.  
Craft, Joseph, III, 1015; IV, 185, 362, 676  
Craft, Joseph, Junr., IV, 676.  
Craft, Lawrence, IV, 396, 704.  
Craft, Peter, V, 309.  
Crafton, Ens'n, I, 239.  
Crafton, John, I, 472, 473, 474.  
Crafts, Joseph, II, 104.  
Crafts, William, IV, 151.  
Crag, Thomas, V, 388.  
Crage, Col., IV, 501.  
Crage, Capt., VII, 199, 217, 397.  
Crage, Aaron, VII, 342.  
Crage, Daniel, VII, 581, 618.  
Crage, Jas., VII, 565, 601.



- Crage, Jno., VI, 410; VII, 564.  
Crage, John, V, 476, 770; VI, 442, 645; VII, 620.  
Crage, Robert, VI, 404.  
Crage, Rob't, VII, 719.  
Crage, Thomas, IV, 501; V, 439; VIII, 411.  
Cragen, Robert, II, 749.  
Cragger, John, II, 992.  
Cragger, Robert, II, 992.  
Craghead, Patrick, I, 173.  
Craghead, Thos., VI, 184, 190.  
Crague, Aaron, VII, 346.  
Crague, Andrew, VI, 149, 151.  
Craig, ———, I, 31; II, 578, 581, 597, 679, 709, 715, 719, 721, 731, 739, 995, 1002, 1015; III, 205, 846, 850, 988.  
Craig, Col., II, 595, 747, 748, 750, 752, 754, 756, 910, 913; III, 724, 726; IV, 508, 531, 566, 577.  
Craig, Lieut. Collonel, II, 927; III, 204.  
Craig, Major, III, 969, 970, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1055, 1103.  
Craig, Capt., II, 42, 102, 116, 117, 119, 599, 622, 654, 672, 678, 724, 727, 921, 922, 923; III, 348, 730, 963, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 990, 991, 993, 994, 1000, 1002, 1004, 1005; V, 482; VII, 332; VIII, 536.  
Craig, Lieut., IV, 499.  
Craig, Alexander, II, 938, 992; III, 37.  
Craig, Allen, IV, 433, 739.  
Craig, Andrew, II, 992; IV, 623, 739; VI, 390, 657.  
Craig, Archd., VII, 39.  
Craig, Archibald, VII, 85, 87.  
Craig, Arthur, I, 386.  
Craig, Charles, II, 35, 609, 628, 639, 643, 722; IV, 546, 547; VIII, 531.  
Craig, Daniel, VII, 588.  
Craig, Dan'l, VII, 578.  
Craig, David, III, 1055.  
Craig, F., II, 971.  
Craig, Gerard, IV, 94.  
Craig, Henry, II, 153.  
Craig, Hugh, II, 172; III, 591, 610.  
Craig, Isaac, II, 605; III, 311, 961, 965, 968, 972, 978, 984, 986, 988, 997, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1036, 1041, 1043, 1058; IV, 185, 483, 560.  
Craig, Jacob, V, 568, 572, 577.



- Craig, James, I, 51, 382, 384, 388, 405, 520, 521, 567; II, 98, 714, 940, 957, 992; III, 45, 74, 171, 709, 710, 936; IV, 125, 790; VII, 575.
- Craig, James & Co., I, 642.
- Craig, James & John, I, 615.
- Craig, James; Marshall Wm., I, 609.
- Craig, James Junr., & Co., I, 624, 628, 632.
- Craig, James Jr., & Patton, John, I, 632.
- Craig, James Junr., Moore, Philip & Co., I, 628, 650.
- Craig, Jared, IV, 8, 196.
- Craig, Jas., VII, 605.
- Craig, Jerard, IV, 558, 580.
- Craig, Jesse, VI, 279.
- Craig, Jno., IV, 623; VII, 919.
- Craig, John, I, 128, 180, 614, 615, 624, 625; II, 28, 51, 94, 106, 153, 913, 927, 991; III, 44, 74, 453, 752, 836, 842, 985, 1015, 1068, 1671, 1073, 1078; IV, 141, 201, 228, 283, 433, 483, 531, 539, 623, 705, 739; V, 329, 470, 472, 475, 495, 536, 559, 561, 572, 577, 773, 798, 842; VI, 104, 306, 332, 407, 620; VII, 42, 54, 96, 548, 573, 575, 601, 605, 660, 666, 667, 674, 676, 678, 742, 760, 937, 956, 1062; VIII, 3.
- Craig, Joseph, III, 1139; V, 559, 573, 577.
- Craig, Joshua, II, 20; IV, 519, 525.
- Craig, Mathew, II, 961, 982, 983, 986; III, 413; IV, 787, 791, 793, 796, 798, 799, 801, 803, 812.
- Craig, Matthew, III, 74, 453; IV, 141, 166, 806, 810.
- Craig, Matthias, II, 714.
- Craig, Rober, VII, 715.
- Craig, Robert, I, 40, 396; IV, 283, 396, 705; VI, 642, 643; VII, 192, 445, 690, 737, 752, 775, 791; VIII, 196, 243, 293, 313.
- Craig, Robt., VI, 68; VII, 215.
- Craig, S., II, 719.
- Craig, Samuel, II, 35, 176, 628, 629, 634, 639, 643, 657, 665, 666, 683, 723, 731, 732, 737; III, 44, 74, 133, 152, 171, 174, 936; IV, 108, 433, 483, 546, 845; VII, 801; VIII, 15, 531.
- Craig, Thomas, I, 55, 158, 160, 618, 631; II, 16, 35, 49, 92, 93, 564, 575, 586, 588, 605, 909, 911, 919, 931, 932, 933, 936, 937, 943, 944, 945, 947, 955, 957, 965, 975, 1011; III, 384, 392, 938; IV, 483, 509, 511, 529, 539, 543, 546, 551, 559, 577, 584, 845; V, 17, 299, 326, 332; VII, 43; VIII, 3, 431, 536.
- Craig, Thos, II, 119, 634, 909, 923, 951, 959, 963, 967, 969, 971; IV, 125, 370; VII, 650.



- Craig, William, I, 19, 56; II, 52, 108, 912, 913, 914, 919, 927, 931, 932, 934, 936; IV, 125, 316, 396, 648, 739; V, 470, 495, 572, 577; VIII, 15, 243, 294, 612.
- Carig, Willm., VIII, 587.
- Craig, Wm., VIII, 626.
- Craige, Capt., II, 661, 662.
- Craige, Andrew, IV, 433.
- Craige, David, II, 416, 420, 424; III, 1007.
- Craige, George, III, 1015.
- Craige, Jacob, V, 560.
- Craige, James, III, 934, 937; IV, 141, 809, 817.
- Craige, John, I, 608; V, 559, 568; VII, 592, 909.
- Craige, Jon., IV, 839.
- Craige, Matthew, V, 806, 813, 815.
- Craige, Robert, V, 416; VIII, 595.
- Craige, Robt., VI, 266.
- Craige, Sam'l., III, 61, 937.
- Craige, Samuel, III, 934; IV, 141, 151.
- Craige, Thos., V, 375.
- Craige, William, I, 231; V, 560.
- Craiger, John, II, 100.
- Craig, John, V, 854.
- Craighead, Ensign, I, 113, 114.
- Craighead, Geo., I, 122.
- Craighead, George, I, 89, 99, 106, 129, 181, 264, 312.
- Craighead, John, VI, 316.
- Craighead, Patrick, I, 130, 174, 184.
- Craighead, Robert, II, 231, 235; III, 242.
- Craighead, Thomas, VI, 205.
- Craigie, Andrew, III, 729.
- Craigmiller, James, IV, 464.
- Craigo, Robt., VI, 300.
- Craigs, Capt., VII, 200.
- Craigs, I, III, 1057.
- Craigs, Robert, IV, 283.
- Craik, James, III, 727.
- Crail, Richard, IV, 396, 705.
- Crail, Thomas, V, 647.
- Craimer, George, IV, 788.
- Crain, Captain, VII, 529.
- Crain, Ambrose, II, 333, 516; III, 694; VII, 530, 538, 906, 964, 1052.
- Crain, Ambrus, VII, 543.





- Crain, Benjamin, VI, 485.  
Crain, Daniel, II, 44.  
Crain, Eleazer, II, 484.  
Crain, Elezer, II, 486.  
Crain, George, IV, 283; VI, 653; VII, 548, 937, 956.  
Crain, John, II, 694, 1075; IV, 283; VI, 251.  
Crain, Joseph, VII, 948.  
Crain, Josiah, II, 992.  
Crain, Willm., VII, 570, 585.  
Crainor, Daniel, VII, 851.  
Craitz, Hanray, VIII, 159.  
Crake, Thomas, IV, 500.  
Crall, Christian, VII, 290.  
Crall, Joseph, VII, 290.  
Crall, Methias, VII, 289.  
Crall, Thos., VII, 383.  
Crall, Ulry, VII, 233.  
Cram, Willem, VII, 904.  
Cram, William, VII, 225, 314, 317.  
Cramberg, I, 357.  
Cramne, Kern, VI, 28.  
Cramer, Christopher, IV, 257.  
Cramer, Jacob, III, 777, 807, 811, 816, 821; IV, 207; VIII, 578,  
579.  
Cramer, James, VI, 298.  
Cramer, John, I, 418; IV, 464; VII, 49.  
Cramer, Martin, VII, 131.  
Cramer, Michael, VII, 397.  
Crames, Fried'k., VIII, 56.  
Cramlich, George, VIII, 507.  
Cramm, William, VII, 887.  
Crammer, Jacob, III, 800.  
Cramp, Charles, I, 48; IV, 257; V, 278.  
Cramp, Chas., V, 283.  
Crampton, James, I, 100.  
Crampton, John, VI, 244.  
Cran, John, III, 400, 401.  
Cranberry, George, I, 332.  
Crane, ———, VII, 908.  
Crane, Col., III, 1009.  
Crane, Ambrose, II, 336, 339, 350, 518; III, 700, 708; VII, 71.  
Crane, Eleazer, IV, 433.  
Crane, George, VI, 206, 247, 654.



- Crane, James, I, 470.  
Crane, John, II, 868, 1093; III, 791, 810, 814, 820, 825, 828, 1060.  
1080; IV, 207.  
Crane, Josiah, II, 95, 963; IV, 125.  
Crane, Josias, II, 942.  
Crane, Nichlass, VII, 215.  
Crane, Silas, IV, 396, 705.  
Crane, Thomas, I, 12.  
Crane, William, II, 147; VI, 218.  
Craner, James, VI, 170.  
Cranford, Eleza, VIII, 540.  
Crangle, James, III, 623, 661, 745.  
Crankelton, Joseph, VI, 80.  
Cranney (Cranne), John, I, 289.  
Cranovel, Lawrence, VIII, 100, 533.  
Cranson, William, VI, 632.  
Cranson, Wm., V, 579, 874, 883.  
Cranston, Lieut., I, 356.  
Cranston, Wm., V, 790, 864.  
Cransy, John, I, 207.  
Crantlemeyer, Philip, I, 118.  
Crap, Henry, IV, 316.  
Crap, Peter, VII, 475.  
Crape, Abram, III, 40.  
Crape, Jacob Abraham, IV, 141.  
Crape, Jacob Abram, III, 74.  
Crapes, Thomas, V, 539, 545.  
Craps, Peter, VII, 493.  
Craps, Petter, VII, 470, 994.  
Craser, Gasper, VII, 961.  
Crasey, Conrad, VIII, 493.  
Crason, Thomas, VII, 857.  
Crass, John, I, 146.  
Crassert, John, I, 48.  
Crasson, John, II, 130.  
Craswell, James, V, 477.  
Crazy, Connard, VIII, 575.  
Crate, John, V, 93.  
Crathers, James, VII, 202, 207.  
Crathers, Jos., VII, 198.  
Crathorn, Jonathon, I, 380.  
Cratser, Frederick, VIII, 250, 257.  
Cratser, Fredr., VIII, 299.



- Cratser, Fredrick, VIII, 241.  
Cratser, Jacob, VIII, 239, 248.  
Cratts, Abraham, V, 381.  
Cratty, Andrew, II, 1094; III, 214, 233, 253, 256, 282; IV, 157.  
Cratty, Thomas, II, 749.  
Cratur, henery, I, 207.  
Craty, And'w., III, 261.  
Cratz, Jacob, VIII, 160.  
Cratz, Jost, VIII, 291.  
Cratz, Thomas, IV, 283, 602.  
Cratzer, ———, VIII, 289.  
Cratzer, Fredrick, VIII, 290.  
Cratzer, Jacob, VIII, 274.  
Crauch, Capt., IV, 524.  
Crauch, James, IV, 524.  
Craufurd, Hugh, I, 108.  
Crause, And'w., VII, 126.  
Crantz, Adam, VIII, 227.  
Craven, Charles, V, 628.  
Craven, Elisha, IV, 433, 739.  
Craven, Giles, V, 346.  
Craven, Giles, Jr., V, 346.  
Craven, James, IV, 270, 705; V, 346, 604, 621, 638, 878, 881.  
Craven, Jeremiah, IV, 396, 705.  
Craven, Jn'o., VI, 315.  
Craven, John, II, 992; III, 46, 59, 74; IV, 141; VI, 285.  
Craven, Thomas, V, 329; VI, 285, 300.  
Croven, Tho's., VI, 315.  
Craven, William, IV, 270; V, 346.  
Cravens, James, IV, 396.  
Cravens, John, IV, 235.  
Cravenstine, George, VI, 21, 152.  
Cravenston. George, VI, 19.  
Cravin, Herman, IV, 396.  
Cravine, Jacob, VI, 243, 260.  
Craviston, John, IV, 235; V, 491, 507.  
Cravins, John, IV, 602.  
Craw, James, IV, 283; VI, 620.  
Craw, Peter, I, 159, 161.  
Crawford, ———, III, 364.  
Crawford, Col., IV, 575, 594; VII, 461.  
Crawford, Major, III, 204, 671, 672.  
Crawford, Capt., VII, 1118.



- Crawford, Lieut., II, 678; III, 336, 337; VII, 14.  
Crawford, 2nd Lieut., III, 21.  
Crawford, Alex., IV, 108.  
Crawford, Alexander, I, 289; II, 645, 668, 712.  
Crawford, Andrew, III, 1015, 1032, 1034, 1064, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1075, 1077, 1078; IV, 185.  
Crawford, Ben., VII, 60.  
Crawford, Benjamin, I, 159, 161, 627; II, 397, 398, 400, 404, 407, 410; VII, 86.  
Crawford, Benjn., VII, 38, 84, 643, 654.  
Crawford, Christian, VII, 132, 828.  
Crawford, Christoph., VII, 837.  
Crawford, Christopher, VII, 3, 13, 16, 975, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087.  
Crawford, David, I, 494, 516; IV, 396, 490, 501, 502; V, 708; VI, 538; VII, 970, 1060, 1066.  
Crawford, Edward, II, 630, 632, 645, 658, 665, 667, 684, 687, 979, 1021; IV, 108, 362, 483; VI, 74, 88, 119, 546.  
Crawford, Elijah, VIII, 21, 207, 212.  
Crawford, George, IV, 433, 483; VI, 87, 108, 118, 274, 294, 307, 367, 370, 376, 537, 545, 608.  
Crawford, Hannah, IV, 528.  
Crawford, Henry, II, 1051, 1074.  
Crawford, Hugh, I, 43, 89, 116, 122, 129, 179, 190.  
Crawford, J., III, 348.  
Crawford, Jacob, I, 593.  
Crawford, James, I, 194, 289, 304, 308, 312, 351, 352, 615, 616; III, 633, 671, 673, 679, 683; IV, 235, 283, 329, 364, 434, 464; V, 19, 73, 806, 815; VI, 79, 102, 206, 216, 265, 270, 276, 283, 306, 520, 523, 527, 530, 546, 571, 575, 582, 633; VII, 3, 85, 457, 460, 462, 464, 507, 659, 660, 662, 663, 664, 665, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 677, 679, 680, 681, 827.  
Crawford, Jas., VI, 181, 480, 494; VII, 661, 662, 663, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680; VIII, 684.  
Crawford, Jno., V, 488.  
Crawford, John, I, 23, 100, 142, 211, 635, 689, 761, 851, 868, 979, 1021; III, 130, 133, 167, 194, 315, 316, 317, 329, 333, 334, 335, 341, 361; IV, 161, 204, 228, 283, 316, 362, 396, 434, 483; V, 53, 56, 190, 452, 522, 525, 777; VI, 229, 455, 633; VII, 60; VIII, 28, 147, 213, 413, 430, 684, 687.  
Crawford, John Jr., IV, 508; V, 775, 776, 777.  
Crawford, Jonathn., V, 481.





- Crawford, Jos., VI, 181, 198.  
Crawford, Joseph, VI, 87, 119, 538, 587.  
Crawford, Josiah, IV, 309, 396.  
Crawford, Josies, VI, 290.  
Crawford, Mich., VII, 836.  
Crawford, Michael, III, 20; VII, 131, 814, 829.  
Crawford, Moses, V, 328.  
Crawford, Patrick, I, 402; III, 1015, 1059; IV, 185.  
Crawford, Richard, VII, 539, 549, 957, 1049.  
Crawford, Rich'd., VII, 937.  
Crawford, Robert, I, 87, 129, 174, 180, 214, 216; III, 338, 340, 342, 344, 365; IV, 490; VI, 185, 382, 643; VII, 397.  
Crawford, Robt., VI, 180, 185, 191, 197, 266, 298, 300, 306, 360, 622; VII, 1115.  
Crawford, Sam'l., IV, 141; V, 579; VI, 32, 141, 642; VII, 85.  
Crawford, Samuel, I, 23, 399; II, 714; III, 47, 59, 74; IV, 283; V, 455, 465; VI, 13, 29, 45, 390, 404; VII, 87, 663.  
Crawford, T., III, 336.  
Crawford, Thomas, V, 526; VII, 919.  
Crawford, W., VIII, 671.  
Crawford, William, I, 23; II, 51, 166, 169, 190; III, 195, 323; IV, 141, 283, 362, 396, 434, 483, 508, 528, 529, 559, 584; V, 299, 345; VI, 73, 80, 102, 220, 507, 616; VII, 469, 471, 492, 494, 511, 799, 949, 975, 988.  
Crawford, Wm., V, 79; VI, 226; VII, 474, 475, 490, 806, 930, 993.  
Crawford County, II, 32, 712, 866, 890, 991, 1078; III, 75, 174, 177, 364, 455, 625, 880; IV, 517.  
Crawford township, Clinton County, II, 33.  
Crawforde, James, VIII, 687.  
Crawforl, Sam., I, 394.  
Crawfurd, David, IV, 705.  
Crawfurd, Edward, IV, 676.  
Crawfurd, James, IV, 676.  
Crawfurd, John, IV, 705, 739, 770.  
Crawfurd, Josigh, IV, 705.  
Crawfurd, Robert, IV, 623.  
Crawfurd, Will, IV, 739.  
Crawfurd, William, IV, 623, 705.  
Crawfurd, Wm., IV, 739.  
Crawl, Chrisle, VII, 384.  
Crawl, Christian, VII, 389.  
Crawl, Joseph, IV, 530.



- Crawley, David, II, 355, 810.  
Crawley, Joseph, I, 420.  
Crawly, Patrick, VI, 356.  
Craws, Bernard, VII, 849.  
Crawson, William, IV, 623.  
Crawson, William, IV, 283.  
Cray, Col., II, 965, 969.  
Cray, Isaac, IV, 185.  
Cray, Isack, VII, 513.  
Cray, Jacob, VII, 985.  
Cray, James, VII, 1026.  
Cray, John, IV, 201, 396, 434.  
Cray, Samuel, IV, 108.  
Craymer, Jacob, II, 1045.  
Craymur, Jacob, IV, 134.  
Craynor, James, VI, 305.  
Crayton, John, III, 777; IV, 199.  
Crea, John, IV, 677.  
Creader, Daniel, VIII, 104.  
Creader, David, VIII, 107.  
Creader, Jacob, VIII, 104.  
Creadler, Andrews, VIII, 315.  
Crealls, Ferry, II, 355.  
Creag, Aaron, VII, 344.  
Creag, Andrew, VI, 431.  
Creag, Jno., III, 982.  
Creag, Joshua, VI, 431.  
Creager, Hendry, VII, 562.  
Creaghead, George, I, 108.  
Creagon, Dennis, IV, 27, 43.  
Creain, Ambros, VII, 933, 945, 952, 954.  
Creain, Ambrose, VII, 534, 544, 1103.  
Creak, Philip, VII, 470.  
Creake, John, VII, 970, 1059.  
Creal, Michael, IV, 362, 677; VII, 26.  
Creamer, Adam, IV, 465; VII, 595, 603.  
Creamer, Casper, V, 349.  
Creamer, Christian, II, 379.  
Creamer, Christ'n., II, 385, 387, 389.  
Creamer, Christopher, VI, 73, 80.  
Creamer, Christ'r., II, 382.  
Creamer, Francis, II, 992, 1075.  
Creamer, George, II, 868.



- Creamer, Jacob, II, 1075; IV, 316, 773, 775; VII, 961.  
Creamer, John, V, 690, 866, 869; VI, 231.  
Creamer Phillip, V, 377.  
Creamer, Wendle, VII, 810.  
Creamor, Jno., VI, 235.  
Crean, Ambrose, II, 344, 347, 351; VII, 1102.  
Crean, Jas., VII, 929.  
Crean, Joseph, VII, 541.  
Crean, William, VII, 911, 1051.  
Crean, Wm., VI, 224; VII, 542, 930.  
Creane, William, VII, 949.  
Creaper, John, V, 307.  
Creaser, Anthony, V, 432.  
Creasey, Noah, VII, 718.  
Creass, Charles, VIII, 312.  
Creaton, Jacob, V, 409.  
Creaton, John, III, 772, 768, 774; VI, 274, 643.  
Creator, Jacob, V, 360.  
Creature, Andrew, V, 806, 815.  
Crebill, Jacob, VII, 711, 713.  
Crecotz, Adam, IV, 648.  
Creder, Andrew, VII, 282.  
Creder, David, III, 838.  
Cree, David, IV, 531.  
Cree, James, IV, 531.  
Cree, John, II, 241; VI, 348, 349, 354, 461, 629.  
Cree, Patrick, VI, 454.  
Cree, Robb, VI, 612.  
Cree, Robert, IV, 283, 362.  
Cree, Robt., VI, 624, 655.  
Cree, William, VI, 459, 587.  
Creed, James, VII, 6.  
Creed, Robert, II, 39, 647.  
Creed, Thomas, VII, 49.  
Creeger, John, VI, 9.  
Creagh, John, IV, 522.  
Creek, Philip, V, 205.  
Creek, Beech, II, 783.  
Creek, Brandywine, I, 3.  
Creek, French, II, 938, 947.  
Creek, Pickering, II, 776.  
Creek, Stony, I, 272, 274, 349.  
Creekery (Gregory), George, I, 118.



- Creekinstone, George, VI, 57.  
Creely, Daniel, I, 229; II, 449, 501.  
Creely, John, II, 476, 477, 479.  
Creep, Abraham, III, 74; IV, 141.  
Creeswell, James, II, 348.  
Creeuas, Bostian, II, 420.  
Creevy, Anthony, II, 231.  
Creewas, Bastian, II, 424.  
Creewas (Graywas), Bastian, II, 416.  
Creganon, Dennis, IV, 72, 85.  
Cregar, George, V, 735.  
Cregar, Henry, VII, 551.  
Creger, George, V, 711, 746.  
Creger, Thomas, V, 435.  
Creiden (Creader), George, I, 299.  
Creider, Jacob, VIII, 540.  
Creidler, Adreas, VIII, 290.  
Creig, Gerard, IV, 36, 39, 54, 59, 69, 83, 97.  
Creigh, John, III, 298, 300; VI, 155.  
Creigh, Robert, VI, 456.  
Creighton, Alexander, II, 13, 41; IV, 845.  
Creighton, Henry, IV, 362.  
Creighton, James, V, 303.  
Creighton, Peter, I, 384, 400, 404.  
Creis, Christle, VII, 260.  
Creismore, Godfrey, IV, 185.  
Creiswell, James, II, 336, 342, 345, 354.  
Creiton, John, VII, 1069.  
Cremer, Adam, VII, 572.  
Cremer, Christopher, VI, 102.  
Cremer, George, I, 14.  
Cremer, Henry, V, 618.  
Cremer, Jacob, III, 788.  
Cremer (Kreamer), Jacob, I, 142.  
Cremer, John, V, 617; VII, 33, 34, 62, 88, 89, 641, 1134.  
Cremer, Philip, V, 22.  
Cremer, Vandel, VII, 473.  
Cremer, Vandle, VII, 468, 495, 977.  
Cremer, William, II, 1075.  
Cremerhick, John, VII, 35.  
Cremger, John, VII, 953.  
Cremor, Andrew, V, 344.  
Cremor, George, V, 344.





- Cremor, Lawrence, V, 398.  
Crene, Benj., VI, 476.  
Crene, George, VI, 480, 494.  
Crene, George, Jr., VI, 480, 494.  
Crene, Jno., VI, 477.  
Crene, John, VI, 491.  
Crenemier, Casomer, II, 262.  
Crener, John, VII, 116.  
Creomer, Jacob, VII, 942.  
Crepes, Peter, VII, 806, 989.  
Crery, Andrew, V, 345.  
Cresap, II, 46.  
Creselius, Adolf, VIII, 580.  
Creshler, Mickel, VIII, 274.  
Cresler, Mickel, VIII, 289.  
Creso, Matthias, IV, 272; V, 859.  
Cress, Hendry, VIII, 162.  
Cress, Henry, IV, 316; VIII, 89, 146, 191, 206, 606.  
Cress, Michael, VIII, 89.  
Cressey, Jacob, IV, 623.  
Cressler, Conrad, IV, 316, 648.  
Cressler, Michal, VIII, 240, 249.  
Cressler, Philip, IV, 316.  
Cressman, Andrew, III, 948.  
Cressman, Henry, VIII, 111.  
Cressman, Jacob, I, 373, 374, 375; V, 432; VIII, 111.  
Cressmore, Felix, VIII, 336.  
Cresst, George, VIII, 91.  
Cresswell, Andrew, II, 868.  
Cresswell, Hugh, IV, 283.  
Cressy, Dan, I, 398.  
Crestor County, V, 590.  
Creswell, Elisha, VI, 333.  
Creswell, Isaac, V, 517.  
Creswell, James, V, 517.  
Creswell, John, IV, 283; VI, 648.  
Creswell, Samuel, IV, 283.  
Creswell, William, V, 517.  
Crethers, James, VII, 708.  
Cretho, Geo., III, 797.  
Crethorn, Geo., III, 802.  
Creton, John, VI, 294.  
Crety, Daniel, I, 530, 531.



- Creutz, Adam, VIII, 503.  
Creutz, John, VIII, 504.  
Creutz, Simon, VIII, 513.  
Crevenstine, George, VI, 589.  
Creveston, John, V, 491.  
Creviston, Jacob, V, 109.  
Crevy, Anthony, II, 235.  
Creyder, Andres, VII, 239.  
Creyder, Conrad, VIII, 290.  
Creyder, Michl., VII, 238, 282.  
Creyder, Peter, VII, 238, 239, 281, 330.  
Cribbs, John, III, 366; IV, 161.  
Cribbs, John, II, 277, 287, 289, 291, 292, 293, 295.  
Crich, Fradrick, VIII, 160.  
Crick, Henry, I, 403.  
Crick, Philip, IV, 362, 677.  
Crickfield, John, IV, 235.  
Cridel, Daniel, VIII, 128.  
Cridler, David, IV, 201.  
Cridler, Isac, VII, 95.  
Cridler, Jacob, III, 721; IV, 362, 677; VII, 41, 53, 165.  
Cridler, John, VII, 41, 54, 95.  
Cridler, Martin, VII, 434.  
Cridler, Tobias, VII, 42, 96, 648.  
Cridler, Tobias, Jr., VII, 54.  
Cridler, Andrews, VIII, 280.  
Cridler, Christian, VII, 1023.  
Cridler, Daniel, VIII, 371.  
Cridler, Andrew, VIII, 614.  
Cridnor, Christian, VII, 1010.  
Crieswel, James, II, 351.  
Cright, Henry, VIII, 614.  
Cright, Jacob, VIII, 615.  
Crighton, Henry, IV, 623.  
Crights, Henry, VIII, 280.  
Crill, John, VII, 444, 689, 714, 719, 737, 751, 790.  
Crily, John, VI, 330.  
Crim, Daniel, IV, 465.  
Crim, Henry, VII, 475.  
Crim, Henry, I, 209; VII, 507, 994.  
Crim, Jacob, I, 209; VII, 513, 1092; VIII, 44.  
Crimble, ———, I, 33, 36.  
Crime, Jacob, IV, 316, 648.



- Crimer, George, IV, 782.  
Crimer, John, VII, 259.  
Crimes, John, VII, 706.  
Crimes, Samuel, VII, 706.  
Crimm, George, VIII, 506.  
Crimor, John, VII, 535.  
Crimting, Francis, VIII, 317.  
Crinar, Christen, VII, 194.  
Crindel, Jacob, VI, 104.  
Crindle, Hendry, VI, 103.  
Crindle, John, VI, 103.  
Criner, Jno., VII, 819.  
Criner, Phillip, VII, 1144.  
Criner, Phillip, VII, 1027.  
Cring, Hartman, V, 529.  
Crippen, Thomas, I, 409.  
Crippen, Tho's., I, 407.  
Cripps, John, III, 362.  
Crips, Henry, II, 153.  
Crips, Jno., IV, 762.  
Crips, John, I, 308, 353; II, 20.  
Crips, William, IV, 434.  
Crisby, Andrew, VII, 906.  
Crisby, David, V, 466.  
Crise, Christian, VII, 248, 258, 274.  
Crise, John, VII, 901.  
Crisein, Phelip, VIII, 159.  
Crisemore, Godfrey, IV, 185.  
Crisenmore, Godfrey, III, 1015.  
Criser, John, VIII, 25.  
Crisey, Jacob, VI, 101, 107.  
Crisler, Elias, III, 504, 525, 546, 554, 556  
Crislip, Charles, VI, 236.  
Crislip, Jacob, VI, 9.  
Crislop, Jacob, VI, 219, 225.  
Crisman, Elisha, V, 323, 481, 500.  
Crisman, Jacob, V, 414.  
Crisman, John, V, 723, 726, 738.  
Crispan, Col., V, 430.  
Crispin, Col., V, 386, 387, 419.  
Crispin, William, I, 403.  
Crissler, Conrad, IV, 316.  
Crissol, Mathias, V, 539.  
Crissox, Mathias, V, 544.



- Crissup, Michael, IV, 519.  
Crisswell, Andrew, II, 531; IV, 283.  
Crisswell, Hugh, IV, 283.  
Crist, Adam, II, 517, 519.  
Crist, Baltis, II, 946.  
Crist, Butler, II, 95.  
Crist, Christian, I, 217.  
Crist, Henry, V, 280.  
Crist, Lorens, V, 280.  
Crist, Philip, V, 280.  
Crista, James, V, 328.  
Crister, Simon, II, 517, 519.  
Cristey, James, VI, 566.  
Cristey, John, VII, 1030.  
Cristie, Robt., VI, 447.  
Cristler, Elias, III, 510, 569.  
Cristlip, Charles, VI, 238.  
Cristmaer, Godf'y., III, 1076.  
Cristman, John, III, 799.  
Cristman, Stoffe, VIII, 255, 298.  
Cristmoor, Godfrey, III, 1073.  
Cristmore, Godfrey, III, 1069.  
Cristy, Alexander, II, 543.  
Cristy, Alexr., II, 545.  
Cristy, Andrew, VII, 891.  
Cristy, Archibald, VI, 360.  
Cristy, David, V, 645.  
Cristy, Hugh, V, 573.  
Cristy, Jon., VI, 84.  
Cristy, Robert, V, 423, 434.  
Criswell, Andrew, II, 813, 841; IV, 115; VI, 650.  
Criswell, Elijah, IV, 283, 623; VI, 650.  
Criswell, Elisha, IV, 283; VI, 649.  
Criswell, Hugh, VI, 650.  
Criswell, James, II, 333.  
Criswell, John, IV, 283, 623; VI, 562.  
Criswell, Robert, I, 167, 170, 197; IV, 501; V, 87.  
Criswell, Robert, Jr., IV, 283; VI, 650.  
Criswell, Robert, Sen., VI, 650.  
Criswell, Samuel, IV, 362, 677; VI, 650; VII, 972, 1063.  
Critchlaw, James, IV, 510.  
Critchlow, James, III, 366.  
Critchlow, John, IV, 434.





- Critchlow, William, IV, 434.  
Crite, James, M., IV, 739.  
Crits, John, I, 327.  
Critz, Adam, VIII, 443.  
Critz, George, VIII, 54.  
Critz, Simon, VIII, 452.  
Critzler, Adam, VI, 208.  
Critzler, Godfrie, VI, 220.  
Critzler, Godfry, VI, 227.  
Critzler, Jacob, VI, 219, 225.  
Critzinger, Conrad, VII, 885, 890, 905.  
Critzler, Godfrey, III, 74.  
Crivingston, John, V, 113.  
Crivingston, Nicholas, V, 113.  
Cryder, Conrad, VIII, 274.  
Crizer, Samuel, V, 745.  
Croak, Phillip, V, 376.  
Croan, George, IV, 465.  
Croan, Henry, II, 255, 311, 314.  
Croase, George, IV, 465.  
Croate, Philip, V, 371.  
Croats, Abraham, V, 360.  
Croats, Casper, III, 297.  
Croberger, George, VI, 267, 302, 309.  
Croberger, Leonard, VI, 268, 303, 310.  
Croberger, Mich'l., VI, 267, 302, 309.  
Crobs, Philip, IV, 396.  
Crocet, John, VI, 653, 654.  
Crochford, Thomas, I, 229.  
Crockert, Hugh, VII, 1008.  
Crocket, Alexander, VI, 214.  
Crocket, Andrew, VI, 210, 230.  
Crocket, Hugh, VII, 379, 391, 405, 1016, 1029, 1041, 1114.  
Crocket, Jno., VI, 490.  
Crocket, Jos., VI, 228.  
Crocket, Robert, VII, 72, 866, 931, 950.  
Crocket, Sam'l., VI, 476.  
Crocket, Samuel, IV, 283; VI, 502, 638.  
Crocket, Thos., VIII, 684.  
Crocket, William, VI, 247.  
Crockett, Andrew, VI, 233.  
Crockett, James, Jr., VI, 205.  
Crockett, John, IV, 839.



- Crockett, Samuel, VI, 122.  
 Crockett, Thomas, IV, 362, 770.  
 Crockit, Samuel, VI, 639.  
 Crofford, Ellijah, VIII, 162.  
 Crofford, John, IV, 316; VIII, 163.  
 Crofft, John, III, 804.  
 Croft, -----, III, 992.  
 Croft, George, IV, 465; VIII, 266.  
 Croft, John, III, 794.  
 Crofts, Benjamin, II, 472, 473.  
 Crofts, William, III, 135, 174, 1015.  
 Croghan, Geo., I, 371.  
 Croghan, George, I, 31.  
 Croigill, John, III, 661.  
 Croiser, Andrew, VII, 643.  
 Croker, Ambrose, V, 330.  
 Crole, Casper, II, 992.  
 Croll, Christian, VII, 268, 325.  
 Croll, Mathias, VII, 268.  
 Croll, Mathis, VII, 325.  
 Croll (Crull), Theodorus, I, 14.  
 Croll, Ullrick, VII, 268.  
 Croll, Ulrick, VII, 325.  
 Croman, Michael, V, 400.  
 Cromar, Martin, VII, 800.  
 Cromb, Peter, IV, 235.  
 Crombe, Peter, IV, 602.  
 Cromell, Hugh, III, 904, 905.  
 Cromer, Danjel, IV, 465.  
 Cromer, John, VII, 223, 227, 248, 252, 258, 261, 286, 287, 875.  
 Cromer, Lodwick, III, 509.  
 Cromer, Martin, II, 398; VII, 223, 227, 248, 258, 260.  
 Cromer, Michael, VII, 875.  
 Cromer, Samuel, VII, 223, 227, 247, 258, 259, 261, 286, 287.  
 Cromewell, John, VII, 453.  
 Cromly, Frank, VIII, 245.  
 Crommel, Hugh, III, 912.  
 Cromwell, Hugh, III, 901, 906, 908, 910.  
 Cromwell, John, IV, 705; VII, 634.  
 Cromwell, Vincent, V, 803, 813.  
 Crone, Henry, II, 27, 714; III, 74, 411, 436, 452; IV, 559.  
 Crone, Jacob, III, 136, 175.



- Crone, Noble, II, 818, 868; IV, 115.  
Crone, Thomas, II, 659.  
Croner, George, V, 531.  
Croner, Henry, II, 749; IV, 212.  
Croner, Jacob, VII, 424; 430.  
Croner, John, II, 747.  
Croney, John, I, 593.  
Cronginger, Leonard, IV, 677.  
Cronicke, Henry, VIII, 431.  
Croniefyer, Lawrence, IV, 490.  
Erininger, Joseph, IV, 362, 677.  
Croninger, Leonard, IV, 316, 362, 770.  
Croninger, Leonard, Jr., IV, 362.  
Croninger, Linhart, VIII, 684.  
Cronise, Henry, III, 801.  
Cronkelton, Joseph, VI, 101.  
Cronkelton, Robert, VI, 101.  
Cronkhead, Mathew, VI, 19.  
Cronklton, Moses, VIII, 541.  
Cronley, Conner, V, 832.  
Crons, George, V, 330.  
Croo, Benjamin, V, 400.  
Croo, Christian, I, 219.  
Croo, Jacob, I, 219.  
Crook, John, I, 9; IV, 283.  
Crook, Thomas, IV, 705.  
Crook, William, II, 643.  
Crooked, Billet, IV, 518, 519, 522, 585.  
Crooker, Richard, IV, 396.  
Crookham, James, III, 1088, 1089.  
Crookham, Jas., III, 1092.  
Crookham, Jno., II, 533, 541.  
Crookham, John, 312, 314, 539.  
Crookham, Wm., I, 282, 283.  
Crooks, Edward, V, 518, 523.  
Crooks, James, IV, 283, 623.  
Crooks, James, Junr., VI, 93, 107, 116.  
Crooks, James, Senr., VI, 72, 94, 117.  
Crooks, John, VI, 94, 97, 117.  
Crooks, Richard, IV, 705.  
Crooks, Robert, IV, 396.  
Crooks, Thomas, IV, 396, 705.  
Crooks, William, VI, 93, 116, 524.



- Crooks, Wm., VI, 520, 529, 596.  
Crookshank, James, II, 109.  
Crookshank, Jno., VI, 232.  
Crookshank, John, VI, 633.  
Crookshanks, Alexandrew, VI, 434.  
Crookshanks, John, VI, 229, 450; VII, 211.  
Crookshanks, William, II, 318, 321, 324, 326, 328.  
Crook Shenk, Marckid, I, 212.  
Croom, Peter, VIII, 375, 571.  
Croome, Peter, VIII, 461, 486.  
Croone, Eleazor, IV, 739.  
Croop, Peter, IV, 316, 490; VII, 325.  
Crop, Conrad, I, 204.  
Cropley, Thomas, IV, 141.  
Cropon, John, IV, 115.  
Cropp, John, III, 794, 804.  
Cropper, Levin, I, 56, 231.  
Cros, Jesick, VIII, 160.  
Crosan, John, IV, 602.  
Crosan, William, VI, 56.  
Crosbay, John, VII, 565, 574.  
Crosbery, James, V, 110.  
Crosbey, James, IV, 602; VI, 476.  
Crosbey, John, VII, 32, 45, 51, 70, 76.  
Crosbey, Robert, VII, 32, 97.  
Crosbey, Robt., VII, 58.  
Crosby, Daniel, I, 308, 352.  
Crosby, David, V, 517, 698.  
Crosby, James, II, 820, 868; IV, 235; V, 90, 104; VI, 247.  
Crosby, Jesse, III, 985.  
Crosby, John, IV, 226; V, 452, 462, 490, 518, 554, 590, 719, 843;  
VII, 75, 576.  
Crosby, Richard, V, 719.  
Crosby, Robert, VII, 36, 93.  
Crosby, Samuel, V, 584.  
Crosby, Thomas, V, 473, 492, 498, 518.  
Crosby, Thos., V, 547.  
Crosby, Thosmos, V, 476.  
Crosby, William, I, 86.  
Croscaat, Alexander, IV, 465.  
Crosedale, John, V, 443.  
Croselius, Adolph, III, 899, 904.  
Croslerly, John, IV, 774.





- Crosier, James, V, 692, 747.  
Crosier, John, VI, 619.  
Crosier, Martin, IV, 623.  
Crosier, Mathew, VII, 1053.  
Crosier, Morton, IV, 283; VI, 619.  
Crosier, William, IV, 739.  
Crosing, Sam'l., II, 306.  
Crosle, George, VIII, 229.  
Crosle, Jesse, III, 945, 946.  
Crosley, Charles, V, 589.  
Crosley, Jesse, III, 950, 974, 975, 976, 1009, 1042.  
Crosley, Sam'l., V, 589.  
Crosley, Samuel, V, 585.  
Crosley, Thomas, IV, 845; VI, 438.  
Crosly, Thomas, III, 44.  
Croson, William, VI, 484.  
Cross, Capt., II, 1025, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1073, 1102.  
Cross, Christian, III, 234.  
Cross, Daniel, I, 475, 476, 477, 478; III, 944, 946, 948, 981, 1012, 1058; IV, 185.  
Cross, Dannel, V, 373.  
Cross, James, IV, 434, 739; VI, 270, 276, 283.  
Cross, Jno., V, 831, 839.  
Cross, John, I, 126, 276; IV, 91; V, 809, 817, 836, 838, 840; VII, 8; VIII, 573.  
Cross, Pat, V, 462, 800.  
-Cross, Patrick, II, 482, 505, 714, 821, 832, 853, 868; IV, 115.  
Cross, Patk., V, 846.  
Cross, Peter, III, 487, 504, 511, 530, 533, 540, 554, 570.  
Cross, Randle, VIII, 573.  
Cross, Robert, VI, 79, 101, 107.  
Cross, Sam, I, 372.  
Cross, Samuel, IV, 465; VI, 79, 101, 107, 521, 571.  
Cross, William, II, 43, 630, 639, 647, 1032, 1043, 1103; III, 836.  
Cross Roads, III, 107.  
Cross Roads, Bucks County, III, 714.  
Crossan, John, II, 868.  
Crossan, Sam'l., II, 303.  
Crossan, Samuel, II, 298.  
Crossan, Thomas, IV, 504.  
Crossan, Wm., VI, 478.  
Crossby, Robert, VII, 649.  
Crossby, Ross, IV, 396.



- Crosselose, Peter, VII, 536.  
Crossen, Henry, IV, 602.  
Crossen, Neal, V, 591.  
Crosseris, John, IV, 235.  
Crossier, Wm., VII, 698.  
Crossin, John, V, 108, 109.  
Crossin, William, VI, 249.  
Crossing, Harry, V, 119.  
Crossing, Sam'l., II, 301.  
Crossing, Juniata, I, 252.  
Crossings, Henry, V, 97, 106.  
Crossins, John, IV, 236, 602.  
Crossley, ———, III, 989.  
Crossley, Adam, VI, 307.  
Crossley, Charles, V, 797.  
Crossley, Jesse, III, 966, 979, 989, 997, 1011, 1036, 1043; IV, 185.  
Crossley, John, IV, 434.  
Crossley, Thomas, III, 74.  
Crossly, Geo., VIII, 444.  
Crossly, Jesse, IV, 483.  
Crossman, John, V, 577.  
Crossman, William, VI, 423, 442.  
Crossman, Wm., VI, 409.  
Crosson, Henry, IV, 236.  
Crosson, John, II, 812, 837, 901; V, 538, 544.  
Crossor, William, VII, 787.  
Crostan, John, IV, 236.  
Crostley, Jesse, III, 987.  
Crosure, John, VI, 489.  
Croswell, John, IV, 623.  
Croswin, Andrew, V, 463, 555.  
Crothars, Robert, III, 1120.  
Crother, Robt., III, 1117.  
Crothers, Andrew, VI, 181.  
Crothers, Jno., VI, 592.  
Crothers, Robert, II, 281; IV, 396.  
Crothouse, Willm., VIII, 329.  
Crotley, Thomas, VI, 610.  
Crotley, Mathies, II, 668.  
Crots, Thos., VI, 476.  
Crotser, Anthony, VIII, 325, 326, 327.  
Crotser, Benjamin, VIII, 247.  
Crotser, Peter, VII, 893, 901.



- Crotson, John, VII, 223, 286.  
Crotsor, John, VII, 258, 261.  
Crotsor, Peter, VII, 223.  
Crotte, Thomas, VI, 608.  
Crottee, Thomas, I, 64.  
Crottey, Thomas, VI, 601.  
Crotty, Andrew, II, 714, 1076.  
Crotty, James, VI, 547.  
Crotty, Thomas, II, 868; IV, 212, 762.  
Crotty, Willm., VI, 125.  
Crotz, Casper, III, 282.  
Crotzer, Anthony, IV, 316.  
Crotzer, John, VII, 227, 247, 259, 287.  
Crotzer, Peter, VII, 227.  
Crotzer, Philip, VIII, 288.  
Crouch, Capt., VII, 389.  
Crouch, James, IV, 542; VII, 359, 362, 1044.  
Croud, Charles, III, 1050.  
Crought, Jacob, V, 373, 378.  
Croul, Conrad, VII, 562.  
Crous, Jacob, VI, 217, 222, 223.  
Crouse, Capt'n., V, 127, 133.  
Crouse (Cruise), Corporal, II, 23.  
Crouse, Charles, V, 166, 176.  
Crouse, Godfred, VIII, 220.  
Crouse, John, VII, 205.  
Crouser, Jno., IV, 739.  
Crout, Henry, V, 358.  
Crout, Jacob, V, 383.  
Crout, John, IV, 283.  
Crout, Mathias, III, 557; IV, 170.  
Crout, Matthias, II, 714; III, 549, 570.  
Crout, Nathaniel, III, 501.  
Croutch, James, VII, 335, 1141.  
Crouter, Melchoir, I, 290.  
Crouthamel, Hanry, V, 373, 378.  
Crouthamel, Henry, V, 383.  
Crouze, Stophel, I, 243.  
Crouzer, Morton, VI, 507.  
Crover, Jacob, VIII, 276.  
Crow, ———, I, 33, 36.  
Crow, Baltas, V, 439.  
Crow, Christian, II, 714, 1076; III, 212, 220, 253, 263, 282; IV,



- Crow, Frederick, IV, 396, 705.  
Crow, George, III, 10, 20, 21, 34, 501, 520, 549, 557, 570; IV, 465.  
Crow, Henry, IV, 396, 705.  
Crow, Israel, V, 358.  
Crow, Jacob, III, 651; V, 117, 358.  
Crow, James, V, 525; VI, 86, 383, 393.  
Crow, John, V, 805, 814, 825.  
Crow, Mathias, VI, 274, 294.  
Crow, Matthias, VI, 308.  
Crow, Thomas, II, 817.  
Crow, Thos., II, 901.  
Crow, William, VII, 37, 925.  
Crow, Wm., VII, 61, 1093.  
Crowden, John, I, 593.  
Crowder, Jon., VI, 192.  
Crowe, Michial, VI, 308.  
Crowell, Edward, IV, 91.  
Crowell, Hatch, I, 652.  
Crowely, David, II, 523.  
Crower, Rudolph, III, 797, 802.  
Crowford, James, VII, 459.  
Crowl, Conrod, VII, 551.  
Crowl, George, IV, 465.  
Crowl, John, III, 240.  
Crowley, Bartholomew, I, 12.  
Crowley, Conner, V, 803, 813.  
Crowley, David, II, 333, 344, 347, 350, 353, 521, 825, 868; IV, 10, 69, 83, 94, 97, 115, 559.  
Crowley, James, I, 12, 419.  
Crowley, Jeremiah, I, 162, 164.  
Crowley, John, II, 677.  
Crowley; Lawrence, II, 714.  
Crowley, Mich., III, 797, 802.  
Crowley, Michael, III, 1007, 1029.  
Crowley, Michl., IV, 212.  
Crowley, Miles, III, 74.  
Crowley, Owen, I, 287.  
Crowley, Timothy, III, 360, 366.  
Crowley, William, II, 39; III, 1015; IV, 185.  
Crowley, Wm., III, 980.  
Crowly, David, IV, 93, 103.  
Crowley, Laurence, III, 452.





- Crowley, Miles, II, 714.  
Crowman, Rudolph, III, 508, 521, 525, 547, 554, 556.  
Crown Point, II, 62, 89, 90, 138, 868; IV, 527, 593.  
Crownan, Rudolph, III, 570.  
Crownmiller, Martin, IV, 465.  
Crownover, Daniel, II, 946.  
Crownover, Robert, III, 632.  
Crows, George, VIII, 33.  
Crows, Jacob, VI, 8.  
Crows, John, VI, 8, 9.  
Crowser, Mat., VII, 929.  
Crowser, Matthew, IV, 228.  
Crowson, Wm., VI, 573.  
Crowter, Thomas, VII, 627.  
Crowthers, Nathan, V, 664.  
Crowzer, Wm., VII, 727.  
Croxall, Charles, III, 591, 747.  
Croxel, James, III, 745.  
Croy, Jacob, IV, 236, 602; V, 77.  
Croy, Richard, IV, 236, 602.  
Croy, Ritchard, V, 116.  
Croyl, Adam, V, 120.  
Croyl, George, V, 120.  
Croyle, Adam, IV, 236, 602.  
Croyle, George, IV, 236.  
Croyle, John, IV, 236, 602; V, 120.  
Croyll, George, IV, 602.  
Croyll, Richard, IV, 236, 602.  
Crozer, James, V, 437, 514, 700, 719.  
Crozer, Jno., VI, 496.  
Crozer, John, V, 458, 515, 719.  
Crozer, Joseph, V, 310.  
Crozer, Martin, VI, 496.  
Crozer, Robert, V, 310, 721.  
Crozer, Sam, V, 767.  
Crozer, Sam'l., V, 738.  
Crozer, Samuel, V, 457, 515, 680, 700, 743, 765.  
Crozer, Thomas, V, 424.  
Crozier, And'w., V, 815.  
Crozier, Martin, VI, 246, 472.  
Crozier, Matthew, I, 55.  
Crozier, William, IV, 434.  
Crozier, Wm., VII, 221.



- Crtyer, Fredrick, VIII, 275.  
Crucallins, Adolph, IV, 201.  
Crucher, John, VII, 839.  
Cruddicks, William, II, 144.  
Cruger, John, IV, 125.  
Crughton, Henry, IV, 770.  
Crugren, Alexander, II, 20.  
Cruikshank, James, VIII, 86.  
Cruikshank, Jane, III, 314.  
Cruige, Mathew, IV, 782.  
Cruikshank, Andrew, III, 366.  
Cruikshank, James, VIII, 358.  
Cruikshank, Jas., VIII, 339.  
Cruise, Corporal, II, 25.  
Cruise, Walter, II, 24; III, 101, 104, 113, 116, 127, 192, 383, 388,  
450.  
Cruiss, Christian, I, 80.  
Cruiss, Christopher, I, 59, 66, 75.  
Crukshank, Andrew, IV, 592.  
Crukshank, Jane, IV, 592, 594.  
Crull, Christian, VII, 891.  
Crull, David, IV, 739.  
Crull, John, VI, 79.  
Crull, Nickloss, VIII, 253.  
Cruely, Nicholas, V, 411.  
Crum, Christian, VIII, 491.  
Crum, Chrst'n., IV, 648.  
Crum, Fants, VIII, 459.  
Crum, Francis, IV, 316.  
Crum, Henry, IV, 316; V, 241; VIII, 439.  
Crum, John, IV, 316, 648.  
Crum, Peter, IV, 316; VIII, 439, 491, 501.  
Crum, William, I, 23; III, 837, 846.  
Crumb, Gilbert, VI, 328.  
Crumb, Thomas, VI, 331.  
Crumbach, Conard, VIII, 84.  
Crumbach, Conrad, IV, 317, 648.  
Crumback, Conrad, VIII, 335.  
Crumbane, Peter, VII, 718, 763.  
Crumboch, Conrad, VIII, 343.  
Crumlauf, Gottlieb, IV, 212.  
Crumlay, Gottleil, V, 184.  
Crumleaf, George, IV, 257.



- Crumleigh, Frederick, VI, 229.  
Crumleigh, Stophel, VI, 223, 226.  
Crumley, George, IV, 465.  
Crumliegh, Fred, VI, 233.  
Crumlof, Collieb, IV, 465.  
Crumlouff, Christopher, III, 190.  
Crumly, France, VIII, 266.  
Crumm, Christ'n., VIII, 514.  
Crumm, Frantz, VIII, 514.  
Crumm, John, VIII, 514.  
Crummel, John, VII, 436.  
Crummeligh, Stoffel, VI, 220.  
Crumpair, Peter, III, 94.  
Crumrin, Stephen, V, 135.  
Crumrine, Capt'n., V, 128.  
Crumrine, Stephan, V, 165.  
Crumrine, Stephen, V, 161, 165.  
Crunk, Mattw., VI, 68.  
Crunkelton, Jes., VI, 114.  
Crunkelton, Joseph, VI, 130.  
Crunkelton, Josh., VI, 84.  
Crunkelton, Robert, VI, 79.  
Crunkelton, Robt., VI, 586.  
Crunkhead, Mathew, VI, 139.  
Crunkleton, Robert, VI, 123.  
Crunkleton, Robt., VI, 517, 521.  
Crunster, Peter, VIII, 607.  
Crupin, Col., VII, 1124.  
Cruptleather, Adam, VI, 185, 191.  
Crusan, Gerard, IV, 228.  
Cruse, Jacob, V, 318.  
Cruse, John, III, 190.  
Crush, Michel, III, 796.  
Crush, Stophel, VII, 521.  
Cruson, Francis, V, 303.  
Cruston, George, VI, 139.  
Crut, Andrew, VIII, 191.  
Crutch (?), James, IV, 185.  
Crutcher, ———, III, 963, 992.  
Crutcher, James, III, 983, 1015.  
Crutchlors, Edward, IV, 434, 739.  
Crutchman, Godfrey, VII, 1142.  
Cruthers, Benj., VI, 287.



- Cruthers, John, I, 126.  
Cruts, Andrew, VIII, 162, 177, 193.  
Crutz, Andrew, VIII, 606.  
Crutz, And'w., VIII, 146.  
Cryder, Barnet, VII, 322, 323.  
Cryder, Bernard, VII, 842.  
Cryder, Christian, Junr., VII, 146.  
Cryder, Conrod, VIII, 240, 249.  
Cryder, David, III, 846; IV, 201.  
Cryder, George, VII, 823.  
Cryder, George, Jr., VII, 146.  
Cryder, George, Senr., VII, 146, 166.  
Cryder, Henry, VII, 817.  
Cryder, Jacob, VII, 131; VIII, 374, 570.  
Cryder, Jacob, Junr., VII, 166.  
Cryder, Jacob, Senr., VII, 146, 166.  
Cryder, John, VII, 147.  
Cryder, Martin, VII, 147, 167.  
Cryder, Tobias, VII, 146.  
Cryner, Jno., VII, 125.  
Cryolick, Peter, III, 921.  
Cryselius, Adolph, III, 892.  
Crysher, Simon, II, 379, 382, 384, 386, 389.  
Cryst, Adam, VII, 139.  
Crytes, Henry, VIII, 291.  
Crytzer, Henry, VII, 842.  
Crytzer, Michael, VII, 139.  
Cuage, Jas., VII, 574.  
Cubbertson, Alexr., VI, 125.  
Cubert, Abraham, VII, 693.  
Cubert, Abram, VII, 736.  
Cuck, Charles, IV, 317; VIII, 597.  
Cuckston, Charles, VI, 653.  
Cuddy, John, I, 162, 164.  
Cudler, Fred, VIII, 222.  
Cudwalleter, Isaac, V, 527.  
Cue, Robart, VI, 592.  
Cue, Robert, VI, 591, 607.  
Cuff, ———, I, 87.  
Cuffe, John, IV, 23, 97.  
Cuffee, John, IV, 10.  
Cuffer, Martin, IV, 363.  
Cugh, Phillip, VII, 326.





- Cugle, John, I, 220.  
Cuhnrad, Cunrad, VII, 900.  
Cuhnsman, Philip, VIII, 81.  
Cukstorn, Charles, IV, 283.  
Culans, John, VI, 235.  
Culberston, James, IV, 623.  
Culberston, John, IV, 775; VI, 574, 578.  
Culberston, Rich'd., VI, 199.  
Culberston, Wm., VI, 574, 578.  
Culbert, Joseph, IV, 317.  
Culbert, Joshua, VI, 229.  
Culbertson, Col., IV, 588.  
Culbertson, Captain, VI, 316.  
Culbertson, Ensign, II, 88, 89.  
Culbertson, Alex., VI, 267, 309, 548.  
Culbertson, Alexander, I, 31, 46; IV, 283.  
Culbertson, Alexdr., VI, 82.  
Culbertson, Alexr., VI, 110, 393, 620.  
Culbertson, Allex., VI, 86.  
Culbertson, Andrew, IV, 363, 677; V, 24.  
Culbertson, Benjamin, V, 844.  
Culbertson, James, I, 131, 174, 184, IV, 283; VI, 261, 316, 640.  
Culbertson, Jas., VI, 290, 640.  
Culbertson, Jno., VI, 139.  
Culbertson, John, I, 20, 22; IV, 236, 283, 434, 602, 623; V, 18, 453, 471, 698, 772, 862; VI, 18, 20, 142, 279, 280, 289, 290, 316, 353, 359, 395, 421, 430, 569, 646, 648, 650.  
Culbertson, Jos., VI, 280, 290.  
Culbertson, Joseph, II, 201, 203, 217, 219; IV, 283, 623; VI, 279, 289; 369, 377, 396.  
Culbertson, Robert, IV, 283; V, 49, 63; VI, 4, 5, 11, 42, 290, 316, 384, 598, 641.  
Culbertson, Robt., VI, 546.  
Culbertson, Saml., V, 483, 504; VI, 142, 266.  
Culbertson, Samuel, I, 184; V, 191, 487, 692; VI, 260, 271, 273, 274, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 286, 289, 290, 291, 293, 295, 301, 307, 310, 312, 314, 316, 367, 375, 443, 608, 623.  
Culbertson, Samuel, Jr., VI, 279.  
Culbertson, William, IV, 283, 363, 623, 677; VI, 648.  
Culbertson, Wm., VI, 228, 232.  
Culbinson, Samuel, V, 843.  
Culdin, Wm., VII, 503.  
Culen, John, V, 751.



- Culin, Abraham, V, 726, 746.  
 Culin, Abram, V, 723.  
 Culin, Charles, V, 758.  
 Culin, Isaac, V, 718.  
 Culin, Jno., V, 670.  
 Culin, John, V, 562, 676, 691, 723, 725, 726, 728, 733, 738, 747, 756.  
 Culket, John, III, 500, 570; IV, 10, 20.  
 Culkitt, John, IV, 23.  
 Cull, Hugh, II, 237, 715, 868, 1092; III, 171, 214, 252, 256, 261, 282, 934, 936; IV, 157.  
 Cull, Peter, II, 49.  
 Cullan, John M., II, 211.  
 Cullen, Andrew, VII, 70, 75, 76.  
 Cullen, Andw., VII, 45, 51.  
 Cullen, James, VII, 31, 76.  
 Cullen, Thomas, II, 868.  
 Cullens, John, VI, 237.  
 Culler, Mark, I, 408.  
 Cullertson, Richard, III, 1066.  
 Culley, Thomas, VII, 619, 1065.  
 Culley, William, VII, 586.  
 Cullifer, Benjamin, V, 573.  
 Cullin, Jeremiah, I, 431.  
 Cullipher, Benjn., V, 577.  
 Culley, Peter, IV, 813.  
 Culley, Thomas, VII, 105, 107.  
 Culp, Abraham, V, 373, 379.  
 Culp, Andrew, III, 48, 53; VII, 514, 980, 1094.  
 Culp, Christian, VII, 215.  
 Culp, Christopher, VII, 640.  
 Culp, Conrad, I, 209.  
 Culp, George, I, 349.  
 Culp, Hendry, VII, 750, 755.  
 Culp, Henry, V, 439; VII, 704, 723, 747, 774.  
 Culp, Mark, VIII, 340.  
 Culpit, John, III, 517.  
 Culver, Timothy, IV, 91.  
 Culvit, John, VII, 591.  
 Cumb, V, 7.  
 Cumberland, II, 6, 617; V, 8, 28, 30; VI, 42; VII, 543.  
 Cumberland County, I, 37; II, 4, 16, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 44, 167, 175, 179, 185, 194, 199, 222, 229, 230, 256, 356, 358, 393, 628, 678, 712, 723, 733, 735, 740, 867, 872, 882, 886,



887, 1000, 1001, 1008, 1013, 1073, 1081, 1082; 1084; III, 8, 81, 83, 105, 185, 206, 230, 283, 285, 374, 435, 441, 646, 651, 705, 710, 753, 780, 830, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1103; IV, 16, 277, 518, 519, 521, 522, 523, 533, 556, 585, 588, 596, 618; V, 14, 21, 37, 39, 78; VI, 3; VIII, 636.

Cumberland County, Allen Township, II, 993; III, 80.

Cumberland Co., Amerson's Valley, V, 78.

Cumberland County, Antrim Township, III, 761.

Cumberland County, Buffalo Township, II, 319.

Cumberland County, Carlisle, VI, 40.

Cumberland County, Juniata Township, II, 875, 1005.

Cumberland Co., Lurgan Township, I, 31.

Cumberland County, Middleton Township, II, 1012.

Cumberland County, Newville, II, 850.

Cumberland County, Path Valley, V, 78.

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, III, 663, 981.

Cumberland County, Silver Springs, II, 911.

Cumberland County Springs, IV, 501.

Cumberland County, Tuscorora, V, 78.

Cumberland F., I, 355.

Cumberland Fort, III, 969.

Cumberland, Penna., I, 126, 287; III, 939.

Cumberland Township, II, 223, 224.

Cumberland Township, York County, II, 225.

Cumberland Valley Township, V, 82, 83.

Cumb'r'd County, V, 44, 45.

Cuming'm, Jas., VII, 585.

Cuming'm, Jas., Senr., VII, 585.

Cumings, Alexr., VII, 1020.

Cumings, James, VII, 563.

Cumings, Jno., V, 488.

Cumings, John, V, 501, 845.

Cumings, Joseph, V, 93.

Cumins, John, VII, 563, 602, 605.

Cumins, Jonathan, VII, 574, 604.

Cumins, Mathaw, VI, 448.

Cumins, Robert, VI, 342, 460.

Cumins, William, VII, 563, 770.

Cumins, Wm., VII, 326.

Cummins, James, VI, 58.

Cummins, John, VII, 337.

Cummerford, James, III, 1015.

Cummin, John, VI, 328.



- Cumming, John, I, 197.  
 Cumming, Robert, III, 277.  
 Cumming, Thomas, V, 645.  
 Cumming, William, I, 21; VII, 765.  
 Cummings, Lieut., V, 46.  
 Cummings, Ensign, V, 609.  
 Cummings, Alex'd., VII, 1036.  
 Cummings, Andrew, VI, 24; VII, 20, 1078.  
 Cummings, Edward, II, 100, 715, 936, 992; IV, 125.  
 Cummings, George, VII, 838.  
 Cummings, James, I, 58; II, 149, 868; V, 477, 482; VI, 406.  
 Cummings, Jn'o., VI, 279.  
 Cummings, John, I, 617; IV, 483; V, 481, 530, 593, 843; VII,  
 1037.  
 Cummings, Joseph, IV, 236; V, 96, 103.  
 Cummings, Matthew, II, 28.  
 Cummings, Robert, I, 19, 58.  
 Cummings, Sam, V, 581.  
 Cummings, Saml., V, 574.  
 Cummings, Samuel, V, 565, 569.  
 Cummings, Thomas, V, 696.  
 Cummings, Will, III, 1034.  
 Cummings, William, 1032, 1069, 1071, 1079; IV, 185.  
 Cummings, Wm., I, 281, 283; III, 1073, 1077.  
 Cummins, ———, V, 606.  
 Cummins, Lieutenant, V, 46.  
 Cummins, Andrew, VI, 605.  
 Cummins, Charles, VI, 267, 302, 381.  
 Cummins, Eli, IV, 465.  
 Cummins, George, VII, 862.  
 Cummins, Hugh, V, 305; VII, 570, 585.  
 Cummins, James, II, 940; V, 330, 496; VI, 136, 396, 422.  
 Cummins, Jas., VII, 596.  
 Cummins, Jno., IV, 739.  
 Cummins, John, IV, 434, 739; V, 330, 407; VI, 17, 47, 49, 142, 395,  
 434, 629; VII, 565, 574, 576, 597.  
 Cummins, Jonathan, VII, 565, 575, 601.  
 Cummins, Matthew, VI, 446, 605.  
 Cummins, Moses, VI, 540.  
 Cummins, Richard, III, 224, 237.  
 Cummins, Ric'd., III, 250.  
 Cummins, Robert, II, 288; VI, 340.  
 Cummins, Samuel, V, 588.





- Cummins, Thomas, V, 594, 668; VI, 396, 421, 433.  
Cummins, Thos., V, 642, 667.  
Cummins, William, III, 1065; VII, 114, 210, 449, 663, 683.  
Cummins, Wm., VII, 566.  
Cummins, Wm., VI, 540; VII, 597, 664.  
Cump, George, III, 148.  
Cumpton, William, II, 813.  
Cumru, ———, II, 181, 182, 183, 184.  
Cumru, Berks County, II, 1077.  
Cun, Henry, V, 343.  
Cunam, Richard, II, 992.  
Cunard, Denis, V, 603.  
Cunce, Lawrence, III, 354.  
Cuncle, George, VII, 572, 602.  
Cuncle, Henry, VII, 581.  
Cuncle, Jacob, VII, 603.  
Cuncle, John, VII, 581.  
Cuncle, Lawrence, IV, 317.  
Cuncle, Will'm., VII, 602.  
Cuncle, Wm., VII, 572.  
Cune, (the widow), I, 209.  
Cune, Henry, I, 218.  
Cune, Petor, VI, 104.  
Cune, William, II, 868.  
Cuney, James, I, 430.  
Cuney, Matthew, V, 480.  
Cuney, Ross, II, 927.  
Cungal, George, VIII, 282.  
Cungel, George, VIII, 493.  
Cungell, George, V, 345.  
Cunghorn, William, V, 115.  
Cungle, George, V, 361.  
Cunhone, Christian, III, 1008.  
Cunias, John, II, 868; IV, 505.  
Cuning, Alex., VI, 269.  
Cuning, John, VI, 556, 577.  
Cunningham, Adam, VI, 66, 135.  
Cunningham, Arthur, V, 483.  
Cunningham, Charles, VI, 488.  
Cunningham, George, VI, 81, 100, 110.  
Cunningham, Hugh, VII, 374, 516, 1008.  
Cunningham, James, V, 546.  
Cunningham, Jas., VI, 645; VII, 343.



- Cuningham, John, V, 784; VI, 120, 506; VII, 594, 933.  
 Cuningham, Peter, II, 964.  
 Cuningham, Robert, VII, 753.  
 Cuningham, Robt., VII, 745, 748.  
 Cuningham, Roger, IV, 623; VI, 491, 632.  
 Cuningham, William, VII, 131.  
 Cuningham, Wm., VII, 930.  
 Cuningham, John, VI, 85, 127.  
 Cunitz, Sebastian, III, 918, 920, 922, 925, 927.  
 Cunius, John, V, 160, 218.  
 Cunius, Philip, I, 218.  
 Cunkle, Henry, IV, 396.  
 Cunkle, Laurence, IV, 677.  
 Cunkle, Mich., Junr., VI, 235.  
 Cunkle, Michael, Junr., VI, 237.  
 Cunkle, Paul, VI, 215.  
 Cunnard, Mardin, V, 343.  
 Cunnias, John, II, 868.  
 Cunnin, John, IV, 396.  
 Cunnin, Robert, IV, 705.  
 Cunning, Alex, VI, 283.  
 Cuning, Alexander, VI, 373.  
 Cuning, Jno., IV, 623, 705.  
 Cuning, John, IV, 284, 396; VI, 552.  
 Cuning, Robert, III, 279; IV, 396.  
 Cuning, Samuel, IV, 434.  
 Cuningham, ———, I, 174; III, 608.  
 Cuningham, Col., III, 579; IV, 526, VII, 355.  
 Cuningham, Adam, VI, 23, 133, 400, 413, 439.  
 Cuningham, Alen, V, 511, 513.  
 Cuningham, Alex., VI, 521.  
 Cuningham, Alexander, II, 95, 992; III, 132, 175; VI, 523, 584.  
 Cuningham, Alexander, IV, 151.  
 Cuningham, Alex'r., III, 161; VI, 78.  
 Cuningham, Allen, V, 512, 518, 844.  
 Cuningham, Arther, V, 546.  
 Cuningham, Arthur, V, 472, 475, 478, 651, 654; VI, 242, 259.  
 Cuningham, Barret, IV, 739.  
 Cuningham, Barney, III, 1015, 1059; IV, 10, 185.  
 Cuningham, Barret, IV, 434.  
 Cuningham, Barry, II, 817.  
 Cuningham, Charles, IV, 284, 623; VI, 27, 35, 250, 472, 474,  
 498, 619.



- Cunningham, Darby, II, 817, 866.
- Cunningham, David, II, 214, 715; V, 686, 687.
- Cunningham, George, IV, 284, 602; VI, 548.
- Cunningham, Hugh, VI, 272, 285, 315; VII, 379, 405; 1041, 1114, 1143.
- Cunningham, James, I, 64, 327; IV, 309, 396, 588, 705; V, 19, 541; VI, 285, 484; VII, 3, 17, 191, 197, 204, 209, 326, 584, 1039, 1078.
- Cunningham, James, VII, 563, 596.
- Cunningham, Jas., VI, 315.
- Cunningham, Jno., V, 505, 576, 779, 792; VI, 314, 426, 479, 494; VII, 919.
- Cunningham, John, I, 20, 386, 389, 418, 422, 428; II, 76, 231, 234, 434, 437, 440, 441, 443, 445; III, 175, 607; IV, 10, 204, 434, 483, 739; V, 567, 568, 789; VI, 236, 238, 245, 258, 271, 274, 284, 294, 308, 329, 379, 382, 417; VII, 99, 105, 106, 543, 582, 618, 908, 1053, 1062, 1102.
- Cunningham, Joseph, II, 941, 963, 990; IV, 125, 542.
- Cunningham, Jugh, VII, 391.
- Cunningham, Luke, II, 543, 545.
- Cunningham, Math'w., II, 694, 704, 1095.
- Cunningham, Matthew, I, 57; II, 715, 1076; III, 236, 239, 240, 282; IV, 157; VIII, 646.
- Cunningham, Mattw., III, 254.
- Cunningham, Patrick, II, 214, 216.
- Cunningham, Patt, I, 423; VII, 543.
- Cunningham, Peter, II, 915, 963, 976; IV, 125, 483.
- Cunningham, Richard, II, 185; IV, 284, 396; VI, 606.
- Cunningham, Rich'd., VI, 617.
- Cunningham, Robert, I, 404; II, 8, 44, 206, 609, 631, 938, 992; III, 839, 846; IV, 125, 284, 535, 623; V, 562; VI, 207, 214, 281, 316; VII, 686, 771.
- Cunningham, Robt., VI, 272, 286; VII, 721, 772.
- Cunningham, Roger, VI, 56, 479, 572.
- Cunningham, Rt., VII, 701, 748, 756, 774.
- Cunningham, Saml., V, 502.
- Cunningham, Samuel, II, 791; IV, 396, 705; V, 18.
- Cunningham, Thomas, I, 86; II, 20; III, 42, 644, 760; IV, 396, 434, 705, 739; VI, 605.
- Cunningham, William, III, 589; IV, 236, 284, 434; V, 98, 465, 844, 846; VI, 457, 487, 618, 637; VII, 153, 949, 957.
- Cunningham, Wm., I, 431; V, 455, 501; VI, 285, 314, 480, 494, 621; VII, 541, 544.



- Cunningham, Yeates, II, 86.  
Cunning'm, Jas., Junr., VII, 570.  
Cunning'm, Jas., Sen'r., VII, 570.  
Cunnius, John, III, 752; V, 32, 33.  
Cunny, Benjm., VI, 136.  
Cunrad, Christian, VII, 884, 888, 903.  
Cunrad, Denis, v, 620.  
Cunrad, Jacob, VII, 884.  
Cunrad, John, VII, 878.  
Cunrad, Joseph, VII, 879, 899.  
Cunrad, Lenhard, VII, 883.  
Cunrad, Nicholas, I, 63, 71.  
Cunrath, Christian, VII, 226.  
Cuns, Daneal, VIII, 160.  
Cunsman, Christopher, V, 195.  
Cunstman, Philip, VIII, 328.  
Cuntraman, Jacob, VIII, 379, 421.  
Cuntrymen, Jacob, VIII, 417.  
Cuntz, George, VII, 561.  
Cuntz, Jacob, VII, 1038.  
Cuntz, Peter, III, 800; VII, 426.  
Cup, John, VIII, 99, 533.  
Cup, Ludwick, VIII, 100, 534.  
Cup, Peter, III, 504.  
Cupeles, James, V, 477.  
Cupeles, Moses, V, 477.  
Cuper, Rutolve, VII, 858.  
Cupp, Andres, VIII, 100, 533.  
Cupp, George, VIII, 100, 533.  
Cupp, Peter, III, 511.  
Cuppels, James, II, 208, 211.  
Cupples, James, II, 240; V, 482; VI, 605.  
Cupples, Moses, V, 482.  
Cupps, Peter, II, 715.  
Cur, Peter, VIII, 250, 254, 298.  
Curdley, Michael, M., IV, 812.  
Curens, William, IV, 363.  
Curithers, William, VIII, 274, 289.  
Curl, Alexander, II, 805.  
Curl, Joseph, VII, 575.  
Curle, James, V, 559.  
Curle, Jos., VII, 573, 601.  
Curley Barnabas, II, 715.  
Curley, Barney, II, 992; IV, 125.





- Curls, Frederick, IV, 207.  
Curly, Barry, II, 938.  
Curmickle, John, VI, 644.  
Curr, George, I, 208; VIII, 106.  
Curr, Peter, VIII, 273, 289.  
Curran, James, II, 20, 104.  
Curran, John, II, 104.  
Curran, Richard, II, 967; IV, 125.  
Curran, Thomas, II, 104.  
Curray, John, III, 240; IV, 623.  
Curre, James, VI, 35.  
Currea, William, VI, 188.  
Curren, John, V, 311; VI, 407.  
Curren, Richard, II, 946.  
Currey, George, V, 565.  
Currey, James, II, 649, 674; VII, 350, 369, 394, 1011, 1045, 1148.  
Currey, Jas., VII, 382.  
Currey, John, IV, 490; V, 823; VI, 235, 507.  
Currey, Joseph, V, 589.  
Currey, Moses, V, 464; 555.  
Currey, Robert, V, 697; VII, 198.  
Currey, Roger, III, 441.  
Currey, Samuel, VIII, 540.  
Currey, William, IV, 434; VI, 437.  
Currie, Lieut., II, 86.  
Currie, Dr., II, 467.  
Currie, Jno., IV, 648.  
Currie, John, VIII, 86, 338, 341, 358, 566, 587.  
Currie, Joseph, IV, 465.  
Currie, Robert, I, 314; IV, 677.  
Currie, Ross, II, 51, 108, 110.  
Currie, William, I, 378; II, 467; III, 435.  
Currier, Anthony, VI, 648.  
Currin, Jno., 146.  
Currin, John, VI, 63.  
Currithers, James, VII, 332.  
Curroell, Andrew, IV, 602.  
Currother, William, VIII, 185.  
Curry, Adam, IV, 434.  
Curry, Andrew, V, 844.  
Curry, Daniel, IV, 396, 705.  
Curry, Dan'l., V, 522.  
Curry, David, II, 277, 281, 282, 283, 286, 289, 290, 292, 294, 295;  
V, 842, 844.



- Curry, George, V, 523, 581.  
Curry, James, II, 715; IV, 490, 643.  
Curry, Ja's., Junr., V, 502.  
Curry, Ja's., Senr., IV, 502.  
Curry, Jn'o., VI, 480, 494; VII, 1017.  
Curry, John, II, 673; III, 45; V, 806, 815; VI, 191, 231, 247;  
VIII, 15.  
Curry, Marks, I, 100.  
Curry, Mathew, V, 474, 492, 498.  
Curry, Morris, II, 100.  
Curry, Niel, I, 187.  
Curry, Richard, V, 526.  
Curry, Robert, I, 264, 295, 298; IV, 363, 739; V, 512, 525, 526,  
842; VIII, 636.  
Curry, Robt., V, 35, 38; VII, 210, 734.  
Curry, Roger, III, 74, 406, 434, 453; IV, 141, 166.  
Curry, Ross, II, 119, 923.  
Curry, Samuel, I, 493, 494; II, 715; VIII, 24.  
Curry, Thomas, VI, 269.  
Curry, Vendol, III, 318, 319.  
Curry, William, II, 715; III, 74; IV, 284, 623; VI, 154, 158, 165,  
647.  
Curry, Wm., V, 446; VI, 187.  
Cursers, Antoney, VI, 574.  
Cursers, Antony, VI, 578.  
Curshong, Anthony, IV, 787, 818, 820, 823, 834.  
Curshong, Anth'y., IV, 831, 832.  
Curstrong, Ant'y., IV, 827.  
Curswell, Andrew, IV, 236; VI, 574.  
Curswell, David, VI, 570.  
Curswell, James, VI, 570.  
Curswell, John, VI, 569, 574, 579.  
Curswell, Joseph, IV, 162.  
Curswell, Robert, VI, 124.  
Curtain, Jno., IV, 22.  
Curtain, John, II, 525; IV, 23, 27, 43, 66, 79, 579.  
Curtain, Peter, IV, 212, 623, 762; VI, 537, 607.  
Curten, Peter, VI, 647.  
Curtie, Francis, II, 1096; IV, 157.  
Curtie, Solam, VII, 14.  
Curtin, John, II, 151, 868, 992; III, 366, IV, 10, 196.  
Curtin, Peter, III, 296; VI, 114, 518, 540.  
Curtis, Enoch, IV, 91.  
Cutris, Francis, II, 992.



- Cutris, Henry, II, 826.  
Curtis, John, III, 846.  
Curtis, Marmaduke, II, 36.  
Curtis, Thomas, III, 623, 655; IV, 505.  
Curtis, William, III, 768, 772, 777.  
Curtis, Wm., III, 774.  
Curtney, William, IV, 157.  
Curton, Peter, VI, 130.  
Curtright, James, VIII, 377.  
Curtrile, Moses, VIII, 20.  
Curts, Abraham, VII, 68, 99.  
Curts, Abram, VII, 81, 83.  
Curts, Chris'n., VII, 1122.  
Curts, Christian, VII, 74, 499, 984.  
Curts, George, VII, 41.  
Curts, Jacob, VII, 74.  
Curts, Jno., VI, 198.  
Curts, John, VII, 68, 81, 83, 99, 223, 645.  
Curts, Lowe, VI, 639.  
Curts, Michael, II, 815.  
Curts, Thomas, VI, 505, 563.  
Curty, Francis, II, 1076; III, 212, 221, 253, 263, 282; IV, 157.  
Curtz, Andrew, IV, 317.  
Curtz, And'w., VIII, 146.  
Curtz, Christen, VII, 32, 50, 51, 70, 76.  
Curtz, Christian, VII, 13, 651.  
Curtz, Cornelius, VII, 13.  
Curtz, George, VII, 53, 95, 833.  
Curtz, Jacob, VII, 31, 50, 76, 651, 661.  
Curtz, John, IV, 212; VII, 227, 242.  
Curtz, Lon, V, 109.  
Curtz, Low, V, 91, 108.  
Curtz, Lowe, IV, 284.  
Curtz, Michael, II, 715.  
Curtz, Thomas, IV, 284, 490; VI, 654.  
Curtze, Jacobe, VIII, 281.  
Curvey, John, IV, 284.  
Curvier, Anthony, IV, 284.  
Curwen, George, I, 644, 645.  
Curwin, Geo., I, 608, 614, 616.  
Curwin, Philip, VIII, 538.  
Curwyn, George, I, 620, 654, 655.  
Curzine, Jno., V, 790.  
Cusack, Michael, V, 572.



- Cushandall, II, 843.  
Cushen, David, II, 72.  
Cushing, Anthony, II, 1076.  
Cushing, Henry, II, 992.  
Cusick, George, III, 745.  
Cusick, John, II, 955, 992; III, 686; IV, 93, 94, 103, 125, 559.  
Cusick, Matthew, III, 623, 658.  
Custar, George, VIII, 511.  
Custard, Adam, I, 514, 515.  
Custard, Benjamin, II, 941; IV, 284.  
Custard, Benjn., V, 538.  
Custard, Conrad, V, 439.  
Custard, Conrod, V, 418.  
Custard, George, VIII, 225, 477.  
Custard, Jn'o., VI, 291.  
Custard, John, IV, 396, 705; VI, 295, 313, 647.  
Custard, John, Jur., VI, 304.  
Custard, Nicholas, V, 357.  
Custard, Peter, V, 241, 249, 286.  
Custard, Samuel, VIII, 229.  
Custard, William, V, 357.  
Custard, Wm., V, 417.  
Custart, William, V, 439.  
Custeboter, Henry, VIII, 184.  
Custee, Francis, III, 234.  
Custenbader, Henry, VIII, 195.  
Custenbaler, Henry, VIII, 215.  
Custenbater, Henry, VIII, 124, 161, 172, 203.  
Custer, Henery, VII, 1101.  
Custer, Henry, VII, 230, 232, 266, 811.  
Custer, Paul, V, 491.  
Custerd, Philip, IV, 434, 739.  
Custert, John, VIII, 229.  
Custis, ———, III, 692.  
Custord, Benjamin, IV, 623.  
Custord, John, IV, 623.  
Custort, Nicholas, V, 393.  
Custort, William, V, 393.  
Custs, Thos., VI, 490.  
Cuthbert, ———, II, 60.  
Cuthbert, John, I, 20; V, 595, 600, 622, 624, 628, 651, 654.  
Cuthbert, Thomas, IV, 385, 490; VII, 813, 863.  
Cuthbert, Thos., VII, 832.





- Cuthbertson, John, VI, 21, 152.  
Cuthbertson, Joseph, VI, 381, 609.  
Cuthbertson, Robert, VI, 15, 46.  
Cuthbertson, Samuel, VI, 30, 214.  
Cutjahr, Gotfrid, VII, 616.  
Cutler, Andrew, III, 506, 516, 547, 556, 570.  
Cutler, Andw., III, 525, 555.  
Cutler, Benjamin, V, 446.  
Cutler, John, III, 892.  
Cutler, Peter, III, 570; IV, 170.  
Cutlor, David, V, 304.  
Cuts, David, VIII, 129, 214.  
Cutlehan, Alexander, VI, 381.  
Cutter, Chevalier D'La. Luzerne. I, 617.  
Cutter, Fox, I, 621.  
Cutter, Hazard, I, 621.  
Cutter, Maestrand, I, 634.  
Cuttler, John, V, 371.  
Cuttlip, George, V, 101.  
Cutt's Road, I, 256, 257.  
Cutts Roads, I, 255, 256, 257.  
Cutz, Peter, VIII, 57.  
Cuxel, James, II, 312, 315.  
Cuxson, Charle, V, 751.  
Cuxson, Charles, V, 755.  
Cuyahoga, III, 969.  
Cuyahoga Creek, III, 969.  
Cuze, Peter, III, 415, 417, 419, 421.  
Cuzens, William, IV, 677.  
Cuzzens, Wm., I, 148, 163, 165.  
Cuzzins, William, I, 17.  
C'y, Berks, V, 282.  
Cybert, Henry, III, 809, 813.  
Cyder, Christophel, VII, 560.  
Cyder, George, VII, 560.  
Cypher, Ab'm., V, 859.  
Cypher, Abraham, IV, 272.  
Cypher, Michael, V, 886.  
Cypril, Frederick, III, 827.  
Cyrus, John, I, 352.  
Czar, Peter, III, 963.

## D.

- Daake, Robert, VIII, 285.  
Dabblor, Andrew, VIII, 232.



- Dabbs, Thos., VI, 573.  
Daber, John, VII, 112.  
Dabree, Jacob, VIII, 353.  
Dabs, Thos., VI, 500.  
Dackar, Banyamon, VIII, 400.  
Dacker, Abraham, VIII, 401.  
Dacker, Abrm., VIII, 414.  
Dacker, Ben, VIII, 419.  
Dacker, Benj., IV, 108.  
Dacker, Benjamin, II, 715; VIII, 568.  
Dacker, Benjm., VIII, 397.  
Dacker, David, VII, 1097.  
Dacker, Elias, VIII, 401, 414.  
Dacker, Elisha, VIII, 414.  
Dacker, Ezeakiel, VIII, 414.  
Dacker, gacob, VIII, 401.  
Dacker, Isaace, VIII, 414.  
Dacker, Jacob, VIII, 414.  
Dacker, Johanis, VIII, 414.  
Dacker, johannes, VIII, 401.  
Dacker, John, VIII, 401.  
Dacker, Samuel, VIII, 401, 414.  
Dadson, James, IV, 648.  
Dadson, Richard, I, 118.  
Dadson, Samuel, VIII, 229.  
Dagan, Jacob, VII, 1016.  
Dagen, Ludwick, VII, 1007.  
Dager, John, V, 398.  
Dager, John A., IV, 91.  
Dagley, Elias, I, 290.  
Dagley, James, II, 70, 928, 993; IV, 125.  
Dagman, Charles, V, 324.  
Dagney, Patrick, III, 656.  
Dagon, Jacob, VII, 1008, 1028, 1041.  
Dagon, Lodwick, VII, 373, 389, 390.  
Dagon, Ludeach, VII, 378.  
Dagon, Ludwick, VII, 405, 1040.  
Dagon, William, II, 993.  
Dagworthy, Lt., I, 239.  
Dahaven, Abraham, VIII, 39.  
Dahny, Jacob, VII, 151, 171.  
Dail, Josh, VI, 371.  
Dalley, Daniel, III, 846; IV, 202.  
Dalley, Dennis, II, 218; III, 623, 752; IV, 177; V, 311.



- Dalley, Elias, II, 36; VIII, 435.  
Dailey, James, II, 298, 300, 302, 305, 307.  
Dailey, John, II, 157, 1076; III, 247, 282; IV, 134, 141, 517.  
Dalley, Joseph, II, 868; IV, 115.  
Dailey, Peter, IV, 623; V, 78.  
Dalley, Philip, IV, 705.  
Daily, Bennet, III, 1016.  
Daily, Dennis, II, 219.  
Daily James, II, 144, 309; III, 75.  
Daily, Jno., III, 255.  
Daily, John, II, 1070; III, 42, 75, 248, 257; IV, 434, 588; VI, 299, 301, 643; VIII, 385.  
Daily, Joseph, II, 715; III, 649.  
Daily, Peter, II, 95; IV, 284; VI, 608.  
Daily, Philip, IV, 396.  
Daily, Vincent, I, 309.  
Daily, William, II, 715.  
Dainty, John, I, 142.  
Dair, James, V, 838.  
Dair, John, II, 481.  
Dair, Mathew, II, 947.  
Dair, Matthias, II, 109.  
Dair, Phil., II, 959.  
Dair, Philip, VI, 307.  
Dairt, Phillip, II, 943.  
Dalves, James, VII, 857.  
Dakin, Thomas, IV, 91.  
Dalaney, Sharp, V, 24.  
Dalany, Joseph, V, 718.  
Dalby, Abner, V, 527.  
Dale, Adam, III, 37.  
Dale, Andrew, IV, 559.  
Dale, James, II, 157.  
Dale, Richard, II, 398.  
Dale, Samuel, VII, 1003, 1036; VIII, 643, 667.  
Dalehunt, Valentin, II, 536.  
Daley, John, VIII, 581.  
Daley, Robert, IV, 396.  
Daley, William, II, 643; V, 154.  
Daley, Wm., V, 225.  
Dallam, Col., III, 956.  
Dallam, Richard, V, 57.  
Dallas, John, II, 868; IV, 115.



- Dalley, Peter, IV, 705.  
Dallezel, Geo., III, 1072.  
Dalling, John, VIII, 220.  
Dallis, John, II, 817.  
Dallow (Dalton?), Robert, VII, 924.  
Dally, John, VI, 266.  
Dally, Peter, IV, 396.  
Dallzell, George, III, 1078.  
Dalman, Stephen, IV, 317, 677; VIII, 67.  
Dalmater (Dalmaster), Lorenzo, I, 87.  
Dalrymple, E. A., III, 885.  
Dalton, George, II, 703, 715; III, 504, 510, 525, 546, 554, 556, 570.  
Dalton, James, IV, 236, 602; V, 97, 106, 120.  
Dalton, John, III, 801, 1089, 1099, 1112, 1135, 1136; IV, 185; V, 301.  
Dalton, Richard, II, 715.  
Dalton, Robt., VII, 541.  
Dalton, Samuel, IV, 396.  
Dalton, Thomas, IV, 32, 49.  
Dalton, Thos., IV, 69, 83.  
Dalton, William, III, 1117, 1125.  
Daly, Benj., III, 979.  
Daly, Edward, I, 357, 360.  
Daly, Elias, VIII, 379.  
Daly, James, III, 57, 74.  
Daly, John, II, 241.  
Daly, Robert, VI, 651.  
Dalzell, George, III, 1064, 1070.  
Dambach, Adam, VII, 848, 1061.  
Dambach, Addam, VII, 829.  
Dames, George, I, 644.  
Dampfore, William, IV, 317.  
Dampman, Adam, V, 537, 543, 858.  
Dampsey, Patrick, IV, 579.  
Damson, William, VIII, 41.  
Danagen, Timothy, II, 673.  
Danbert, Christian, IV, 125.  
Danbey, Abraham, VII, 812.  
Danbury, Nicholas, IV, 202.  
Danbury, William, III, 837, 846; IV, 202.  
Dance, John, V, 369.  
Dandridge, John, III, 1010.





- Daneal, Josip, VIII, 160.  
Daneal, Wielhalm, VIII, 159.  
Daneberger, David, VII, 874.  
Danefels, Jacob, I, 48.  
Danegale, VII, 114.  
Danekel, Jacob, VIII, 32.  
Danel, Thomson, V, 601.  
Danely Jacob, V, 561, 563, 724, 727, 732, 750.  
Daner, Peter, IV, 141.  
Danford, William, I, 26.  
Danforth, Jesse, IV, 91.  
Dangan, Thos., III, 154.  
Danhouse, Jacob, Jr., IV, 602.  
Danie, Joseph, V, 309.  
Daniel, ———, III, 590.  
Daniel, Andreas, IV, 257; V, 284.  
Daniel, Andrew, V, 831; VI, 20.  
Daniel Cornelius, II, 416, 420, 424.  
Daniel, Daniel, VII, 34.  
Daniel, Henry, IV, 257, 677.  
Daniel, Isaac, I, 6, 168, 171, 197.  
Daniel, Jacob, II, 398, 543, 545.  
Daniel, John, I, 320; IV, 705; V, 346, 808, 817, 831; VIII, 572.  
Daniel, Joseph, VIII, 291, 316.  
Daniel, Peter, II, 109; IV, 317; VIII, 118, 158, 165, 185, 205,  
209, 220, 375, 392.  
Daniel, William, VIII, 13, 25, 290, 315, 596.  
Daniel, Willm., VIII, 614.  
Daniels, Edward, V, 92, 97, 107.  
Daniels, John, IV, 396, 705; V, 93.  
Daniels, Joseph, IV, 236.  
Danielson, Peter, VIII, 205.  
Danier, Godlip, II, 869.  
Danil, Daniel, V, 93.  
Danily (Donelly), Abner, I, 278.  
Danily, Jacob, V, 675, 755.  
Danlinger, William, II, 673.  
Danlinger, Wm., IV, 108.  
Dann, Peter, IV, 763.  
Dannalds, Benjamin, V, 90.  
Dannalds, Benjn., V, 106.  
Dannals, John, IV, 396, 705.  
Dannelly, Owen, V, 614, 635.  
Danner, Christian, VII, 513.



- Danner, Deatrick, VIII, 96.  
Danner, Jacob, I, 209; VIII, 508.  
Danner, Peter, VII, 478, 483.  
Daniel, Cornelis, II, 431.  
Dannifelser, John, IV, 272.  
Danning, Tehofelus, VII, 437.  
Danoly, John, V, 841.  
Danroth, Godlieb, III, 802.  
Dans, John, IV, 166.  
Dansbury, III, 310.  
Dansi (Donse), Wilem, I, 38.  
Dansler, Christian, III, 918.  
Danster, Christian, III, 924, 927.  
Dant, Simon, VII, 282.  
Dantel, Jacob, IV, 465.  
Dantz, Simon, VII, 239, 284, 320, 331, 609.  
Danville, Pa., II, 127, 868.  
Dany, Peter, VIII, 52.  
Dany, Philip, VIII, 52.  
Danyhill, Thomas, IV, 228; VII, 1074.  
Dapper, Capt., VIII, 465, 473, 477.  
Dapper, Andre, VIII, 456.  
Dapper, Andreas, VIII, 567.  
Dapper, Andw., VIII, 447.  
Dapper, Christian, I, 214.  
Dapper, Jo., VIII, 591.  
Dappui, Aaron, VIII, 419.  
Daras, Frederick, VI, 381.  
Darbes, Hugh, IV, 396.  
Darbey, John, VII, 1051.  
Darbeyshire, John, I, 39.  
Darby, Capt., II, 1081.  
Darby, Daniel, I, 628, 629.  
Darby, Henry, IV, 533.  
Darby, John, II, 869; V, 115; VI, 306; VII, 957.  
Darby, Patrick, VII, 1074.  
Darby, William, IV, 177.  
Darby, II, 136, 182, 185; V, 706.  
Darby, Chester county, II, 183.  
Darcery, Michael, II, 943.  
Darcey, John, III, 728.  
Dardinger, John, VII, 848.  
Dare, Abraham, VIII, 421.  
Dare, Henry, IV, 434, 739.



- Dare, Thomas, I, 385.  
Dare, Lawrence, IV, 465.  
Darewart, Martin, VII, 833.  
Darges, John, VII, 163.  
Darhm, Ludwick, III, 535.  
Dark, Mikel, V, 255.  
Darland, George, IV, 228; V, 773.  
Darland, Lambert, II, 180.  
Darley, John, II, 993.  
Darling, David, II, 95.  
Darling, Jeremiah, I, 9.  
Darling, John, II, 95.  
Darling, William, III, 846.  
Darlington, Abrahm, V, 560.  
Darlington, Edward, V, 506, 586.  
Darlington, Jacob, V, 588.  
Darlington, Job, V, 851.  
Darlington, John, II, 715; V, 324, 483, 487, 504, 588.  
Darlington, Joseph, V, 324, 483, 487, 496, 504, 850.  
Darlington, Meridith, VI, 625.  
Darlington, Robert, IV, 228.  
Darlington, Robt., VI, 587.  
Darlington, Thomas, V, 567, 588.  
Darlington, Thos., V, 505.  
Darlington, Will., V, 487.  
Darlington, William, I, 20; II, 136, 937, 993; IV, 125, V, 845.  
Darlinton, Jos., V, 503.  
D'Armond, Henry, I, 14.  
Darnell, Henry, I, 632, 633, 640, 641.  
Darnell, James, V, 517.  
Darnes, George, I, 645.  
Daroh, Henry, V, 366.  
Daron, Philip, V, 426.  
Darough, Thomas, V, 373, 378.  
Darough, Thos., V, 384.  
Darough, William, 374, 379.  
Darr, Abraham, V, 19; VII, 1011, 1025.  
Darr, Elizabeth, IV, 535.  
Darr, georg, VIII, 331.  
Darr, George, VIII, 364.  
Darr, Hendery, VII, 753.  
Darr, Henry, VII, 446, 716, 738, 792.  
Darr, Henry, Junr., VII, 691, 720.  
Darr, Jacob, VIII, 333, 365.



- Darr, John, VIII, 593.  
Darr, Joseph, VIII, 331.  
Darr, Leonard, IV, 535.  
Darr, Mathias, II, 955.  
Darrach, Dan'l., III, 450.  
Darrach, William, I, 266.  
Darragh, Charles, II, 791.  
Darragh, Daniel III, 383, 403, 404; IV, 166.  
Darragh, James, I, 314.  
Darragh, John, III, 366.  
Darragh, William, I, 295.  
Darrah, Henry, V, 369, 405, 408.  
Darrah, Saml, V, 483.  
Darrahy, Samuel, V, 478.  
Darraugh, Charles, II, 784.  
Darrell, John, III, 896, 899.  
Darrety, James, II, 936.  
Darrick, Richd., VI, 221.  
Darroch, Daniel, III, 392.  
Darroch, Henry, V, 345, 359, 362.  
Darroch, Jno., V, 348.  
Darroch, Joseph, V, 348.  
Darroch, Robt., V, 348.  
Darroch, Thomas, V, 348.  
Darrough, John, VII, 642.  
Darrough, William, II, 395.  
Darrson, James, VI, 509.  
Dart, Philip, II, 992.  
Darts, John, VIII, 44.  
Darts, Nicholas, VIII, 44.  
Darumple, Robert, II, 762.  
Darwen, Andrew, I, 87.  
Dasens, John, I, 39.  
Dash, Jacob, VIII, 33.  
Dasher, Henry, V, 887.  
Dashler, Adam, I, 205.  
Dashler, Charles, VIII, 318.  
Dashler, David, VIII, 319.  
Dashler, Peter, VIII, 49.  
Dasser, John, VIII, 41.  
Dater, John, VIII, 287.  
Datesman, Jacob, IV, 465.  
Dathor, John, III, 937.  
Dathrow, Jacob, II, 151.





- Daths, Isaac, IV, 396.  
Datley, Joshua, VI, 653.  
Dato, Francis, II, 869; IV, 115.  
Datson, Samuel, VIII, 505.  
Datviler, Jacop, VII, 326.  
Datwiler, Jacop, VII, 293.  
Daub, John, VII, 630.  
Daub, Peter, V, 402.  
Daubbs, Daniel, VIII, 108.  
Daubenberger, Jacob, III, 517, 544.  
Daubenberger, David, III, 500.  
Daubennan, Henry, IV, 31, 48.  
Daubenpeck, Philip, VIII, 480.  
Daubens, Philip, V, 240.  
Daubenspeck, George, VIII, 230, 491, 501.  
Daubenspeck, Jacob, VIII, 229.  
Daubenspeck, Philip, IV, 317, 648; VIII, 491, 497, 501.  
Dauberman, Henry, IV, 10.  
Dauberman, Jacob, III, 188.  
Daubert, Christopher, II, 993.  
Daubert, Henry, VIII, 52.  
Daubert, Peter, IV, 505; V, 236, 284, 294.  
Dauble, Jonathen, VII, 82.  
Daubspeck, Philip, IV, 317, 648.  
Daugherd, John, V, 842.  
Daugherty, Anthony, V, 275, 292.  
Daugherty, Barnabas, VI, 402, 656.  
Daugherty, Barney, VI, 587.  
Daugherty, Daniel, VI, 588.  
Daugherty Edmond, V, 884.  
Daugherty, Jas., I, 398; V, 860.  
Daugherty, John, I, 330; II, 665, 670.  
Daugherty, Moses, VI, 380.  
Daugherty, Neal, VI, 52, 142.  
Daugherty, Patrick, VI, 25, 152.  
Daugherty, Thomas, V, 327; VII, 1007.  
Daugherty, William, II, 993.  
Daunefelser, Jno., V, 856.  
Daunhaus, Jacob, Sen., IV, 212.  
Daunsen, Robert, VIII, 198.  
Dauphin, II, 43, 176, 721, 781.  
Dauphin County, II, 44, 46, 100, 126, 183, 184, 316, 332, 516,  
712, 721, 732, 741, 768, 785, 887, 992, 995, 996, 1090; III,



- 70, 80, 85, 176, 186, 383, 460, 571, 578, 579, 644, 651, 663,  
766, 918, 1023; IV, 523, 527; VII, 340.
- Dauphin County, Heidelberg Township, II, 768.
- Dauphin county, Lancaster, II, 516.
- Dauphin county, Lykens, II, 1010.
- Dauphin county, Paxton Township, II, 885.
- Dauphin county, Upper Paxtang, III, 626.
- Daurough, Ephraim, IV, 363, 677.
- Davabaugh, Adam, IV, 236, 602.
- Dave, Benjamin, IV, 602.
- Davebaugh, Adam, V, 112.
- Davebaugh, Jacob, V, 112.
- Davee, Capten, V, 111.
- Davender, David, VII, 507.
- Davendopher, John, VII, 507.
- Davenny, Jno., II, 240.
- Davenport, ———, II, 127.
- Davenport, Eleaser, I, 131.
- Davenport, Eleazer, I, 185.
- Davenport, Eleazor, I, 174.
- Davenport, Jacob, II, 95.
- Davenport, Jos., I, 391.
- Davenport, Joseph, I, 384, 386, 390; II, 50, 126.
- Davenport, Josiah, I, 174, 183, 266.
- Daver, John, I, 331; VII, 719.
- Daver, Joseph, V, 559.
- Daves, Daniel, IV, 542.
- Daves, Darcey, I, 387.
- Daves, Gabriel, VII, 519.
- Daves, Henery, Jun., VIII, 253, 283.
- Daves, Jacobe, VIII, 285.
- Daves, Joshua, I, 172.
- Daves, Moses, VIII, 253, 283.
- Davey, Thomas, IV, 602; V, 96, 103.
- Davice, Ellis, V, 633.
- Davice, Ezeakel, III, 38.
- Davice, George, VII, 992.
- Davice, Henry, V, 111.
- Davice, James, V, 417.
- Davice, Jesse, V, 634, 644.
- Davice, Jas., VI, 479.
- Davice, John, III, 571.
- Davice, Joshua, V, 114.
- Davice, Phillip, VI, 294.



- Davice, Samuel, VI, 496.  
 Davice, Thomas, III, 497.  
 David, Benjamin, V, 92.  
 David, Eleazer, V, 51.  
 David, Eliezer, V, 119.  
 David, Elizer, V, 91, 105.  
 David, James, VII, 1066.  
 David, John, IV, 465; V, 339.  
 David, Joshua, I, 87, 385.  
 David, Miller, VII, 430.  
 David, Phineas, IV, 24.  
 David, Samuel, VI, 491.  
 David, Thos., V, 825.  
 David, William, II, 147.  
 Davidinger, John, VII, 829.  
 Davids, Ch. N., IV, 35, 53.  
 Davids, Charle, IV, 66, 79.  
 Davids, Eleazer, IV, 236.  
 Davids, John, I, 167, 170, 197.  
 Davids, Linter, V, 301.  
 Davids, Walter C., IV, 31, 48.  
 Davidson, Doctor, III, 36.  
 Davidson, Adam, III, 435; V, 375.  
 Davidson, Alexander, II, 869.  
 Davidson, Alexandr., II, 749.  
 Davidson, Alexr., V, 823, 835.  
 Davidson, Alx., VII, 839.  
 Davidson, Barnabas, IV, 91.  
 Davidson, Clement, IV, 705.  
 Davidson, Clemt., IV, 396.  
 Davidson, David, II, 715; III, 131, 150, 175; IV, 151, 542.  
 Davidson, Edward, II, 715, 1076, 1095; III, 212, 234, 263, 282;  
     IV, 157.  
 Davidson, Elias, V, 21; VI, 6.  
 Davidson, Francis, III, 148, 175; IV, 151.  
 Davidson, George, I, 838, 391; IV, 739; VI, 450.  
 Davidson, Hugh, V, 49, 85.  
 Davidson, James, II, 694, 715, 869, 993, 1076, 1097; III, 11, 27,  
     28, 57, 70, 96, 172, 214, 256, 282, 464; IV, 141, 157, 212,  
     623; V, 6; VI, 167, 178, 283, 326, 570, 651.  
 Davidson, James, Jr., VI, 270.  
 Davidson, Jno., I, 400; II, 239; V, 461, 800.  
 Davidson, John, I, 383, 384, 389, 397; IV, 91, 284; V, 822, 835;  
     VI, 4, 155, 160, 176, 598.



- Davidson, Joseph, VI, 157.  
 Davidson, Joshua, III, 317, 341; IV, 396, 705.  
 Davidson, Mungo, I, 394.  
 Davidson, Patrick, VI, 208, 417, 515.  
 Davidson, Pattrick, VI, 179.  
 Davidson, Robert, III, 1016; IV, 185; VI, 73.  
 Davidson, Robt., III, 980; VI, 559.  
 Davidson, Sam., I, 394.  
 Davidson, Saml., I, 400, 622; III, 261, 542; IV, 483.  
 Davidson, Samuel, I, 619, 621; IV, 623; V, 14, 50, 61; VI, 163,  
 165, 246, 248.  
 Davidson, Thomae, II, 749; VI, 389.  
 Davidson, William, II, 127, 157, 677; IV, 115, 434, 519, 739.  
 Davidson, Wilson, II, 50.  
 Davie, Benjamin, V, 681.  
 Davie, Benjamin, IV, 236, 602.  
 Davie, Hugu, I, 145.  
 Davie, Philip, V, 114.  
 Davie, Thomas, V, 82, 111.  
 Davied, Titlo, VII, 895.  
 Davies, Abraham, V, 533.  
 Davies, Andrew, IV, 141.  
 Davies, Benjamin, III, 554.  
 Davies, David, II, 225; V, 478.  
 Davies, Gabriel, VII, 982.  
 Davies, George, II, 72; VII, 985.  
 Davies, Henry, VII, 1148; VIII, 271.  
 Davies, Hezekiah, IV, 228.  
 Davies, Isaac, VII, 980.  
 Davies, James, VII, 974, 977.  
 Davies, Jno., II, 635.  
 Davies, John, VII, 506, 915, 975, 988.  
 Davies, Joseph, V, 533; VI, 557.  
 Davies, Morris, IV, 363.  
 Davies, Nathaniel, I, 20.  
 Davies, Richard, VII, 988.  
 Davies, Samuel, VI, 624.  
 Davies, Thomas, III, 554; V, 96, 106, 533.  
 Davies, Thos., V, 111.  
 Davies, William, II, 174.  
 Davies, Willis, VII, 935.  
 Davis, ———, I, 32; II, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754,  
 755; III, 455, 643; VIII, 19.  
 Davis, Col., III, 966.





- Davis, Lieut. Col., V, 719, 726, 735, 741, 743, 748, 755, 764, 765.
- Davis, Capt., I, 248, 250, 252, 268, 269, 271, 272; II, 65; III, 393, 394, 412, 437, 446, 453, 461; VII, 1097.
- Davis, Lieut., I, 240; II, 59, 60; III, 621; V, 267.
- Davis, Ensign, II, 254; III, 430.
- Davis, Matross, III, 992.
- Davis, Doctor, II, 512.
- Davis, Surgeon, II, 258.
- Davis, Abednego, II, 149; III, 18.
- Davis, Abedniger, III, 36.
- Davis, Abednizo, III, 12.
- Davis, Abner, II, 373, 376, 378, 381, 384, 386, 388, 452, 453; V, 616, 693, 696.
- Davis, Abraham, I, 615, 617; V, 886.
- Davis, Abram, I, 595.
- Davis, Alaxr., II, 470.
- Davis, Alexander, II, 468; IV, 317, 648.
- Davis, Ames, V, 851.
- Davis, Amos, II, 98; V, 588.
- Davis, Asa, V, 714, 735.
- Davis, Asha, V, 757.
- Davis, Bam., V, 881.
- Davis, Bartholomew, IV, 602; VI, 606.
- Davis, Benj., II, 48, 159; III, 529, 533, 540; V, 867; VI, 530, 597.
- Davis, Benja., IV, 388; V, 886.
- Davis, Benjamin, I, 28; II, 67; III, 487, 503, 511, 571, 757; IV, 170, 228, 434, 739; V, 4, 586, 598, 617, 618, 866, 869, 870; VI, 527.
- Davis, Benjn., V, 614, 627, 635, 659, 665, 685, 879.
- Davis, Caleb, IV, 490; V, 551, 561, 704, 705, 711, 712, 713, 714, 717, 718, 721, 724, 727, 729, 731, 732, 736, 737, 739, 745, 749, 751, 753, 759, 761, 815, 863.
- Davis, Dan, V, 293.
- Davis, Daniel, I, 332; II, 531, 810, 826, 869; III, 75; IV, 115, 257; V, 237, 292.
- Davis, Danl., II, 533.
- Davis, Davd., V, 658, 869.
- Davis, David, I, 227, 235, 237, 293; II, 32, 222, 254, 495, 497, 649, 675, 715, 1076, 1094; III, 215, 244, 251, 282, 293, 1065, 1134, IV, 108, 157, 228, 677; V, 344, 361, 408, 424, 435, 472, 475, 483, 597, 599, 601, 605, 606, 616, 630, 631; V, 638, 639, 660, 666, 684, 685, 715, 866, 878, 881; VI, 199; VII, 339, 397, 403, 490, 540, 998, 1012, 1017, 1038, 1098, 1100.



- Davis, David, Jr., V, 664, 682.  
Davis, David, Senr., V, 657, 664.  
Davis, Edward, I, 14; III, 29, 20.  
Davis, Edward, Jun., I, 22.  
Davis, Eleazor, IV, 236, 602.  
Davis, Elias, VI, 513, 533.  
Davis, Elijah, IV, 91; V, 616.  
Davis, Elisha, III, 1088, 1089, 1092; IV, 185.  
Davis, Ellis, V, 595, 601, 613, 623, 625; 629, 652, 655, 684.  
Davis, Enoch, V, 599, 615, 627, 635, 660, 666, 691.  
Davis, Esa, V, 713.  
Davis, Evan, II, 95; VIII, 243.  
Davis, Even, VIII, 294.  
Davis, Ezekiel, III, 75.  
Davis, Gabrael, VII, 963.  
Davis, Gabrall, VII, 213.  
Davis, Gabriel, I, 22; VII, 376, 381, 517, 921, 972, 990.  
Davis, Geo., V, 601, 622, 625, 628, 652, 654, 701; VI, 357.  
Davis, George, V, 457, 514, 589, 597, 691, 726, 746, 797; VI, 102,  
350; VII, 496, 516.  
Davis, Giles, V, 100.  
Davis, Griffith, V, 677, 717, 732, 740, 760, 762.  
Davis, Henery, V, 329; VII, 1029.  
Davis, Henry, I, 195, 352; IV, 317, 648; VII, 369, 383, 395, 808,  
1011, 1016, 1045, 1104; VIII, 242, 269, 296, 375, 571, 574,  
595, 608.  
Davis, Henry, Junr., VII, 309.  
Davis, Henry, Sr., IV, 648; VIII, 242, 309.  
Davis, Isaac, I, 498; II, 631; III, 130, 175, 188, 844; IV, 212,  
763; V, 598, 613, 626, 634, 659, 718, 731, 739, 798, 853; VI,  
82, 110, 126, 291, 548; VII, 503, 1121.  
Davis, Isace, VII, 514.  
Davis, Isack, VII, 1094.  
Davis, Isaiah, V, 161, 206, 207.  
Davis, Israel, V, 597, 604, 621, 630, 637, 650, 653, 656, 685, 690,  
877, 880.  
Davis, Jacob, VIII, 197.  
Davis, James, I, 12, 19, 142, 555, 556, 557; II, 476, 478, 993; III,  
75, 1106, 1107; IV, 185; V, 357, 439, 441, 445, 594, 602, 619,  
636, 648, 695, 696, 875, 876, 878; VI, 200, 503; VII, 499,  
638, 646, 814, 841, 863, 1122.  
Davis, James, Junr., V, 865, 868.  
Davis, James, Sr., V, 695, 696.  
Davis, Jane, III, 757.



- Davis, Jas., VI, 494.
- Davis, Jerinan, V, 580.
- Davis, Jerman, V, 569, 574.
- Davis, Jermin, V, 565.
- Davis, Jerry, V, 646.
- Davis, Jesse, IV, 397, 705; V, 608, 609, 612, 642, 676, 684, 718, 731, 739, 760, 761.
- Davis, Jessey, V, 601.
- Davis, Jno., II, 450; III, 445; V, 380, 658, 750, 856; VI, 315, 582; VII, 36, 381, 407, 1104.
- Davis, Jno., Jr., V, 359.
- Davis, Joel, V, 531.
- Davis, John, I, 318, 330, 459, 460; II, 20, 95, 130, 228, 258, 414, 419, 422, 423, 427, 431, 450, 468, 469, 471, 687, 818, 851, 853, 869, 993, 1035, 1043, 1049, 1050, 1103; III, 44, 75, 366, 381, 387, 391, 397, 398, 402, 407, 412, 435, 437, 445, 446, 449, 453, 456, 457, 458, 460, 462, 662, 664, 759, 846, 1016; IV, 104, 108, 162, 185, 212, 236, 272, 284, 317, 363, 388, 483, 490, 530, 559, 587, 602, 623, 648, 677, 705, 763; V, 4, 7, 37, 39, 345, 347, 381, 408, 412, 440, 443, 536, 543, 603, 606, 619, 620, 631, 637, 639, 649, 664, 677, 684, 717, 725, 728, 731, 733, 739, 749, 755, 760, 761, 786, 798, 853, 867, 870, 876, 879; VI, 15, 75, 115, 128, 130, 153, 163, 178, 273, 274, 285, 288, 293, 294, 307, 308, 223, 353, 371, 540, 568, 596, 604, 606, 613, 626, 627, 628, 634, 636; VII, 6, 17, 337, 376, 402, 404, 470, 472, 473, 474, 492, 494, 517, 647, 801, 993, 1118.
- Davis, Jon., VI, 84.
- Davis, Jonahon, V, 869.
- Davis, Jonathan, I, 158, 160; V, 606, 674, 866; VI, 396, 402.
- Davis, Jones, III, 1115.
- Davis, Jos., II, 450; VI, 84, 114, 130.
- Davis, Joseph, I, 402; II, 258, 463, 481, 505; III, 382, 387, 449, 450, 611, 642, 740, 741, 757; IV, 236, 528, 602, 705; V, 217, 328, 585, 597, 601, 677, 718, 732, 740, 760, 762, 887; VI, 519, 524, 540, 606.
- Davis, Joseph, Junr., V, 505.
- Davis, Joshua, II, 143; IV, 236, 602; V, 73, 594, 616, 865, 868.
- Davis, Josiah, V, 137.
- Davis, Kneel, IV, 363.
- Davis, Knees, IV, 677.
- Davis, Leni, II, 900.
- Davis, Levi, II, 809, 825, 868; IV, 513, 549; V, 877, 880.
- Davis, Lewellin, V, 685.
- Davis, Lewellyn, IV, 141, 483; V, 604, 621, 637, 650, 697.



- Davis, Lewis, IV, 236, 602.  
 Davis, Linton, V, 307.  
 Davis, Llewellen, V, 880.  
 Davis, Llewellyn, V, 690.  
 Davis, Llewellyn, II, 700, 981; III, 96, 382, 383, 445; V, 877.  
 Davis, Lleywillin, II, 1021.  
 Davis, Mathusala, II, 110.  
 Davis, Matthew, III, 411, 453; IV, 166.  
 Davis, Matthusela, V, 619.  
 Davis, Matthuselah, V, 603.  
 David, Methusalem, V, 693, 862.  
 Davis, Methusalem, Sr., V, 695.  
 Davis, Miles, V, 473, 476, 498.  
 Davis, Mirick, I, 281, 283.  
 Davis, Mordaicai, V, 546.  
 Davis, Mordecai, II, 110.  
 Davis, Mordicai, II, 52; V, 541.  
 Davis, Morris, II, 1019; IV, 212, 763; V, 616, 866, 869.  
 David, Moses, IV, 317, 648; VIII, 242, 255, 297, 299.  
 Davis, Morgan, II, 76; IV, 236.  
 Davis, Nahtl., VII, 1122.  
 Davis, Nath., V, 735.  
 Davis, Nathan, IV, 397, 705; V, 710, 713, 758.  
 Davis, Nathaniel, IV, 739; V, 599, 807, 816.  
 Davis, Nathanl, IV, 434; V, 615, 627, 635, 659, 665.  
 Davis, Neal, IV, 677.  
 Davis, Nehemh, V, 787.  
 Davis, Nehemiah, I, 56, 231, 294, 447, 448, 449, 450; V, 782, 793.  
 Davis, Paschal, V, 792.  
 Davis, Paschall, V, 568.  
 Davis, Pat., I, 110, 111.  
 Davis, Patrick, I, 62, 70, 83, 91, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112, 121, 122, 128, 179, 264.  
 Davis (Davies), Patrick, I, 46.  
 Davis, Patt., I, 95, 96, 102, 103.  
 Davis, Peter, II, 277, 280, 282, 283, 285, 288, 290, 292, 294, 295, 715; III, 75, 409, 427, 453; IV, 141, 166.  
 Davis, Petter, III, 430.  
 Davis, Philip, IV, 236, 397, 434, 602, 705, 739; V, 498; VI, 274; VIII, 645, 668.  
 Davis, Phillip, V, 474, 476; VI, 294, 308.  
 Davis, Phineas, III, 1016; IV, 10, 27, 43, 62, 75, 196, 559, 578.  
 Davis, Remembrance, IV, 397, 705.





- Davis, Richard, IV, 397, 705; V, 571, 576, 605; VII, 469, 474, 493, 806, 994.
- Davis, Richd., V, 798.
- Davis, Robert, II, 98; IV, 397, 705; V, 323, 357, 428, 481, 485, 490, 500, 507, 527, 806, 816, 824; VI, 327.
- Davis, Robt., V, 432.
- Davis, Roger, V, 620, 877, 880.
- Davis, Roy, IV, 385.
- Davis, S., VII, 1097.
- Davis, Sam, IV, 65, 78.
- Davis, Saml., IV, 37, 55; V, 691; VI, 489; VII, 819, 841, 1150.
- Davis, Samuel, I, 641; III, 18, 36, 61, 403; IV, 10, 91, 166, 196, 206, 236, 284, 544, 624, 705; V, 72, 299, 325, 498, 616, 650, 694, 695, 696, 878; VI, 507; VII, 39, 467, 817, 837, 846, 1097, 1098.
- Davis, Samuel, Jr., III, 382, 387, 391, 449.
- Davis, Samule, III, 12.
- Davis, Septemar, III, 667.
- Davis, Septemus, V, 616.
- Davis, Septimus, II, 468; III, 611, 640, 642, 657, 758.
- Davis, Septmus, II, 451.
- Davis, Sheophilus, V, 620.
- Davis, Theophilus, V, 604, 650, 691, 694, 695, 697, 877, 880.
- Davis, Theoplus, V, 637.
- Davis, Thomas, I, 12, 29, 299, 632, 633; II, 17, 151, 645, 671, 716, 993, 1076; III, 487, 500, 504, 511, 517, 530, 554, 571, 768, 772, 774, 777, 859, 871, 948; IV, 199, 236, 263, 397, 465, 602, 677, 705; V, 333, 466, 567, 571, 576, 585, 587, 617, 640, 686, 688, 805, 814, 844, 866, 869, 888; VIII, 412, 430, 799, 860, 1051.
- Davis, Thoms, III, 540.
- Davis, Thos., III, 533; V, 468, 505, 557, 873, 881; VII, 806.
- Davis, Titian, V, 412.
- Davis, Valentine, I, 12.
- Davis, Walter, I, 24; VI, 8, 10, 24, 142, 397, 416, 430; VII, 572, 591, 603.
- Davis, Wellis, VII, 992.
- Davis, William, I, 12, 18, 309, 398, 616; II, 482, 505; III, 366, 721, 862, 866, 875, 878, 1016, 1028; IV, 162, 212, 513; V, 324, 332, 333, 357, 381, 395, 485, 499, 712, 810, 818, 826, 867, 870; VI, 160, 587; VII, 34, 248, 258, 260, 274, 286, 288, 664, 922.
- Davis, Willias, VII, 503, 1121.



- Davis, Willm., III, 359.  
Davis, Wm., V, 360, 381; VI, 199; VII, 580, 640, 664.  
Davis, Zacheus, V, 470, 495, 586, 587, 851.  
Davis, Zauhaus, Jr., VI, 1121.  
Davis, Zepaniah, V, 807.  
Davis, Zephaniah, V, 816, 832.  
Davise, Hugh, I, 126.  
Davise, John, VI, 336.  
Davise, Samuel, VI, 646.  
Davisheiter, Henry, II, 1063, 1070.  
Davisherter, Henry, II, 1076.  
Davisheter, Henry, II, 1065.  
Davishiter, Henry, II, 1095; IV, 134.  
Davison, Adam, V, 370.  
Davison, Alexander, IV, 648.  
Davison, Alexdr., VIII, 127.  
Davison, David, III, 159.  
Davison, Edward, II, 206; III, 269, 274, 277, 279.  
Davison, Edwards, IV, 157.  
Davison, Edwd., III, 253, 268, 271.  
Davison, Elias, VI, 80, 101.  
Davison, Frank, VI, 184, 191.  
Davison, George, IV, 434; VI, 149, 151, 390.  
Davison, Gorg, VI, 435.  
Davison, James, I, 495, 496, 497; III, 233; IV, 284; VI, 169,  
276, 574, 649.  
Davison, Jas., III, 252; VI, 174.  
Davison, Jerimih, II, 532.  
Davison, Jno., VI, 198.  
Davison, John, II, 237; V, 807, 816; VI, 85, 120, 121, 127, 625;  
VII, 840.  
Davison, Jos., VI, 184.  
Davison, Joseph, VI, 190, 644.  
Davison, Mathew, VI, 180, 197.  
Davison, Pat., VI, 24, 383.  
Davison, Patrick, VI, 7, 85, 120, 127, 426, 637.  
Davison, Robert, II, 715; III, 1016; V, 326; VI, 80, 102.  
Davison, Saml., VI, 396, 421.  
Davison, Samuel, I, 404, 408, 652, 653; VI, 181, 198, 389, 553,  
657.  
Davison, William, III, 135, 651, 1016.  
Davison, Wm., VI, 276.  
Daviss, Henry, VIII, 35.  
Daviss, William, VII, 568.



- Davit, Thomas, I, 374.  
Davlen, John, V, 487.  
Davlin, James O., V, 483.  
Davy, Isaac, I, 20.  
Davy, John, VI, 577.  
Davyer, William, I, 227.  
Daw, Thomas, I, 388.  
Dawalt, Christr., VIII, 153.  
Dawbenspeck, George, VIII, 473.  
Dawes, Rumfford, V, 517.  
Dawis, Mosis, VIII, 596.  
Dawler, Joseph, V, 600, 622, 624, 651.  
Dawler, Richard, V, 455.  
Dawling, Edward, IV, 801.  
Dawling, Laurence, III, 768.  
Dawney, William, V, 677.  
Dawns, Patrick, I, 281, 283.  
Dawnsen, Isaac, VIII, 208.  
Daws, Josiah, V, 317.  
Dawsing, Jeremiah, IV, 151.  
Dawson, ———, III, 572.  
Dawson, Capt., III, 587, 599, 602.  
Dawson, Alexr., V, 829.  
Dawson, Anthony, IV, 519.  
Dawson, Antony, II, 237.  
Dawson, Edward, II, 221.  
Dawson, George, I, 555.  
Dawson, Isaac, II, 147.  
Dawson, Jacob, III, 175.  
Dawson, James, I, 419, 444, 445, 446, 471, 472, 473, 474, 551, 552,  
553, 554, 555; VI, 200.  
Dawson, Jeremiah, II, 147, 298, 307, 531; III, 175.  
Dawson, Jermh, II, 309.  
Dawson, Jno., IV, 677.  
Dawson, John, I, 597; IV, 363, 434, 770; V, 312; VII, 696.  
Dawson (Danvon), John, I, 9.  
Dawson, Mathew, IV, 94.  
Dawson, Matth., IV, 32, 49.  
Dawson, Matthew, IV, 66, 80.  
Dawson, Mich., I, 392.  
Dawson, Michael I, 412.  
Dawson Nicholas, IV, 434, 739.  
Dawson, Robert, VI, 459.  
Dawson, Robt., VI, 352.



- Dawson, Sam'l, III, 336.  
Dawson, Samuel, III, 314, 333, 334, 341, 589, 600, 607.  
Dawson, William, II, 173, 716; III, 175; IV, 151; V, 807, 816;  
VI, 219.  
Dawson, Will'm, II, 187; VI, 225.  
Day, ——, IV, 228.  
Day, Abraham, VII, 261, 286, 288.  
Day, Andrew, II, 869.  
Day, Benjn., V, 370, 375.  
Day, Georg oster, VIII, 250.  
Day, George, VII, 224, 228, 892, 900.  
Day, Jacob, IV, 465; V, 256, 273, 276.  
Day, John, II, 716, 993; III, 43, 58, 75; IV, 125, 284, 623.  
Day, Moses, II, 993.  
Day, Patrick, IV, 228; VII, 1075.  
Day, Peter, I, 617, 620, 648, 649.  
Day, Thomas, I, 423.  
Day, William, I, 444; II, 1076; III, 463.  
Day, William oster, VIII, 251.  
Day, Willm., III, 434.  
Day, Wm., I, 445, 551, 552, 553, 554.  
Dayle, Capt., II, 28.  
Dayler, James, III, 801.  
Dayler, John, VIII, 319.  
Dayley, John, IV, 185.  
Dayley, Patk., V, 53.  
Dayley, Patrick, V, 56.  
Dayley, Philip, IV, 397.  
Dayley, Robert, IV, 624.  
Dayling, John, VIII, 118.  
Dayly, Dennis, V, 355, 421, 436.  
Dayly, Elias, VIII, 417.  
Dayly, John, VIII, 376, 572.  
Dayly, Joseph, II, 855.  
Dayly, Peter, VI, 619.  
Daymon, F. & Co., I, 609.  
Daymon, Francis, I, 608.  
Daymont, John, V, 532.  
Days, John, VI, 617.  
Dayton, ——, II, 140.  
Dayton, Ebenezer, I, 652, 653.  
Deachy, Patrick, IV, 115.  
Deacker, Henry, VIII, 427.





- Deady, Patrick, II, 817, 869; IV, 116.  
Deafenderfer, Alexd., V, 531.  
Deaker, Henry, IV, 465.  
Deal, Abram, VII, 473, 495.  
Deal, Adam, III, 65, 75, 827; VIII, 467.  
Deal, Andr., IV, 26, 30, 42, 47.  
Deal, Andrew, IV, 8, 61, 74, 91.  
Deal, Andw., III, 798; IV, 22.  
Deal, Daniel, V, 398; VIII, 86.  
Deal, David, V, 878, 880.  
Deal, Fred., IV, 317.  
Deal, Frederick, V, 400.  
Deal, Geo., VIII, 269.  
Deal, George, II, 259; IV, 317, 648; VIII, 266, 317.  
Deal, Henry, V, 198; VIII, 100, 533.  
Deal, Jacb., II, 1064.  
Deal, Jacob, II, 76, 1044, 1076; IV, 134; V, 743, 745; VII, 261, 286, 288.  
Deal, Jery, II, 948.  
Deal, Jno. Adam, VIII, 604.  
Deal, John, V, 238.  
Deal, Joseph, VIII, 158.  
Deal, Michael, V, 398.  
Deal, Nicholas, VIII, 539.  
Deal, Peter, V, 400.  
Deal, Philip, IV, 648; V, 179; VIII, 212.  
Deal, Phillip, VIII, 483.  
Deal, Richd., I, 658, 659.  
Deal, Saml., IV, 170.  
Deal, Samuel, III, 544, 571.  
Deale, Samuel, III, 519.  
Dealey, Philip, IV, 705.  
Dealey, Robt., VI, 495.  
Dealing, Jacob, III, 504, 511.  
Dealing, John, VIII, 185, 205.  
Deall, Adam, VIII, 115.  
Deall, George, V, 400.  
Deall, Henry, V, 399.  
Deall, John, V, 400.  
Deall, Michael, V, 400; VIII, 115.  
Deall, Peter, V, 399.  
Deall, Saml., III, 565.  
Deall, Simon, Jacob, VIII, 83.



- Dealley, Robert, VI, 503.  
Dealman, John, III, 535, 563.  
Deals, Adam, VIII, 467, 468.  
Dealy, Daniel, II, 72.  
Dealy (Daley), Edward, I, 87.  
Dealy Francis, I, 419.  
Dealy, John, III, 1128; VIII, 435.  
Dealy, Peter, VI, 472.  
Dealy, Robt., VI, 510.  
Dealy, Thomas, I, 87.  
Deam, Adam, VII, 535, 559, 914, 943, 963.  
Deam, Bastian, V, 293.  
Deam, Henery, V, 500, 510.  
Deame, Wm., V, 291.  
Deamer, Peter, VIII, 245, 260.  
Deamer, Philip, IV, 317, 648; VIII, 245, 259, 316.  
Deamers, Andrew, I, 210.  
Deamuth, Christofel, VIII, 195.  
Deamuth, Christophel, VIII, 161, 172.  
Deamuth, Godlib, VIII, 172, 195.  
Deamuth, Godlip, VIII, 161, 204.  
Deamuth, Stofel, VIII, 204.  
Dean, ———, III, 608.  
Dean, Capt., I, 448; III, 587, 599, 602, 626; IV, 571.  
Dean, Abraham, IV, 284, 624; VI, 91, 103.  
Dean, Alexander, VII, 202, 207, 1075.  
Dean, Bex, II, 439.  
Dean, Christian, IV, 434.  
Dean, George, III, 901.  
Dean, Hugh, I, 377.  
Dean, Jacob, V, 382.  
Dean, James, VII, 100, 534.  
Dean, Jesse, V, 382.  
Dean, John, I, 308, 327, 339, 345, 352, 424; II, 32; IV, 236, 434,  
532, 602, 739; VII, 198, 202, 207, 1076.  
Dean, Jon., VII, 326.  
Dean, Jos., I, 608.  
Dean, Jos. & Co., I, 615.  
Dean, Joseph, I, 608; IV, 385; V, 332.  
Dean, Martha, IV, 530.  
Dean, Mathew, V, 72.  
Dean, Matthew, IV, 236.  
Dean, Peter, III, 425, 432.



- Dean, Philip, VII, 822, 833, 853.  
Dean, Resco, II, 436.  
Dean, Rex., II, 434, 441, 443, 444, 446.  
Dean, Robert, VII, 924.  
Dean, Saml., I, 85.  
Dean, Samuel, II, 36, 643; III, 600, 610; IV, 177, 508; VI, 341, 361.  
Dean, Stephen, I, 654.  
Dean, Stewart, I, 655.  
Dean, Thomas, I, 403; IV, 236.  
Dean, William, I, 133, 421, 716, 983; III, 649; IV, 177, 530, 782, 787, 796, 799, 801, 804, 806, 810, 812, 816; V, 35, 38; VI, 382.  
Dean, Willm., IV, 793.  
Dean, Wm., II, 961, 982, 986; IV, 798; V, 392.  
Deane, Peter, III, 453.  
Deane, Samuel, III, 608.  
Deaneen, John, IV, 677.  
Deans, Daniel, VII, 973.  
Deans, Danl., VII, 640.  
Dear, Christian, IV, 740.  
Dear, George, VIII, 504.  
Dear, Peter, IV, 434, 740.  
Dearborn county, Indiana, III, 78, 79, 625, 846, 901, 1090.  
Dearborn township, Bucks county, III, 1125.  
De Arbula, Juan Joseph, I, 654, 655.  
Dearinger, Daniel, IV, 434.  
Dearman, John, IV, 363, 677.  
Dearman, Richard, VII, 909.  
Dearman, Thomas, IV, 677.  
Dearmet, Michael, II, 174.  
Dearmin, James, IV, 236.  
Dearmin, John, VI, 439.  
Dearn, Bastian, IV, 257.  
Dearn, Henry, VII, 842.  
Dearsame, Jacob, VIII, 83.  
Dearshame, Jacob, Jur., VIII, 83.  
Dearvice, Benj., VI, 546.  
Dearwachter, Henry, VII, 133.  
Deary, Godfrey, II, 517.  
Deary, Godfrey, II, 519.  
Dearshler, Adam, VIII, 110.  
Dearshler, Peter, VIII, 109.  
Deatenberger, Henry, I, 113.  
Deater, Adam, VIII, 287.



- Deater, John, VIII, 267, 279.  
Deater, William, VIII, 614.  
Deatevoise (Dubois), Richard, II, 649.  
Death, Isaac, IV, 705.  
Death, John, IV, 434, 740.  
Death, Randolph, IV, 434, 774.  
Deathweiler, Jacob, VII, 225.  
Deathwieler, Jacob, VII, 900.  
Deathwiler, Jacob, VII, 879.  
Deathwiller, Jacob, VII, 883, 887, 902.  
Deatrich, Melcher, VIII, 96.  
Deatry, Nicholas, I, 118.  
Deats, Chris., II, 36.  
Deats, Fredk., III, 798.  
Deatton, James, I, 320.  
Debault, Felty, IV, 465.  
De Bellecour, Le Brun, III, 862.  
De Bellecourt, Le Brun, III, 874.  
De Berring, Henry, III, 790.  
De Bert, ———, III, 880.  
de Bert, Capt., III, 855, 869.  
De Bert, Clandius, III, 864.  
De Bert, Claudius, III, 876.  
Deborah, Hugh, V, 610, 632.  
De Borre, ———, II, 575.  
Debort, Charles, IV, 602.  
Debory, Hugh, V, 643.  
Debory, Philip, VII, 133.  
Debph, Jacob, II, 269.  
Debree, Jacob, VIII, 333.  
Debry, Jacob, VIII, 157, 325.  
Deburgh, Michael, III, 29, 30, 31.  
Deburgh, Michael, III, 95.  
Deburgh, Michl., III, 32.  
De Burk, Thomas, I, 652, 653.  
Deby, Abraham, V, 241.  
Deby, Joseph, V, 241.  
Decatur, Stephen, I, 408, 638, 646, 647.  
Decture, Stephen, I, 615.  
Deccer, Joseph, V, 682.  
Deccer, Luke, V, 682.  
Deccer, Moses, V, 682.  
Dech, Andoney, VIII, 209.  
Dech, Jacob, VIII, 153.





- Decher, Peter, IV, 141.  
Dechert, Henry, V, 211.  
Deck, Andon., VIII, 127.  
Deck, Anthoney, VIII, 152.  
Deck, Jacob, VIII, 126, 151, 198.  
Deck, John, V, 540.  
Deck, Nicholas, V, 249.  
Deckar, James, VIII, 408.  
Decker, ———, II, 166.  
Decker, Capt., II, 186, 188.  
Decker, Abraham, VIII, 377, 431.  
Decker, Adam, III, 124, 138, 142, 175, 1133.  
Decker, Benjamin, II, 36, 643, 672, 716.  
Decker, Benj'n, VIII, 436.  
Decker, Christ., IV, 32, 49.  
Decker, Cornelius, VIII, 413, 421, 425, 566, 623.  
Decker, Daniel, VIII, 432.  
Decker, David, VII, 419.  
Decker (Ducher), David, III, 1133.  
Decker, Elias, I, 39; VIII, 377, 432.  
Decker, Elisha, VIII, 432.  
Decker, Esckal, VIII, 401.  
Decker, Esekiel, VIII, 377.  
Decker, Ezekiel, VIII, 432.  
Decker, George, IV, 317.  
Decker, Hendreus, VIII, 432.  
Decker, Henry, II, 41, 651; VIII, 372, 408, 410.  
Decker, Isaac, VIII, 432.  
Decker, Jacob, V, 185; VIII, 377, 431.  
Decker, James, VIII, 372, 373.  
Decker, Jeremiah, II, 490; IV, 465.  
Decker, johannes, VIII, 377, 432.  
Decker, jsaack, VIII, 377.  
Decker, Peter, II, 50, 182, 189, 190; III, 75, 104, 195; V, 201, 295.  
Decker, Samuel, VIII, 377, 432.  
Decker, Thomas, IV, 317.  
Decker, Ysac, VIII, 401.  
Deckert, Henry, II, 39.  
Deckert, Wm., V, 651.  
Decomb, William, VI, 243.  
Decomb, Wm., VI, 260.  
Decort, Cornelius, Jr., IV, 648.  
Decort, Cornelius, Sr., IV, 649.  
Decort, Jacob, IV, 649.



- Decourcy, John, V, 329.  
 DeCoursey, William, V, 302.  
 Decourcy, Willm., V, 314.  
 De Court, Joseph III, 868, 879.  
 De Courterie, La Hoye, III, 862.  
 De Courteria, La Hoye, III, 874.  
 Deder, Elias, VIII, 585.  
 Dederick, Jacob, VIII, 399.  
 Dedermondel, William, III, 175.  
 De Dier, John, II, 993; IV, 559.  
 Dedrice, Jacob, VIII, 393.  
 Dedrick, Charles, VIII, 548.  
 Dedrie, Jacob, VIII, 380.  
 Dedweiler, Jacob, VII, 292.  
 Dedy, John, VII, 1042.  
 Dee, John, I, 384, 389.  
 Deed, ———, I, 362.  
 Deedaigh, George, III, 503.  
 Deeder, Elias, VIII, 378.  
 Deeder, John, II, 151; VIII, 378.  
 Deeds, Frederick, Jur., VII, 519.  
 Deeds, Jno., VI, 278.  
 Deeds, John, VI, 287, 311.  
 Deeds, Philip, VII, 562, 867, 932.  
 Deeds, Phillip, VII, 552.  
 Deeds, Soloman, VII, 506.  
 Deedt, Peter, VIII, 349.  
 Deefenbach, Jacob, V, 185.  
 Deefenbach, Peter, V, 151, 185, 222.  
 Decher, Peter, IV, 141.  
 Deek, Jacob, VIII, 221.  
 Deek, John, V, 545.  
 Deekron, William, IV, 125.  
 Deel, A., VIII, 466.  
 deel, Adam, VIII, 44, 63.  
 Deel, Andrew, IV, 93, 103.  
 Deel, Daniel, VIII, 359.  
 Deel, David, V, 604, 621, 637, 691.  
 Deel, Felix, V, 394.  
 Deel, Frederie, VIII, 213.  
 Deel, George, VI, 161; VIII, 278.  
 Deel, Henery, V, 351.  
 Deel, Jacob, V, 718.



- Deel, John, V, 211.  
Deel, John Adam, IV, 317.  
Deel, Michael, V, 352.  
Deel, Peter, II, 151; V, 394.  
Deel, Pitter, V, 211.  
Deel, Samuel, III, 509.  
Deel, Simon, IV, 317.  
Deel, Simon Jacob, VIII, 135.  
Deel, Wm., V, 431.  
Deele, Conrad, VIII, 87.  
Deeler, Peter, VII, 832.  
Deell, Joseph, VIII, 205.  
Deels, Ad., VIII, 478.  
Deem, Henry, V, 528, 535.  
Deemer, ———, VII, 1141.  
Deemer, Casper, VII, 133, 1141.  
Deemer, Frederick, II, 993.  
Deemer, John, V, 394.  
Deemer, Peter, VIII, 611.  
Deemer, Philip, IV, 317; VIII, 263.  
Deemes, Frederick, II, 936.  
Deen, Abraham, VI, 137.  
Deen, Rexs, II, 551, 552.  
Deen, Wm., III, 400, 401.  
Deenn, Andrew, IV, 434.  
Deensha, William, VIII, 425.  
Deephne, Theobold, IV, 317.  
Deepler, John, VIII, 475.  
Deepp, Jacob, VIII, 564.  
Deer, Chrisn., IV, 434.  
Deer, george, VIII, 455.  
Deer, Johan, VIII, 456.  
Deer, John, I, 222; V, 152, 224.  
Deer, Michael, VIII, 564.  
Deer, Michel, VIII, 70.  
Deer, Michl., IV, 434.  
Deer, Peter, IV, 434.  
Deer's Mill, II, 31.  
Deerick, Staffel, VII, 476.  
Deering, Andrew, II, 749.  
Deering, Godfrey, II, 869.  
Deering, Godfry, IV, 116.  
Deering, Henry, VII, 322.



- Deerwechter, George, V, 151, 222; VII, 155.  
Deerwechter, Henry, V, 151, 223; VII, 161.  
Deery, Georg, V, 887.  
Deeter, Adam, VIII, 247.  
Deeter, Christian, VII, 976; VIII, 44.  
Deeter, John, VIII, 246; 303.  
Deeter, Peter, III, 981.  
Deeth, Isaac, IV, 397.  
Deetrich, Leonard, V, 209.  
Deets, John, VIII, 475.  
Deets, Peter, IV, 317, 490.  
Deetz, Fred., III, 818, 823.  
Deetz, Frederick, III, 828; IV, 698.  
Deeudy, Solomon, V, 758.  
Defanbough, Jno., VII, 92.  
Defarnce, James, VII, 754.  
Defenbough, Ml., VII, 25.  
Deffenbach, Peter, IV, 257, 617.  
Deffeybough, Geo., VII, 639.  
Deffeybaugh, John, VII, 656.  
Deffit, James, II, 855.  
Deffrain, George, V, 539.  
Deffren, George, V, 544.  
Defiance John, VII, 1149.  
Defield, Peter, V, 721, 729, 736, 751, 753.  
De Fitz, Capt., I, 240.  
Defrain, Peter, V, 508, 509.  
Defrain, Peter, Junr., V, 532.  
Defraine, Peter, IV, 272.  
Defrance, James, VII, 202, 207, 332, 694, 702, 721, 742, 745, 760,  
772.  
Defrance, Jas., VII, 746.  
Defrance, John, VII, 443, 766.  
De Frau, Jacob, I, 48.  
Defren, Peter, V, 888.  
Defren, Peter, Junr., V, 888.  
Defrey, Captain, IV, 556.  
Degan, William, IV, 126.  
Degenhart, Christopher, IV, 236.  
Deggon, William, II, 938.  
De Grode, Samuel, I, 332.  
Degroff, William, IV, 465.  
Dehaas, ———, I, 99; II, 63, 64, 88, 562, 783; III, 89, 380.





- De Haas, Gen., II, 571, 774, 905.  
Dehaas, Co., II, 48, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 74, 89, 773, 783; III, 635; IV, 514, 571.  
De Haas, Major, I, 331, 334.  
De Haas, 2nd Lt., II, 905.  
De Haas, Ensign, II, 773.  
De Haas, J. P., II, 64, 65.  
Dehaas, John Philip, I, 90, 108, 122, 129, 132, 178, 179, 264, 312, 334, 335, 337; II, 35, 61, 66, 571, 781, 791.  
De Haas, John Philip, Jr., II, 69, 783.  
De Haas, Philip, I, 324, 325; II, 78.  
De Hart, Lieut., II, 592.  
Dehart, Abraham, II, 716, 937, 993; IV, 126.  
Dehart, Isaac, III, 267, 274, 295; IV, 257; V, 282.  
De Hart, Jacob, I, 627.  
De Hart, Jacob M., II, 783, 825, 833, 836; IV, 116.  
De Hart, Jacob Mausier, II, 790.  
De Hart, Jacob Morris, II, 784.  
Dehart, Saml., II, 428, 430.  
Dehart, Samuel, II, 416, 432, 1099; IV, 212; V, 197, 199.  
Dehaven, Abraham, I, 28; IV, 317, 649; VIII, 494.  
Dehaven, Isaac, V, 877, 880.  
Dehaven, Peter, V, 685, 877, 880.  
Dehaven, Petter, V, 604, 620, 637, 649.  
Dehaver, Abraham, VIII, 282.  
Deheart, Samuel, II, 420, 424.  
Deher, Jacob, VII, 68.  
Deheven, Abraham, VIII, 67.  
Dehn, George, III, 899, 904, 905.  
Dehoff, ———, II, 451.  
Dehoff, Matt., VII, 855.  
Dehoff, Mattw., VII, 835.  
Dehomet, Valentine, II, 1076.  
Dehr, Charles, VIII, 355.  
Dehr, Conerd, VIII, 476.  
Dehuff, ———, II, 467.  
Dehuff, Capt., II, 256, 463; IV, 536.  
Dehuff, Abraham, II, 483, 491, 492, 512; VII, 3, 846, 849, 852, 854, 856, 859, 860, 862.  
Dehuff, Abram, II, 494.  
Dehuff, George, IV, 465.  
Dehuff, H., III, 48.  
Dehuff, Henri, III, 48.



- Dehuff Henry, III, 298, 300; VII, 827, 845.  
De Huff, John, III, 1007, 1029; IV, 213, 465, 624; VII, 1080,  
1082, 1086.  
Dehuff, Mathias, VII, 630.  
Dehuff, Maths., VII, 819.  
Deiber, Adam, VIII, 232.  
Deiber, Michael, Junr., VIII, 233.  
Deibert, ———, VIII, 101.  
Deibert, Adam, VIII, 499, 508.  
Deibert, Michael, VIII, 101, 470, 527.  
Deibert, Michael, Junr., VIII, 508.  
Deibler, Capt., VII, 347.  
Deibler, Albright, VII, 347.  
Deibler, Anthony, V, 20.  
Deibler, George, VII, 1009.  
Deibler, John, VIII, 121, 133, 141, 156, 180.  
Deibler, Mathias, VII, 527.  
Deibler, Matthew, VII, 1046.  
Deibler, Matthias, VII, 347, 510, 527, 1009.  
Deibler, Michael, VII, 347.  
Deichman, Captain, VIII, 371.  
Deichman, John, VIII, 133, 352, 369, 371.  
Deidrick, Jacob, III, 136.  
Deidter, Henry, VIII, 566.  
Deighman, John, VIII, 141, 156, 180.  
Deihl, Adam, VIII, 468.  
Deihl, Martin, IV, 116.  
Deihle, Nicholas, V, 552.  
Deil, Adam, IV, 740.  
Deil, David, V, 650.  
Deil, Frederick, IV, 649.  
Deile, Daniel, VIII, 355.  
Deiler, Peter, VII, 824.  
Deiller, Jacob, VIII, 90.  
Deillinger, Jacob, VIII, 108.  
Deillinger, Jacob, Junr., VIII, 108.  
Deillinger, John, VIII, 108.  
Deily, George, VIII, 363.  
Deily, Philip, VIII, 84, 326.  
Deim, Christian, V, 157.  
Deimer, Fredk., II, 959.  
Deimer, John, I, 6.  
Deimer, Peter, VIII, 579.



- Deinghfit, Conrad, III, 1073.  
Deip, Jacob, II, 259.  
Deis, Peter, VIII, 71.  
Deisinger, Nicholas V, 241.  
Deisinger, William, V, 241.  
Deisler, Philip, III, 246, 298, 300.  
Deiss, Peter, VIII, 50.  
Deiter, Adam, IV, 317, 649.  
Deiter, Geo., V, 225.  
Deiter, George, V, 154.  
Deiter, Jno., IV, 649.  
Deiter, John, IV, 318; VIII, 309.  
Deiter, Solomon, IV, 318.  
Deiter, William, IV, 318.  
Deith, Isaac, IV, 706.  
Deitrich, Adam, V, 234.  
Deitrick, Elias, VIII, 428.  
Deitrick, Jacob, IV, 649.  
Deitrick, John, IV, 318, 649; VIII, 429.  
Deitrick, Leonard, IV, 257.  
Deitrick, Melchoir, IV, 318.  
Deitsh, Hartman, IV, 465.  
Deitts, Nicholas, VIII, 108.  
Deitus, Robt., VIII, 162, 196, 204.  
Deitz, Martin, II, 1076; IV, 134.  
De Kalb, Baron, II, 567.  
De Kalb, Pierre, II, 567.  
Deker, Abram, IV, 399, 706.  
Deker, Michael, VII, 141.  
De Klyn, Barnt, I, 407.  
Delaguin, John, IV, 91.  
Delahunt, Valentine, III, 517; IV, 170; V, 872; VI, 588.  
Delahurst, Valentine, III, 499.  
De la Mater, John, III, 729.  
De Lambert, Chevalier, III, 1041.  
Delanaway, William, IV, 435, 740.  
DeLancey, Mr., II, 165.  
De Lancey, E. F. II, 164.  
Delancey's Mills, II, 609, 610, 618; IV, 524.  
Delancey, Francis, VI, 355.  
Delancy, Francy, VI, 366.  
Delancy, John, VI, 355.  
Delanda, Joseph, I, 644, 645.  
Delaney, Daniel, II, 993; III, 623; IV, 126, 177.



- Delaney, Danl., II, 965, 969.  
Delaney, Jno., VI, 365.  
Delaney, John, II, 333, 337, 343, 346, 349, 351, 354.  
Delaney, Joseph, V, 740.  
Delaney, Martin, III, 75; IV, 141.  
Delaney, Moses, IV, 434, 740.  
Delaney, Sharp, V, 17, 25.  
Delaney, Thomas, IV, 435, 740.  
Delaney, Wm., IV, 141.  
Delang, Friedrig, V, 201.  
Delang, John, II, 993.  
Delany, Daniell, II, 939.  
Delany, Jno., 624.  
Delany, John, II, 340, 521, 523, 792.  
Delany, Martin, II, 716; III, 63.  
Delany, Murdoch, II, 716.  
Delany, Sharp, V, 35, 38, 523.  
Delany, William, II, 153; III, 45, 74.  
Delap, Brice, V, 575.  
Delap, Jno., VII, 221.  
Delap, Mathew, I, 136, 139.  
Delap, Thomas, III, 1016.  
Delaplaine, Joseph, V, 163.  
Delapt, Jane, IV, 503.  
Delapt, Richard, IV, 503; V, 96.  
Delavan, Joseph, III, 1129.  
Delaware, I, 3, 4, 5, 29, 113, 152, 187, 188, 189, 230, 232, 241,  
346, 362; II, 3, 122, 174, 183, 617, 619, 730, 1013, 1026, 1029,  
1035, 1068, 1075; III, 737, 757; IV, 29, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39,  
40, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 521, 527; VII, 1110, 1112; VIII, 12, 16.  
Delaware (The), I, 495; III, 310.  
Delaware, Angola Hundred, I, 143, 144.  
Delaware, Black Swamp, I, 144.  
Delaware, Brandywine Hundred, I, 143, 144.  
Delaware, Ceder Creek, I, 144.  
Delaware, Christina Bridge, IV, 587.  
Delaware county, II, 720, 1082; III, 8, 9, 92, 291, 576, 830, 1107,  
IV, 528.  
Delaware county, Newton township, II, 714.  
Delaware Frigate, I, 531, 548.  
Delaware, Indian county, I, 143, 144.  
Delaware Iron Hill, IV, 503.  
Delaware, Kent, I, 11, 12, 13, 136, 148, 278, 279.





- Delaware, Kenty county, I, 54.  
Delaware, Lewistown, I, 44.  
Delaware, Milford Hundred, I, 143.  
Delaware, Newcastle, I, 11, 13, 127, 142, 143, 280, 287, 288.  
Delaware, New Castle county, III, 979.  
Delaware, Pencador, I, 143.  
Delaware, Rehoboth, I, 143.  
Delaware, river, II, 310; IV, 568, 575.  
Delaware, Slator Neck, I, 143.  
Delaware, Sussex, I, 12, 13, 142, 144, 278, 279.  
Delaware, Three Runs, I, 142.  
Delaware Township, VIII, 620.  
Delaware, Whitly Creek, I, 142.  
Delaware, Wilmington, I, 288; II, 633; IV, 534.  
Delb, Jacob, II, 261, 267, 271, 274; IV, 317; VIII, 296, 598, 622.  
Delbin, Joseph, V, 271, 274.  
Deldine, ———, VIII, 410.  
Deleany, John, VI, 364.  
Delehunt, Valentine, III, 571.  
Delenanty, Jno., I, 398.  
Deleney, Morley, III, 39.  
Delenors, Frederick, II, 869.  
Deleny, anthony, VII, 939.  
Deling, John, VIII, 198.  
Delinger, Frederic, III, 809, 813.  
Delinger, Frederick, VI, 28.  
Delinger, Fredk., III, 790.  
De Linkensdorf, Lewis, III, 789.  
De Lisle, ———, III, 895.  
De Lisle, Roman, III, 895.  
Delius, Fr., I, 321.  
Dell, George, VIII, 479.  
Dell, Jacob, VIII, 50.  
Dell, Leonard, II, 183.  
Dell, Peter, III, 39, 63; IV, 141.  
Dellap, Thomas, IV, 185.  
Dellaware, VIII, 325.  
Deller, John, VII, 896.  
Dellerland, William, II, 535.  
Delley, Price, IV, 706.  
Delling, Cornelius, II, 649.  
Dellinge, John, V, 887.  
Dellinger, Frederick, IV, 207; VI, 31.



- Delliny, John, VIII, 158.  
Delmer, Henry, VI, 515.  
Delole, Nicholas, IV, 141.  
Delon, frans., I, 39.  
Delon, John, VIII, 499.  
Delong, Aaron, VIII, 396.  
Delong, Abram, IV, 317.  
Delong, Adolph, VIII, 213.  
Delong, David, VI, 61, 359, 408.  
Delong, Davis, VI, 354.  
Delong, Edward, VIII, 228.  
Delong, James, V, 78.  
Delong, Jno., VII, 607; VIII, 443, 446.  
Delong, John, I, 333; II, 945; IV, 317, 649; VIII, 236, 396, 479,  
482, 503, 506.  
Delong, Johnathan, IV, 363.  
Delong, Johs., VIII, 497.  
Delong, Jonathan, IV, 317.  
Delong, Mathias, VII, 607; VIII, 451.  
Delong, Matias, VIII, 512.  
Delor, Andrew, V, 343.  
Delote, Nichls, III, 59.  
Delote, Nicholas, II, 716; III, 75.  
Delotte, Nicholas, III, 46.  
Delp, George, IV, 317, 649; V, 414; VIII, 483, 526.  
Delp, Jacob, II, 264, 448, 521; VIII, 593.  
Delpe, George, VIII, 470.  
Delrymple, Thomas, V, 543.  
Delrymple, Thos., V, 537.  
Delse, Henry, VIII, 623.  
Delton, Andrew, IV, 649.  
Delung, John, IV, 126.  
Delury, John, IV, 126.  
Delwich, Casimer, II, 651.  
Delwick, Casimer, II, 41.  
Delworth, Eenjamin, IV, 740.  
Delworth, George, IV, 740.  
Delworth, Robert, IV, 435.  
Dely, Henry, V, 589.  
Dely, Jno., III, 1088, 1092.  
Dely, John, III, 1089; VII, 585.  
Deman, Peter, IV, 202.



- Demar, Frederick, IV, 126.  
De Marcellin, ———, IV, 116.  
De Marcellin, A., II, 980.  
De Marcellin, Antoine, II, 833, 850.  
De Marcellin, Antoine Claude, II, 785.  
Demast, James, IV, 397, 706.  
Dembach, Adm., VII, 818.  
Dembole, Frederick, IV, 435.  
Dement, Adj., II, 167.  
Dement, Jerret, IV, 397.  
Dement, William, II, 165, 166, 168, 171, 190; III, 196.  
Dement (Demont), William, II, 164.  
Demerderfer, John, VII, 267.  
Demere, Samuel, IV, 465.  
Demeries, Capt., I, 37.  
Demesre, Capt., I, 34.  
Demine, John, IV, 465.  
Demint, James, IV, 397, 706.  
Demler, Peter, I, 48.  
Demm, William, II, 937.  
Demmon, John, IV, 91.  
Demnd, Abraham, IV, 465.  
De Momfort, Count, III, 747.  
Demond, Peter, II, 1076.  
Demont, William, II, 165.  
Dempsey, Barney, III, 94; IV, 213.  
Dempsey, Charles, II, 716, 939, 993.  
Dempsey, Cornelias, V, 608, 609, 642.  
Dempsey, Jno., VIII, 380.  
Dempsey, John, I, 46; II, 749; III, 664; VII, 375.  
Dempsey, Lewis, III, 760.  
Dempsey, Pat., IV, 40, 59.  
Dempsey, Patk., II, 1064.  
Dempsey, Patr., IV, 37, 55.  
Dempsey, Patrick, IV, 10, 23, 69, 83, 93, 196, 559.  
Dempsey, Sampson, II, 716; III, 74, 404, 453; IV, 141, 166; V, 846.  
Dempsey, Thomas, III, 366.  
Dempsey, Timothy, II, 716.  
Dempsie, Pat., IV, 22.  
Dempsie, Peter, IV, 70, 83.  
Dempsy, Charles, II, 965, 969.  
Dempsy, Patrick, IV, 103.



- Dempsey, Timothy, IV, 284.  
Demsey, Charles, IV, 126, 519.  
Demsey, Cornelias, V, 645.  
Demsey, John, I, 461; III, 169.  
Demsey, Timothy, IV, 624; V, 467.  
Demscy, William, V, 560.  
Demullan, John, III, 777.  
Demund, Peter, III, 838, 846.  
Demuth, Chris., VIII, 215, 221.  
Demuth, Christian, VIII, 126.  
Demuth, Christofel, VIII, 124.  
Demuth, Christopher, VII, 629, 830, 849.  
Demuth, Godleep, VIII, 215.  
Demuth, Godlip, VIII, 125.  
Demuth, Joseph, VIII, 126, 221.  
Demuth, Stophel, VIII, 188.  
Den, Fredrick, VII, 649.  
Denbo, Robert, IV, 706.  
Denekler, Jacob, VIII, 439.  
deneston, Thomas, V, 263.  
Deney, David, VI, 187.  
Deney, William, VI, 163.  
Denger, Jacob, V, 864.  
Dengey, Joseph, V, 765.  
Dengler, George, VIII, 179.  
Dengler, Jacob, V, 240; VIII, 468, 518, 589.  
Dengler, Valentine, II, 178.  
Denglinger, Christian, VII, 66, 91.  
Denham, Thomas, I, 521, 523, 524.  
Denhler, Jacob, IV, 317.  
Denick, Ludwig, VII, 831.  
Deniel, Joseph, VIII, 281, 614.  
Deniel, William, VIII, 280.  
Denig, Ludwig, VII, 851.  
Denimore, Isaac, V, 112.  
Denin, John, I, 447, 449, 450, 555.  
Denisay, Lewis, III, 745.  
Denison, John, II, 993.  
Denison, Thomas, III, 275; IV, 157.  
Denison, Thos., III, 270.  
Deniston, Andrew, VI, 448.  
Deniston, William, V, 573.  
Denius, Jacob, II, 259, 265, 267, 270, 272, 275.





- Denize, Timothy, II, 1076.  
Denler, Solomon, VII, 95.  
Denling, Jacob, VII, 853.  
Denlinger, Jacob, VII, 90, 837.  
Denmark, Barnadous, VIII, 414.  
Denmark, Bernadus, VIII, 432.  
Denmark, John, II, 641, 670, 993; IV, 108.  
Denmark, John, Jr., II, 715; IV, 108  
Denmark, John, Sr., II, 715.  
Denmark, I, 11.  
Denn, Christopher, V, 177.  
Dennapew, Florence, I, 9.  
Dennes, Andrew, VIII, 331.  
Denneson, Andrew, V, 329.  
Denney, Christian, VII, 1144.  
Denney, David, VI, 182.  
Denney, James, IV, 435; VI, 570, 579.  
Denney, Jno., VI, 186.  
Denney, Patrick, V, 455, 465.  
Denney, Samuel, V, 807, 816.  
Denni, James, V, 775, 777.  
Dennin, John, I, 446, 447, 448, 555.  
Denning, Capt., IV, 557.  
Denning, Henry, VIII, 594.  
Denning, James, I, 372; V, 488, 563, 699, 767.  
Denning, Thos., I, 306.  
Denning, William, III, 1100, 1103.  
Denning, Wm., III, 1102.  
Denninger, Nicholas, V, 242.  
Dennis, Capt., III, 760.  
Dennis, Adam, II, 129, 941.  
Dennis, Andrew, I, 304, 308, 353; III, 864, 877, 881; IV, 317, 649.  
Dennis, Andw., VIII, 342.  
Dennis, Daniel, III, 468, 473, 950.  
Dennis, Daniels, III, 495.  
Dennis, Henry, III, 230.  
Dennis, James, II, 527, 529; VII, 578.  
Dennis, Jno., VII, 578.  
Dennis, John, III, 758; VII, 1066.  
Dennis, Michael, III, 366; IV, 162.  
Dennis, Patrick, I, 383, 387; IV, 763.  
Dennis, Philip, III, 1007, 1097, 1123, 1125; IV, 185.  
Dennis, Richard, IV, 385.



- Dennis Thomas, III, 366; IV, 162.  
 Dennis, William, II, 418; V, 797.  
 Dennis, Wm., V, 588.  
 Dennis, Wm., Senr., VIII, 671.  
 Dennison, Alexr., IV, 740.  
 Dennison, Arthur, IV, 435, 740.  
 Dennison, Hugh, II, 39.  
 Dennison, James, III, 366.  
 Dennison, John, III, 247; IV, 27, 43, 62, 75, 465, 740.  
 Dennison, Joseph, III, 366.  
 Dennison, Thomas, II, 1076; III, 239, 240, 246, 238, 298, 300; IV, 162.  
 Dennison, Thos., II, 1095; III, 254, 268, 272.  
 Dennison, William, IV, 435, 740.  
 Denniston, Andrew, VI, 68, 446.  
 Denniston, Charles, I, 399.  
 Denniston, John, I, 412.  
 Dennut, Ludwig, VII, 818.  
 Denny, ———, III, 665.  
 Denny, Capt., I, 183; V, 480.  
 Denny, Lieut., II, 564, 598.  
 Denny, Dr., IV, 591.  
 Denny, Alex., IV, 157.  
 Denny, Alexander, III, 214, 233, 256, 283.  
 Denny, Alexr., III, 252, 261.  
 Denny, Daniel, VI, 184, 191.  
 Denny, Davd, VI, 192.  
 Denny, David, I, 100; V, 19, 476, 773, 842, 862; VI, 635.  
 Denny, Ebenezer, II, 567, 601, 689, 693, 701, 703, 980, 1071; III, 208; IV, 484.  
 Denny, Edward, II, 228; III, 644, 752; IV, 177.  
 Denny, James, IV, 740; V, 472, 475, 476, 492, 497, 773; VI, 558, 574.  
 Denny, Jas., V, 473.  
 Denny, John, I, 276, 508, 509; III, 656, 760; IV, 624; VI, 184.  
 Denny, Mary, IV, 519.  
 Denny, Michael, II, 472.  
 Denny, Samuel, V, 820, 833.  
 Denny, Walter, III, 283; IV, 519; VI, 155, 162, 166, 170, 196, 609.  
 Denny, William, I, 29, 88, 115, 128, 129, 177, 178, 271, 278, 279, 287, 294, 363, 602; V, 472, 475, 497, 504, 773.  
 Denny, Wm., V, 476; VI, 182, 184, 193.



- Dennygall (Donegal), Township, IV, 584.  
Denormandie, Andrew, II, 495, 497.  
DeNormandie, John Abram, IV, 490.  
DeNormandie, William, V, 311.  
Densby, Patrick, IV, 116.  
Dentlinger, Martin, II, 151.  
Denton, Thomas, IV, 435.  
Denton, William, III, 846.  
Denton, Wm., III, 838, 843.  
Dentzel, Fillib, V, 142.  
Dentzell, John, VII, 1095.  
Denver, Casper, II, 869.  
Deny, John, VI, 190.  
Deny, Wm., VI, 190.  
Denzel, Daniel, II, 157.  
Deobler, Anthony, VII, 173.  
Deobler, Christopher, VII, 837.  
Deorsh, Frederick, VII, 826.  
DeOttendorff, Baron, III, 895.  
Depaine, Peter, V, 858.  
DePen, Mr., I, 114.  
DePens, Mr., I, 113.  
Deperate, Henry, III, 936.  
Deperung, Henry, III, 828.  
Deperwing, Henry, III, 809, 813.  
Depery, Jacob, VII, 89.  
Depeus, I, 262.  
Depey, ———, III, 887.  
Depoey, Abraham, VII, 164, 185.  
Depoey, Philip, VII, 174.  
Depon, Wm., III, 721.  
Deport, Frederick, V, 97, 106.  
Depoy, Isaac, V, 224.  
Depoy, Philip, VII, 154.  
Deprair, Ireland, I, 291.  
Deprrie, Aaron, V, 317, 677.  
Depue, Abraham, VII, 435.  
Depue, Ben. Jr., VIII, 559.  
Depue, Benja., IV, 317.  
Depue, Benja., Junr., IV, 317.  
Depue, Benjamin, VII, 22.  
Depue, Benjm., VIII, 407.  
Depue, Benjn., VIII, 128, 384, 385, 407.



- Depue, Benjn., Jur., VIII, 606.  
Depue, James, VIII, 384, 407, 584.  
Depue, Nicholas, VIII, 379, 420, 435.  
Depue, Nichols., VIII, 398.  
Depui, Elizabeth, III, 311.  
Depui, Nicholas, VIII, 4.  
DePurcell, Henry, II, 783, 784, 833, 850, 860.  
Depuy, Daniel, IV, 397.  
DePuy, Elijah, IV, 583.  
Depuy, Isaac, V, 153, 226.  
Depuy, Nicholas, IV, 397.  
Der, Abram, VII, 360.  
Der, Adam, VII, 363.  
Der, Johs, VIII, 497.  
Deragh, Charles, II, 807.  
Deranda, Francis, II, 185.  
Derbin, William, VI, 328.  
Derby, Elexander, VIII, 297.  
Derby, England, I, 148.  
Derce, Calip, V, 495.  
Derdus, Mich'el, I, 64.  
Deredinger, Jno., VII, 816.  
Deredinger, John, VII, 631.  
Deree, Henry, IV, 603.  
Deret, Nicholas, III, 19.  
Dergass, Henry, VII, 184.  
Dergass, John, VII, 185.  
Derham, John, V, 826.  
Derham, Mathew, III, 30, 42, 65, 95.  
Derham, Matthew, III, 32, 74; IV, 141.  
Derick, Geo., V, 861, 884.  
Derick, Richd., VI, 227.  
Dericks, James, Ger., III, 1006.  
DeRiedesel, Major, Gen., II, 571.  
Dering, Godfrey, II, 373, 377, 379, 382, 385.  
Dering, Henry, VII, 851.  
Dering, Henry, Junr., VII, 852.  
Deringer, Christian, V, 236, 249.  
Deringer, Frederick, IV, 677.  
Deringer, Godfrey, II, 387, 390.  
Deringer, Henry, IV, 272; V, 856.  
Deringer, Henry, Junr., VII, 830.  
Deringer, Henry, Sen., VII, 829.





- Derins, Andrew, IV, 213.  
Derling, William, II, 468.  
Derlington, Edward, V, 494.  
Derman, George, IV, 284, 624.  
Dermand, John, IV, 134.  
Dermang, John, V, 508, 509.  
Derment, Jarritt, IV, 706.  
Derment, John, II, 17.  
Dermot, John, III, 511.  
Dermott (Durmot), Matthew, I, 9.  
Dermoyer, Nicholas, VIII, 312.  
Dern, Henrich, VII, 858.  
Derner, Peter, VIII, 580.  
Derninger, William, II, 716.  
Dernont, Michael, III, 230.  
Dernsler, Martin, VII, 1138.  
Dero, Michael, III, 656.  
Deroch, Abraham, VI, 94.  
Deroche, Abraham, VI, 117.  
Derr, Christian, II, 39; III, 623.  
Derr, Conrad, VII, 805.  
Derr, Conrod, VII, 976.  
Derr, Daniel, VIII, 51.  
Derr, Frederick, VII, 58, 93, 97.  
Derr, Geo., VIII, 444.  
Derr, George, IV, 317, 363, 677; VIII, 228, 463, 487.  
Derr, Henry, VII, 1140; VIII, 239, 291.  
Derr, Jacob, II, 153; VIII, 95, 102, 105.  
Derr, James, VIII, 107.  
Derr, Jno., VIII, 446, 454.  
Derr, John, III, 792; IV, 317; VIII, 15, 107, 231, 462, 487.  
Derr, Joseph, VIII, 84.  
Derr, Leonard, I, 43.  
Derr, Ludwick, IV, 363.  
Derr, Ludwig, IV, 677.  
Derr, Martin, VIII, 22, 24.  
Derr, Mathias, V, 278.  
Derr, Matthias, II, 993; IV, 126.  
Derr, Michael, IV, 317; VIII, 75, 108.  
Derr, Michl., VIII, 50.  
Derr, Nicholas, VIII, 106.  
Derr, Nichols., VIII, 52.  
Derr, Ulrich, IV, 465.



- Derr's Mill, II, 31, 32, 33.  
 Derredinger, Jno., VII, 129.  
 Derrefources, Garmer, I, 627.  
 Derrich, Zach, V, 883.  
 Derrick, Capt., IV, 558.  
 Derrick, Geo., V, 864, 875.  
 Derrick, George, IV, 272.  
 Derrick, John, I, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545.  
 Derrick, Zachh, V, 864.  
 Derrick, Zachr., V, 874.  
 Derrickson, William, V, 519.  
 Derrick, Zach., V, 791.  
 Derring, Andrew, IV, 763.  
 Derring, Godfrey, IV, 257; V, 277.  
 Derring, Henry, VII, 323.  
 Derringer, Henry, V, 540.  
 Derringer, Philip, VIII, 104.  
 Derrington, Henry, V, 545.  
 Derry, Jacob, IV, 435; 740; VII, 350.  
 Derry, John, I, 412, 638.  
 Derry, Michal, II, 474, 508, 509, 535, 538, 817, 831, 869, 900.  
 Derry, William, I, 187.  
 Derry, I, 282; II, 44, 45, 46.  
 Derry County, II, 206, 207, 221, 237.  
 Derry County, Ireland, III, 979.  
 Derry, Ireland, I, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 281, 286, 288, 291; IV, 782, 783.  
 Derry Township, IV, 586, 591, 592; VII, 349, 350.  
 Derry Township, Columbia County, II, 1014.  
 Derry Township, Westmoreland County, II, 710.  
 Dersh, Thomas, II, 716.  
 Dershein, Jacob, VIII, 95.  
 Dershem, Christian, VIII, 351.  
 Derst, Paul, V, 215.  
 Derst, Peter, IV, 257.  
 Derstin, Abraham, V, 344.  
 Derumple, Robert, II, 716, 1076; IV, 502.  
 Derve, Martin, VI, 633.  
 Dervees, Samuel, III, 546.  
 Dervit, Jacob, VIII, 623.  
 Derwick, George, VI, 267.  
 Derwick (alias Stark), George, VI, 302.



- Desall, William, II, 543, 546.  
Deschambault, II, 63, 81.  
Desert, Benjamin, I, 287.  
Desh, Adam, VIII, 59.  
Desh, Jacob, VIII, 60.  
Desha, Morgan, VIII, 428.  
Desha, Morgin, VIII, 372.  
Desha, Willam, VIII, 372.  
Deshan, Morgan, IV, 317.  
Deshay, Morgan, VIII, 410.  
Deshay, Morgin, VIII, 408.  
Deshay, William, VIII, 408.  
Deshler, Col., VIII, 545.  
Deshler, Adam, VIII, 32.  
Deshler, Charles, VIII, 335.  
Deshler, Chas., VIII, 352.  
Deshler, David, IV, 317; V, 5, 7; VIII, 3, 4, 335, 346.  
Deshlor, David, VIII, 357.  
Deshong, William, IV, 236; V, 90.  
DeSigoigne, Lewis, III, 857, 870.  
Desman, Humphey, I, 594.  
Desment, John, II, 172.  
Desmond, John, II, 1076; IV, 10, 62, 75.  
Desperate, Henry, III, 171, 175, 937; IV, 151.  
Desperett, Henry, III, 366.  
Despert, Henry, II, 174; III, 934.  
Desprit, Henry, II, 716.  
Dester, George, VII, 171.  
Dester, Jacob, VII, 171.  
Dester, Peter, VIII, 44.  
Desterstock, Leonard, VIII, 189.  
DeSul, Benjamin, VIII, 540.  
Detadle, Brant, III, 571.  
Peter, Adam, VIII, 275, 292.  
Deter, Elious, VIII, 395.  
Deter, Fredrick, VIII, 396.  
Deter, John, VIII, 275, 276, 292, 293, 560.  
Deter, John, Jur., VIII, 395.  
Deter, John, Sen., VIII, 395, 396.  
Deter, Mich., IV, 32, 49, 67, 81.  
Deter, Michael, III, 75; IV, 10, 141.  
Deter, Mickel, VII, 286, 616.  
Deter, William, VIII, 250.



- Detesman, Philip, V, 426, 431.  
Detrich, Adam, VII, 126.  
Detrich, John, V, 194.  
Detrick, Daniel, V, 252.  
Detrick, Elias, VIII, 411.  
Detrick, George, II, 1076; II, 571; IV, 134.  
Detrick, Henry, VII, 1139.  
Detrick, Jacob, II, 807; III, 138; IV, 151; VIII, 411.  
Detrick, Jno., VIII, 596.  
Detrick, John, V, 165; VIII, 411.  
Detrick, Ludwick, VII, 1117.  
Detrick, Melcher, VIII, 604.  
Detrick, Michael, III, 728.  
Detroit, II, 63; IV, 590.  
DeTruck, Daniel, V, 140, 142, 143.  
Dettear, Christ, VII, 792.  
Dettear, Christian, VII, 743.  
Dettee, Isaac, VII, 451, 740, 757.  
Detter, Chresten, VII, 194.  
Detter, Christian, VII, 192, 686, 716, 761, 788.  
Detter, Christn., VII, 727, 771.  
Detter, Isac, VII, 784.  
Detter, Michael, VIII, 251.  
Detterland, Wm., II, 537.  
Detty, Isaac, VII, 688, 777.  
Detty, Isack, VII, 724.  
Detty, Isaac, VII, 700.  
DeTurck, Capt., V, 138.  
DeTurck, Daniel, V, 138, 144, 146, 203.  
DeTurk, Daniel, V, 251.  
Detvylor, John, VII, 477.  
Detweiler, Chrisn., V, 184.  
Detweiler, Christn., V, 245.  
Detweiler, Jacob, VII, 278, 708.  
Detwik, Captn., V, 129.  
Detwiler, Jacob, VII, 314, 316.  
Detwiler, Jacop, VII, 269.  
Detwiler, John, VII, 864.  
Detwiler, Jacob, VII, 255.  
Detwiler, Jacop, VII, 267.  
Dety, Saml., III, 1080.  
Detzel, Jacob, V, 273, 276.  
Detzell, George, IV, 185.





- DeUechtritz, Baron, III, 879.  
Deumbheller, Jacob, VIII, 349.  
Deupry, Patrick, III, 277.  
Dewitt, William, IV, 770.  
Deutter, John, VIII, 316.  
Deval, Samuel, IV, 740.  
Devalbough, John, I, 243.  
Devall, Lewis, IV, 397.  
Devall, Samuel, IV, 435.  
Devalt, Chris., VIII, 213.  
Devalt, John, VIII, 214.  
Devaney, John, II, 764.  
Devanport, Josiah, I, 128.  
Devany, Daniel, II, 235.  
Devater, John, II, 1076.  
Devator, John, IV, 134.  
Devedafer, John, VII, 493.  
Devee, Benjamin, V, 90.  
Devee, Benjn., V, 106.  
Devees, Saml., III, 525.  
Develin, Peter, II, 298, 300, 303, 306.  
Develyn, John, V, 492.  
Devenboch, George, VII, 66.  
Devenboch, John, VII, 66.  
Devenbough, Henry, VII, 91.  
Devendefer, Godfrey, VIII, 107.  
Devenderfer, David, VII, 519.  
Devenderfer, John, VII, 519; VIII, 106.  
Devenderver, Jacob, VII, 507, 519.  
Devene, James, III, 74.  
Deveney, Andrew, IV, 236; VI, 104.  
Deveney, Daniel, IV, 465.  
Deveney, Hugh, II, 1076.  
Deveney, James, IV, 141.  
Deveney, John, IV, 141, 596.  
Deveney, Samuel, I, 116.  
Deveney, William, IV, 236.  
Devenney, Andw., V, 53.  
Devenny, Andrew, V, 56.  
Devenny, Edward, V, 569.  
Devenny, Edwd., V, 793.  
Devenny, Samuel, I, 86.  
Devenport, Capt., II, 132, 133.



- Devenry, James, III, 59.  
Deveny, Andrew, VI, 83.  
Deveny, Edwd., V, 839.  
Deveny, James, II, 147; IV, 134.  
Deveny, John, II, 147; III, 74; IV, 141.  
Deveny, Saml., I, 327.  
Deveny, William, VI, 99.  
Dever, Henry, IV, 236.  
Dever, John, I, 327; VI, 248, 608.  
Dever, Patrick, IV, 185.  
Dever, Patt, III, 983.  
Devers, Tobias, VI, 332.  
Deves, John, VII, 518.  
Devey, Godfrey, II, 815.  
Devigaugh, Georg, VII, 372.  
Devibaugh, George, VII, 384, 413, 1004, 1037.  
Devibaugh, Hendry, VII, 679.  
Devibaugh, John, VII, 659.  
Devilhon, Frances, VI, 383.  
Devilin, George, V, 324.  
Devillin, Robert, II, 517, 519.  
Devin, ———, III, 963.  
Devin, Matross, III, 992.  
Devin, Leonard, IV, 397, 706.  
Devine, Bernard, II, 1077; IV, 134.  
Devine, George, I, 318.  
Devine, Hugh, II, 1077.  
Devine, James, II, 837, 868.  
Devine, John, I, 316; VI, 646.  
Deviney, Andrew, VI, 138.  
Deviney, James, IV, 624.  
Deviney, William, VI, 138.  
Deving, Cornelius, IV, 141.  
Devinney, Cornelius, II, 157.  
Devinney, Daniel, IV, 465.  
Devinney, Hugh, II, 110.  
Devinney, James, IV, 284; VI, 647.  
Devinney, John, II, 716.  
Devinney, William, IV, 284.  
Devinny, Andrew, V, 72.  
Devinny, Cornelius, III, 65.  
Devinney, John, III, 65.  
Devinney, William, IV, 603; V, 74.



- Devinport, John, VI, 450.  
Devinport, Samuel, VI, 435, 449.  
Devins, Abrm., VIII, 414.  
Deviny, Cornelius, III, 75.  
Deviny, Wm., VI, 85.  
Deviour, David, IV, 284; VI, 637.  
Devis, Damas, VII, 865.  
Devis, Elijah, V, 211.  
Devis, Elijeha, V, 252.  
Devis, Emis, V, 212.  
Devis, Henry, VIII, 33.  
Devis, Samuel, Jr., III, 450.  
Devis, Wm., VII, 465, 466.  
Devison, James, VI, 561.  
DeVitt, James, II, 816, 831.  
Devitt, John, I, 319.  
Devler, Christor, VII, 858.  
Devlin, John, VI, 457.  
Devlin, Robert, II, 468.  
Devling, James, III, 1016.  
Devo, Francis, III, 1055.  
Devoar, John, VI, 424.  
Devoir, Daniel, IV, 397, 706.  
Devoir, David, IV, 397, 706.  
Devoir, Elijah, IV, 236.  
Devoir, Moses, IV, 435, 740.  
Devois, Joseph, IV, 740.  
Devold, Frederick, I, 275.  
Devolt, Jno., II, 1058.  
Devolt, John, II, 1062, 1077.  
Devon, David, III, 1029.  
Devon, Samuel, IV, 435.  
Devon, Eng., I, 143.  
Devone, Daniel, IV, 397, 706.  
Devonshire, Sam., I, 391.  
Devonshire, Samuel, I, 411.  
Devonshire County, England, III, 979.  
Devoor, Cornelis, VIII, 376.  
Devoor, Cornelius, VIII, 572.  
Devore, Abraham, IV, 649; VIII, 395, 404.  
Devore, Cornes, V, 116.  
Devore, Daniel, IV, 435, 706, 740; VIII, 671.  
DeVore, David, III, 1008; IV, 213, 677; VI, 629; VIII, 671.



- Devore, Eleazor, IV, 236.  
Devore, Eliga, V, 116.  
Devore, John, IV, 236.  
Devore, Luke, V, 116.  
Devore, Moses, IV, 435, 740.  
Devore, Nicholas, IV, 317, 397, 619, 706; VIII, 404.  
Devore, Saml., IV, 740.  
DeVries and Hanse of Curracoa, I, 644.  
Dey, Thomas, V, 71.  
Dew, Joseph, II, 157.  
Dewald, Christian, VIII, 181.  
Dewald, Frederick, I, 195.  
Dewald, John, V, 273, 276.  
Dewald, Lewis, IV, 706.  
Dewald, Samuel, IV, 706.  
Dewall, Lewis, IV, 435.  
Dewall, Samuel, IV, 397.  
Dewalt, Christ., VIII, 139.  
Dewalt, Christian, IV, 318; VIII, 163, 523.  
Dewalt, Christn., VIII, 602.  
Dewalt, Frederick, I, 352.  
Dewalt, John, VIII, 164, 524.  
Dewalt, Loudwick, VI, 116.  
Dewalt, Louwick, VI, 93.  
Dewalt, Thomas, I, 318.  
Dewar, David, I, 392, 395.  
Dewberry, James, V, 382.  
Deweese, Benjamin, V, 692.  
Deweese, Elijah, V, 139.  
Deweese, Joseph, V, 807, 816.  
Deweese, Owen, IV, 257, 287.  
Deweese, Saml., III, 554; IV, 170.  
Deweese, Samuel, II, 130, 994; III, 176, 505, 510, 556, 571.  
Deweese, William, II, 994, 1077; V, 619.  
Dewell, Saml., IV, 706.  
Dewen, Samuel, IV, 170.  
Dewet, Thomas, I, 412.  
Dewick, Thomas, I, 407, 408.  
Dewick, Thos., I, 398.  
Dewiese, Leijeah, V, 147.  
Dewit, Barnard, IV, 236.  
Dewit, Cornelious, Jr., VIII, 410.  
Dewit, Cornelious, Senr., VIII, 410.





- Dewit, Cornelius, Jr., IV, 318; VIII, 427.  
Dewit, Cornelius, Sr., IV, 318; VIII, 427.  
Dewit, Jacob, IV, 318; VIII, 408, 409, 425.  
Dewit, John, VIII, 380, 421, 426, 435.  
Dewit, Peter, V, 325, 337, 338, 364.  
Dewit, William, IV, 363.  
DeWitt, Jacob, VIII, 398, 400, 422, 427, 560, 566.  
Dewitt, James, II, 716, 869; IV, 116.  
Dewitt, John, III, 1139.  
Dewitt, William, VIII, 647, 687.  
DeWoedtke, II, 87.  
Dews (Dieve), Martin, IV, 284.  
Dexter, Robert, II, 869.  
Deyarmond, Henry, VI, 195.  
Deyermond, Richard, VII, 541.  
Diamond, Philip, V, 692, 723, 726.  
Diarmon, ———, II, 240.  
Dibault, Felty, IV, 465.  
Dibbins, Henry, II, 357, 360, 363, 366, 369.  
Dibelbis, Martin, IV, 257.  
Dibenger, Henery, V, 677.  
Dibert, Charles, IV, 603.  
Dibert, Frederick, IV, 236.  
Dibingar, Henry, V, 760.  
Dibinger, Henry, V, 761.  
Diblebis, Jacob, IV, 435.  
Dibo, Phillip, VII, 1105, 1108.  
Dibrey, John, V, 144.  
Dice, Christ'r., V, 856.  
Dice, Christr., IV, 272.  
Dice, Jno., VII, 1114.  
Dice, John, VII, 339, 999.  
Dice, John, Jr., VII, 1031.  
Dice, Stophel, IV, 272.  
Dice, Stuffel, V, 859.  
Dichl, Nihs., V, 724.  
Dick, ———, II, 631; VI, 199.  
Dick, Alexander, I, 148; V, 790.  
Dick, Archd., V, 791, 864.  
Dick, Cornelius, VI, 296.  
Dick, Daniel, V, 509.  
Dick, Jacob, III, 768, 772, 774, 777.  
Dick, James, V, 489, 494; VII, 230, 507, 583, 594.



- Dick, Jas., VII, 619.  
Dick, Jeams, VII, 244, 246.  
Dick, Jno., II, 640.  
Dick (Dix), John, I, 14, 621; II, 41, 609, 630, 631, 666  
Dick, Matthias, VII, 976.  
Dick, Moses, IV, 284, 624.  
Dick, Nicholas, V, 139, 141, 147, 155.  
Dick, Nicolas, V, 142.  
Dick, Peter, V, 730.  
Dick, Thomas, II, 476; VII, 582, 618.  
Dick, Thos., II, 477, 479.  
Dick, William, II, 944, 994; IV, 126.  
Dickart, Jacob, VII, 857.  
Dickder, John, VIII, 25.  
Dicke, Moses, VI, 648.  
Dicke, Thos., II, 245, 246.  
Dickens, Adam, IV, 151.  
Dickenson, Henry, IV, 397.  
Dickenson, James, II, 1076; V, 687.  
Dickenson, Joseph, VII, 42.  
Dickenson, Thomas, IV, 397, 705, 706.  
Dickenson, Thoms, V, 405.  
Dickenson, Vach, IV, 397.  
Dickenson, Vecal, IV, 397.  
Dickenson, Veil, IV, 706.  
Dickenson, Wm., V, 649.  
Dicker, Casper, VII, 973.  
Dicker, John, VII, 720.  
Dicker, Thomas, IV, 649.  
Dickerman, Henry, IV, 584.  
Dickers, Jacob, VII, 836.  
Dickerson, Henry, III, 367; IV, 585, 706.  
Dickerson, Joshua, IV, 584.  
Dickerson, Vach, IV, 706.  
Dickerson, Vaial, IV, 706.  
Dickert, Adam, III, 136.  
Dickert, II, 240.  
Dickeson, James, VI, 137.  
Dickeson, Jos., VII, 77.  
Dickeson, Joseph, VII, 55.  
Dickeson, William, V, 603.  
Dickeson, Wm., V, 619, 636.  
Dickeson, Galley, I, 607.



- Dickey, A., III, 797.  
 Dickey, Adam, III, 936; VI, 73, 80.  
 Dickey, Alexander, IV, 91.  
 Dickey, Alexr., IV, 37, 40, 55, 59, 62, 75.  
 Dickey, Andrew, VI, 262, 271, 284, 315.  
 Dickey, Andrey, VI, 373.  
 Dickey, Charles, III, 647; IV, 177.  
 Dickey, David, VI, 206.  
 Dickey, Francis, IV, 126.  
 Dickey, George, VI, 202, 204, 211, 215.  
 Dickey, Henry, V, 823.  
 Dickey, J., VII, 353.  
 Dickey, J. T., VII, 459.  
 Dickey, James, I, 142; III, 846; IV, 236; V, 75; VI, 247, 284,  
 289, 314, 371.  
 Dickey, Jas., VI, 478.  
 Dickey, Jno., VI, 315; VII, 360.  
 Dickey, John, III, 1016; IV, 236, 504; VI, 262, 271, 284, 285, 368,  
 370, 377, 379, 382; VII, 363.  
 Dickey, Mosas, VI, 556.  
 Dickey, Moses, I, 20; IV, 284, 624; VI, 554, 558, 577.  
 Dickey, Mosey, VI, 574, 579.  
 Dickey, Nathaniel, II, 109, 948, 994; VI, 244.  
 Dickey, Peter, VI, 148.  
 Dickey, Petter, VI, 150.  
 Dickey, Robert, IV, 624; VI, 221, 262, 284, 373, 375, 615; VII,  
 553.  
 Dickey, Robt., VI, 272, 285, 314.  
 Dickey, Saml., VI, 234.  
 Dickey, Samuel, V, 522; VI, 205, 231.  
 Dickey, William, III, 383, 392, 404; IV, 284, 624; V, 804, 814; VII,  
 357.  
 Dickey, Wm., V, 461, 800; VI, 272, 286, 315, 554, 556, 558, 577;  
 VII, 413.  
 Dickhoover, Henry, VII, 64.  
 Dickhover, Henry, VII, 664.  
 Dickie, Robt., VI, 228.  
 Dickinson, David, III, 1016, 1032, 1034, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075,  
 1077, 1079; IV, 185.  
 Dickinson, James, II, 1045; IV, 134; V, 641.  
 Dickinson, Jerman, V, 598, 685.  
 Dickinson, John, I, 407; III, 835; IV, 490; V, 13.  
 Dickinson, Jonathan, V, 427.



- Dickinson, Joseph, VII, 642.  
 Dickinson, Patrick, IV, 185.  
 Dickinson, Thomas, II, 149; V, 331.  
 Dickinson, Thos., V, 371, 376.  
 Dickinson, Veach, IV, 706.  
 Dickinson, Wm., V, 876.  
 Dickinson (The), I, 418, 595.  
 Dickinson, Fort, II, 600.  
 Dickiman, John, IV, 318; VII, 155, 176.  
 Dickmanier, John, VII, 116.  
 Dickminer, John, VII, 753.  
 Dickon, William, II, 486.  
 Dickoven, Henry, VII, 973.  
 Dickover, Henry, VII, 664.  
 Dicks, Abraham, V, 718.  
 Dicks, Frd., V, 730.  
 Dicks, Fred., V, 737.  
 Dicks, Fredk., V, 722.  
 Dicks, Friderick, V, 670.  
 Dicks, George, II, 715, 869.  
 Dicks, James, V, 678, 713, 714, 715, 749, 762, 770.  
 Dicks, Jas., V, 741.  
 Dicks, John, IV, 228.  
 Dicks, Peter, V, 671, 672, 737, 738, 753, 754.  
 Dicks, Piter, V, 722.  
 Dicks, Roger, V, 721, 729, 736, 752, 753.  
 Dicks, Stephen, V, 678, 749, 763.  
 Dicksome, Vitchu, IV, 706.  
 Dickson, Alexander, VI, 418, 436.  
 Dickson, Andrew, VI, 273, 293, 307.  
 Dickson, David, VI, 211.  
 Dickson, George, II, 670; VI, 37, 41, 92, 104, 141, 347, 348, 393,  
 576, 583.  
 Dickson, George, VI, 138.  
 Dickson, James, I, 407; V, 499; VI, 91, 124, 299, 304, 320, 324,  
 325, 333, 337, 338, 512, 532, 550, 561, 575, 582, 624, 644.  
 Dickson, Jno., VI, 476, 490.  
 Dickson, John, III, 839, 846, 954, 955, 1016, 1058; IV, 185, 202,  
 397, 559, 706; VI, 87, 118, 185, 191, 505.  
 Dickson, John, Jr., V, 520.  
 Dickson, Joseph, IV, 284; VI, 554, 561, 611.  
 Dickson, Patrick, IV, 183.  
 Dickson, Saml., III, 561.  
 Dickson, Samuel, II, 147; III, 508, 521, 538, 571.





- Dickson, Sankey, IV, 484.  
Dickson, Vitchie, IV, 397.  
Dickson, William, II, 484; II, 367; IV, 126, 162; VI, 97, 195,  
325.  
Dickson, Willm., VI, 78.  
Dicky, Garman, V, 659.  
Dicky, Geeraman, V, 665.  
Dicky, German, V, 635.  
Dicky, German, V, 627.  
Dicky, Jerman, V, 614.  
Dicky, William, VII, 342.  
Diddy, Jerry, III, 846.  
Diddy, John, III, 1098, 1135, 1136; IV, 185, 226.  
Diderick, George, VIII, 477, 987.  
Didey, John, VII, 387.  
Didier, Henery, VI, 199.  
Didlo, David, VII, 305, 1136.  
Didy, John, VII, 392, 408.  
Die, John, IV, 435, 740.  
Dieber, George, VIII, 25.  
Diebler, John, VIII, 217.  
Diebry, Johannes, V, 142.  
Diebry, John, V, 140.  
Dieder, John, Senr., VIII, 565.  
Diederich, Ch., VIII, 554.  
Diedrich, Adam, VII, 131.  
Dieemer, Casper, VII, 161.  
Diefenderfer, John, VIII, 308.  
Dieffenbach, Michael, VII, 160.  
Dieffenbach, Michl., VII, 144.  
Dieffenbaugh, Benjamin, VII, 181.  
Dieffenderfer, David, III, 789.  
Dieffenderfer, John, II, 157.  
Dieffenderfer, Michael, VII, 15.  
Diehl, ———, V, 155.  
Diehl, Capt., V, 156.  
Diehl, Adam, VIII, 454, 458, 474, 513, 517.  
Diehl, Andrew, IV, 196.  
Diehl, Conrad, VIII, 454.  
Diehl, Daniel, V, 206.  
Diehl, Jno., V, 286.  
Diehl, John, IV, 257; V, 154, 156.  
Diehl, Michael, V, 747.  
Diehl, Nicholas, V, 452, 590, 863; VIII, 22.



- Diehl, Nichs., V, 726.  
Diehl, Philip, IV, 257; V, 172.  
Diehl, William, IV, 270.  
Diel, Abraham, VII, 158, 179.  
Diel, Adam, IV, 318.  
Diel, Charlies, V, 399.  
Diel, Daniel, VII, 126, 160, 181; VIII, 340.  
Diel, George, VIII, 245, 259, 595.  
Diel, Jacob, VII, 995.  
Diel, Joseph, VIII, 119, 220.  
Diel, Nickol, I, 332.  
Diel, Simon, Jacob, IV, 649.  
Diel, William, V, 426.  
Dieler, Jacob, VII, 831, 851.  
Dieler, Petter, VII, 994.  
Dieli, Daniel, II, 95, 994.  
Diell, Adam, VIII, 560, 588, 589, 590.  
Diell, Michael, VIII, 52.  
Diem, Christopher, V, 249.  
Diem, Peter, V, 157.  
Diemer, Caspar, VII, 182.  
Diemer, Simon, VII, 135, 161.  
Diamond, Philip, V, 738.  
Dienghitt, Conrad, III, 1077.  
Dierdorf, Abraham, VII, 239, 282, 284, 331.  
Dierdorf, Henry, VII, 282, 284, 331.  
Dierfield, Henry, VI, 248.  
Diermont, George, I, 100.  
Dierwechter, Henry, VII, 156.  
Dierweghter, Henry, VII, 182.  
Dier, Frederick, IV, 207.  
Diese, Peter, VIII, 107.  
Dieson, John, IV, 397.  
Diete, William, II, 716.  
Dieter, Jacob, I, 333.  
Dieter, John, II, 153; VIII, 259.  
Dieterich, Henry, VII, 418.  
Dictes, Michael, VIII, 596.  
Dictes, William, VIII, 596.  
Dietrich, Henry, VII, 414, 441.  
Dietrich, Leonard, V, 239.  
Dietrich, Nicholas, III, 895.  
Dietrick, Adam, VII, 173.



- Dietrick, George, IV, 257.  
Dietrick, Jacob, III, 124, 176; IV, 151.  
Dietrick, Jno., VIII, 443.  
Dietrick, Michael, III, 176.  
Dietrick, Peter, II, 292, 784.  
Diets, Frederick, VII, 982.  
Dietz, John, VIII, 173, 175.  
Dietz, Nich's., VIII, 50.  
Dietz, Philip, VII, 169.  
Dietzler, Christian, VII, 171.  
Dietzler, John, VII, 152, 172.  
Dietzler, Peter, VII, 151.  
Dieus, William, I, 289.  
Difenderffer, John, VII, 990.  
Diffebagh, Peter, V, 187.  
Diffebough, George, VII, 80.  
Diffebough, Henry, VII, 79, 656.  
Diffebough, John, VII, 80.  
Diffebough's Meadow, VII, 657.  
Diffedorfer, Peter, VII, 465, 466.  
Diffenbach, Peter, IV, 257.  
Diffenbaugh, George, VII, 357.  
Diffenbaugh, Michael, VII, 21, 181.  
Diffenbaugh, Philip, III, 513.  
Diffenbough, Henry, VII, 64.  
Difenderfer, David, III, 805, 807, 811; VII, 832.  
Difenderfer, John, VII, 470, 517; VII, 426.  
Difenderfer, Peter, VII, 1085.  
Difenderfer, Philip, VII, 832, 852.  
Difenderffer, John, VII, 974; VIII, 538.  
Difendorfer, David, IV, 207.  
Differ, Henry, VIII, 411.  
Difffeybough, George, VII, 655.  
Difidor, Jno., VIII, 47.  
Difvens, Abraham, VIII, 400.  
Digbey, Simon, III, 560.  
Digby, Simon, II, 716; III, 506, 516, 536, 559, 570; IV, 170.  
Diggin, Edw., III, 1093.  
Diggin, Edward, III, 1088, 1089.  
Dighart, Sefreneis, VIII, 179.  
Digker, Edward, III, 1016.  
Digman, John, IV, 318.  
Digmand, Nicholas, III, 1079.



- Dignan, Nicholas, III, 1016.  
Dignan, Nichols., III, 1069.  
Dignan, Mich., III, 1076.  
Dignan, Nicholas, III, 1065, 1071, 1075.  
Dignan, Nichols., III, 1073.  
Digons, John, V, 571.  
Digrick, George, VII, 489.  
Dihl, Adam, VIII, 567.  
Dihl, Peter, VII, 470.  
Dihler, Leonhard, VII, 40.  
Dilanan, John, III, 498.  
Dilboue, Peter, V, 235.  
Dildine, Andrew, IV, 318; VIII, 566.  
Dildine, Andw., VIII, 398.  
Dildine, Harman, VIII, 411, 425, 428.  
Dildine, Harmon, VIII, 395, 404, 405.  
Dildine, Herman, VIII, 378.  
Dildine, John, VIII, 378, 396.  
Dile, Christian, V, 400.  
Dile, Jacob, VII, 989.  
Diley, Philip, VIII, 353.  
Dilie, Henry, VIII, 422.  
Dilinger, Frederick, VI, 391.  
Dilinger, John, VIII, 67.  
Dilinger, Madis, VIII, 67.  
Dill, Lieut., III, 748, 749.  
Dill, Fredk., VI, 248.  
Dill, George, I, 402.  
Dill, Henry, I, 378.  
Dill, Jacob, II, 147.  
Dill, James, III, 741, 745, 747.  
Dill, John, II, 22, 24; IV, 526.  
Dill, Matthew, I, 25; V, 14, 21.  
Dill, Michael, VI, 230.  
Dill, Michl., VI, 233.  
Dill, Peter, III, 75.  
Dill, Richard, I, 78.  
Dill, Richd., I, 60.  
Dill, Robart, VII, 56.  
Dill, Robert, III, 800.  
Dill, Thomas, II, 214.  
Dillam, Jno., VI, 496.  
Dillar, Peter, VII, 493.





- Dilleman, Chris., VII, 249.  
Dilleman, Chrisn., VII, 127.  
Dillen, Cornelius, IV, 228.  
Dillen, James, IV, 397.  
Dillen, Thomas, VI, 244, 258.  
Dillen, Thos., I, 173.  
Diller, Adam, VII, 470, 498, 507, 518, 520, 986.  
Diller, Adam, Junr., VII, 981, 991.  
Diller, Cornelius, VII, 1075.  
Diller, Isaac, VII, 506.  
Diller, Jno., VII, 480.  
Diller, John, VII, 506, 517, 519.  
Diller, Leonard, VII, 982, 991.  
Diller, Peter, VII, 474, 518, 988.  
Diller, Petter, VII, 507, 519.  
Dilley, Caleb, IV, 397.  
Dilley, David, IV, 397, 706.  
Dilley, Israel, IV, 397, 706.  
Dilley, John, IV, 397.  
Dilley, Price, IV, 397, 706.  
Dilley, Samuel, IV, 397, 706.  
Dillin, John, VI, 489.  
Dillin, Jossiah, VIII, 436.  
Dilliner, Fredrick, VI, 143.  
Dilliner, William, II, 651.  
Dilling, Amos, II, 643.  
Dilling, Cornelius, II, 20.  
Dilling, John, V, 533.  
Dilling, William, V, 478, 483.  
Dilling, Wm., V, 491, 547, 548.  
Dillinger, Fred, III, 819, 824.  
Dillinger, Frederick, III, 828; IV, 207; VI, 431.  
Dillinger, Fredk., VI, 34.  
Dillinger, Jacob, VII, 34, 46.  
Dillinger, Jacob, Junr., VIII, 51.  
Dillinger, Jacob, Senr., VIII, 51.  
Dillinger, Jno., IV, 677.  
Dillinger, John, IV, 318, 465; VIII, 15.  
Dillinger, William, II, 41.  
Dillion, James, IV, 706.  
Dillman, Andrew, II, 869; IV, 116.  
Dillman, George, II, 433.  
Dillman, Jno., III, 526.



- Dillman, John, III, 514, 542, 571.  
 Dillman, William, II, 716; III, 176.  
 Dillon, Henry, I, 391.  
 Dillon, Isajah, VIII, 396, 568.  
 Dillon, Jacob, IV, 397, 706.  
 Dillon, John, I, 405; IV, 284, 624; VI, 508, 618.  
 Dillon, Thomas, VIII, 397.  
 Dilly, Philip, VIII, 319, 333.  
 Dilman, Andrew, II, 416, 420, 424, 814, 843.  
 Dllman, George, II, 416, 420, 424.  
 Dllon, Isajah, VIII, 418.  
 Dilrymple, Gordon, V, 537.  
 Dilrymple, John, V, 530.  
 Dilson, James, VII, 724.  
 Dilto, William, VI, 116.  
 Dilts, William, VI, 93, 122.  
 Diltworth, George, IV, 435.  
 Dilworter, John, IV, 385.  
 Dilworth, Charles, V, 451, 452, 495, 576, 585.  
 Dilworth, George, IV, 435; V, 571, 576, 740.  
 Dilworth, Gorg., V, 494.  
 Dilworth, James, V, 494, 506, 567, 571, 576, 585.  
 Dilworth, John, I, 410; IV, 490; V, 568, 572, 588, 851.  
 Dilworth, Joseph, V, 494, 505, 571, 585, 608, 609, 642, 645, 667,  
     668.  
 Dilworth, Robert, IV, 740.  
 Dilworth, Saml., VII, 584.  
 Dilworth, Samuel, VII, 567.  
 Dilworth, William, V, 585.  
 Dily, Philip, VIII, 157.  
 Dilyel, William, II, 476, 478.  
 Dilzell, George, III, 1068.  
 Dilzer, William, II, 480.  
 Dimbold, Peter, IV, 435.  
 Dimbole, Abram, IV, 435.  
 Dimer, Casper, II, 499, 501, 504.  
 Dimint, James, IV, 397.  
 Dimon, Daniel, VII, 77.  
 Dimon, Dominick, IV, 237.  
 Dimond, Daniel, VI, 307.  
 Dimond, John, V, 743, 745, 765, 767.



- Dimond, Philip, V, 747.  
Dimpsey, Jno., VII, 401.  
Dimpsey, John, VII, 406, 1005, 1038.  
Dimpsey, Lewis, III, 661.  
Dimpsey, William, V, 470, 495.  
Dimsey, Barnard, VII, 48.  
Dimsey, John, III, 169; VII, 349.  
Dimsey, Thomas, III, 360.  
Dimsey, William, V, 573, 577.  
Dinangar, Adam, VII, 867, 931, 951.  
Dincky, Jacob, VIII, 251.  
Dindore, George, VII, 1038.  
Dineager, Adem, VII, 550.  
Dinebaugh, Michael, V, 20.  
Dinegar, Adam, VII, 551.  
Dineius, Peter, VII, 793.  
Dingee, Charles, V, 579, 875.  
Dingee, Danl., I, 399.  
Dingee, Jacob, V, 489, 493, 564, 883.  
Dingee, Jacob, Jr., V, 874.  
Dinger, Michael, II, 113, 944, 994; IV, 126.  
Dinges, Nicholas, VII, 158.  
Dinges, Peter, IV, 213, 763.  
Dingey, Joseph, V, 680.  
Dinghitt, Conrod, III, 1069.  
Dinghman, Andrew, VIII, 414.  
Dinghs, Henry, VII, 163.  
Dingis, Nicholas, VII, 179.  
Dingler, George, IV, 318, 649; VIII, 184.  
Dingler, Jacob, IV, 649.  
Dingley, William, II, 214; III, 175, 646; IV, 177.  
Dinglinger, Jacob, VII, 64.  
Dingman, Andrew, VIII, 431.  
Dingman, James, VIII, 432.  
Dingman, Samuel, VIII, 20.  
Dingtfell, Conrad, III, 1016.  
Dingtfill, Conrad, IV, 185.  
Dingtsfil, Conrad, III, 1079.  
Dinles, James, V, 769.  
Dinies, John, V, 769.  
Dinigar, Adam, VII, 73.  
Dinigar, Mich., VII, 73.



- Dininger, Frederick, IV, 363.  
Dinis, Henry, VI, 593, 594.  
Dinis, Jacob, II, 531, 533.  
Diniston, John, III, 245.  
Dinkey, Jacob, IV, 318; VIII, 616.  
Dinlinger, Abraham, VII, 65.  
Dinlinger, Christian, VII, 80.  
Dinlinger, Jacob, VII, 78.  
Dinman, Andris, VIII, 377.  
Dinman, Andris, Sr., VIII, 400.  
Dinn, Samuel, II, 669.  
Dinnes, Philip, III, 1120.  
Dinney, James, I, 37.  
Dinney, William, I, 37.  
Dinning, Janr., II, 211.  
Dinning, Jno., II, 240.  
Dinning, John, II, 209, 211.  
Dinning, William, IV, 185.  
Dinnis, Jas., V, 708.  
Dinnis, John, V, 708.  
Dinnis, Michl., III, 362.  
Dinnis, Philip, III, 1117, 1125.  
Dinnis, William, V, 886.  
Dinnison, James, III, 362.  
Dinnison, Thos., II, 694.  
Dinsman, John, VII, 451.  
Dinsmore, Henry, VI, 175, 179.  
Dinsmore, James, V, 64, 647.  
Dinsmore, John, VI, 179.  
Dinsmore, Saml., VI, 179.  
Dinter, Jonathan, V, 401.  
Dinwaday, William, V, 477.  
Dinwiddie, Hugh, V, 20.  
Dinwiddie, James, IV, 465.  
Dinwiddie, John, IV, 465.  
Dinwiddie, Peter, IV, 465.  
Dinwidy, Samuel, VI, 643.  
Dipert, Michael, Jr., VIII, 465.  
Dippel, Peter, V, 294.  
Dipper, John, IV, 318, 649.  
Dippery, John, V, 139.  
Dipy, Uria, V, 394.  
Dir, Hanray, VIII, 159.





- Dirch, Adam, VIII, 105.  
Dirck, John, V, 437.  
Dircks, ———, III, 402, 403.  
Dircks, Gerard, Jacob, III, 972.  
Dirdorf, Abraham, VII, 320.  
Dirdorf, John, VII, 320.  
Dirdorff, Abraham, VII, 609, 875, 897.  
Dirdorff, Henry, VII, 875.  
Dirdorff, Jacob, VII, 609.  
Dirdorff, John, VII, 610.  
Dirham, Matthew, IV, 141.  
Dirk, John, V, 422.  
Dirks, Jacob, G., III, 402.  
Dirks, Jacob, Gerard, III, 380, 449.  
Dirks, John, Gerard, III, 387.  
Dirling, Wm., II, 470.  
Disart, Benjamin, VI, 405.  
Disart, Benjn., VI, 66.  
Disart, James, VI, 66, 405.  
Dischler, David, VIII, 94.  
Dishan, Methias, V, 117.  
Disher, Conrad, VII, 629.  
Dishler, Hans Joseph, I, 290.  
Dishler, Jacob, VII, 271.  
Dishon, William, VII, 876.  
Dishong, David, VII, 154, 174.  
Dishong, William, IV, 603; V, 106.  
Dishyoung, William, IV, 237.  
Disler, Jacob, VII, 614.  
Disman, Jno., II, 1056.  
Disman, John, II, 1060.  
Dismond, John, IV, 91.  
Disney, ———, I, 33, 35.  
Dison, William, V, 118.  
Disort, Benjamin, VI, 134.  
Dissers, John, VIII, 416.  
Dissler, Jacob, VII, 264, 295, 879, 900.  
Ditch, Abraham, VI, 71, 94, 117.  
Ditch, David, VI, 71, 94, 117.  
Ditch, Henry, VI, 94, 116.  
Ditch, Philip, II, 76.  
Ditch Run, V, 85.  
Ditcher, Robert, III, 1050.



- Diterich, Melchior, VIII, 35.  
Diterline, William, V, 326.  
Dites, Ludwick, VII, 435.  
Ditlinger, Fredrick, VI, 398.  
Ditlo, Abraham, V, 401.  
Ditlo, David, VII, 1138.  
Dito, Francis, IV, 363, 677; VIII, 679.  
Ditreich, John, VIII, 227.  
Ditrich, Christopher, VII, 863.  
Ditrich, George, III, 513; VII, 504, 509.  
Ditrich, John, VIII, 490.  
Ditrich, Nicholas, VIII, 229.  
Ditrich, Staphel, VII, 479.  
Ditrick, George, VII, 491.  
Ditrick, Melchor, IV, 318.  
Ditter, Henry, VIII, 632.  
Ditterick, Christopher, VII, 500.  
Dittlo, John, V, 888.  
Ditto, John, I, 333.  
Ditts, Francis, II, 843.  
Ditty, John, VII, 627, 1009.  
Ditty, Peter, VI, 80, 101.  
Ditus, Robert, VIII, 125.  
Ditweller, Jacob, IV, 257.  
Ditwiller, John, VII, 501.  
Dity, Fred'k., VII, 480.  
Ditz, Peter, VIII, 361.  
Ditz, Wm., VII, 479.  
Ditzler, Jacob, V, 186.  
Divebugh, Adam, V, 90, 101.  
Divedarver, John, VII, 475.  
Divedaver, John, VII, 980, 989, 994.  
Divelar, George, VII, 1025.  
Diveler, Widow, VII, 353.  
Diveler, Albright, VII, 353.  
Diven, James, VI, 361.  
Diven, Jno., VI, 342.  
Diven, John, VII, 1034.  
Diven, Willm., IV, 19.  
Divenbough, Henrey, VII, 39.  
Divenderffer, David, VII, 482.  
Divenderffer, George, VII, 487.  
Divendorffer, Jacob, VIII, 60.



- Divenpart, John, VI, 433.  
Divenport, Jonas, VI, 450.  
Divens, Leonard, VIII, 401.  
Diveny, Barney, V, 568, 792.  
Diver, David, IV, 388.  
Diver, Jno., VI, 472, 500, 586.  
Diver, John, IV, 284, 624; VI, 475, 486.  
Diver, Patrick, III, 1016.  
Diverd, Fredrick, V, 120.  
Diverd, Lenard, V, 550.  
Diverd, Lenord, V, 469.  
Divers, Michael, V, 119.  
Divers, Will, IV, 97.  
Divers, William, III, 624; IV, 10.  
Divers, Wm., IV, 20.  
Divett, James, II, 535, 537.  
Divin, Matross, III, 995.  
Divin, James, VI, 342.  
Divin, Jno., VI, 612.  
Divin, John, IV, 284.  
Divin, Joseph, II, 237.  
Divine, Hugh, II, 1056, 1060.  
Divine, James, I, 290.  
Diviney, James, III, 46.  
Diviney, John, III, 47.  
Divins, Abraham, VIII, 377.  
Division, Jas., V, 839.  
Divit, James, II, 482, 505.  
Divler, Widow, VII, 1142.  
Divler, Albright, VII, 1142.  
Divler, George, VII, 387, 393, 409.  
Divler, Mathias, VII, 387, 392, 408.  
Divler, Michael, VII, 388, 393, 1115.  
Divler, Michl., VII, 409.  
Divlor, George, VII, 1042.  
Divlor, Mathias, VII, 1043.  
Divlor, Mikel, VII, 1043.  
Divoll, Samuel, IV, 465.  
Divore, David, IV, 465.  
Divore, John, IV, 465.  
Dix, Abraham, V, 495.  
Dix, Jonas, III, 729.  
Dixcon, George, VI, 121.



- Dixen, William, III, 1105.  
Dixen, Wm., III, 1111.  
Dixson, James, VI, 103.  
Dixon, Mr., III, 102.  
Dixon, Alexr., VI, 428.  
Dixon, Amos, V, 560.  
Dixon, Enoch, V, 560.  
Dixon, George, I, 267, 313; II, 716; IV, 284; VI, 76, 128, 515, 620; VII, 400, 410, 1036.  
Dixon, Jacob, II, 994; III, 176.  
Dixon, James, III, 768, 771, 773, 776; IV, 199; V, 577; VI, 297, 654.  
Dixon, Jno., V, 885, VI, 278.  
Dixon, John, I, 87, 302; II, 44, 170, 185; IV, 226, 284, 397, 706; VI, 286, 311, 653, 654; VII, 6.  
Dixon, Joseph, IV, 284, 466, 624.  
Dixon, Joshua, V, 885.  
Dixon, Patk., III, 1077.  
Dixon, Patrick, II, 357, 527, 529; III, 1016, 1065, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1079.  
Dixon, Patt., II, 360, 364, 367, 369, 371.  
Dixon, Richard, II, 44, 482, 506; VII, 910, 915, 956.  
Dixon, Richd., VII, 937.  
Dixon, Robert, II, 44, 98, 940, 994; IV, 126.  
Dixon, Robt., II, 957.  
Dixon, Saml., II, 528.  
Dixon, Samuel, II, 357, 360, 363, 369, 527; III, 46, 75.  
Dixon, Sandy, IV, 151.  
Dixon, Sankee, IV, 151.  
Dixon, Sankey, II, 860; III, 103, 108, 147, 158, 161, 168.  
Dixon, Sanky, III, 194, 1040.  
Dixon, William, II, 104, 942, 994, 1077; III, 1109, 1113, 1125; IV, 126, 185; VI, 106, 585.  
Dixon, Willm., III, 362.  
Dixon, Wm., I, 372; II, 959; III, 1096, 1112; V, 884; VI, 279, 281, 287, 288, 312.  
Dixon's Ford, II, 44, 45.  
Dixson, George, VI, 86, 384, 456; VII, 576, 380.  
Dixson, Hendery, VI, 562.  
Dixson, James, VI, 327.  
Dixson, John, VI, 246.  
Dixson, Josuf, VI, 556, 577.  
Dixson, Patrick, IV, 185.





- Dixson, Robert, I, 37.  
Dixson, Samuel, II, 509.  
Dixson, Thomas, VIII, 548.  
Dixson, William, I, 37, 142.  
Dixy, James, V, 404.  
D'Normandie, Anthony, I, 18.  
D'Normandie, John, I, 18.  
Dnoughy, Wm., VI, 301.  
Doad, Thos., I, 210.  
Doak, James, VIII, 15, 314, 541.  
Doak, Robert, VIII, 244, 314, 541, 542  
Doal, Steven, VIII, 337.  
Doaly, John, III, 778.  
Doan, Jno., VII, 416.  
Doan, Abu, V, 375.  
Doan, Eph., I, 609.  
Doan, Isarel, V, 370.  
Doan, Isael, V, 375.  
Doan, Jos., V, 370, 375.  
Doan, Mahlon, V, 375.  
Doan, Samuel, III, 589.  
Doan, Thomas, III, 1016.  
Doan, Thos., III, 1079.  
Doane, Ephraim, I, 399.  
Dobber, Johannes, VIII, 58.  
Dobbins, Alexander, III, 777.  
Dobbins, John, I, 167, 170, 179; II, 144, 157; III, 75.  
Dobbins, Jonathan, III, 42.  
Dobbins, Robert, II, 157.  
Dobbitt, John, V, 712.  
Dobbs, Thomas, II, 95; VI, 475, 486.  
Dobbss, William, I, 385.  
Dobbs, Wm., I, 382.  
Dobenberger, Jacob, III, 571.  
Doberman, Andrew, V, 508, 510.  
Doble, Joseph, V, 310.  
Doblin, George, III, 666.  
Doblins, Henry, VII, 39  
Dobson, Capt., I, 23, 35.  
Dobson, Matthew, I, 60, 78.  
Dobson, Thomas, II, 749, 689.  
Dobson, Wm., I, 225.  
Dobzen, James, IV, 649.



- Doch, Andoney, VIII, 165.  
Docherties, John, IV, 500.  
Docherty, George, III, 171.  
Docherty, James, 171.  
Docherty, John, III, 666.  
Docherty, Wm., V, 600, 622, 624, 654.  
Dochterman, Fredk., VII, 38.  
Dock, George, VII, 245, 253.  
Dock, Jacob, VII, 435, 883, 887, 902.  
Dock, Nicklaus, VII, 883, 887. .  
Dock, Nicklaus, VII, 902.  
Dock, Philip, VII, 221.  
Dock, Ward, I, 49; IV, 578, 579.  
Dockens, John, III, 571.  
Docker, John, II, 95.  
Dockerty, Archabald, II, 186, 187.  
Dockerty, William, II, 943.  
Dockings, John, II, 672.  
Doctor, George, IV, 363, 677.  
Doctor, Henry, IV, 363, 677.  
Doctor, Leonard, IV, 363, 649, 677, 770.  
Dod, Joseph, I, 386.  
Dodd, Andrew, VI, 389.  
Dodd, Daniel, I, 555.  
Dodd, Samuel, I, 556.  
Dodd, William, IV, 466.  
Doddridge, Jacob, III, 768, 774; IV, 199.  
Dodds, Andrew, VI, 134, 421, 433, 657.  
Dodds, Andw., VI, 136, 396.  
Dodds, John, VI, 209.  
Dodds, Joseph, IV, 466.  
Dodds, Samuel, VI, 207.  
Dodds, Thomas, VI, 421, 433.  
Dodkins, Edward, II, 72, 869.  
Dodridge, Jacob, III, 772, 778.  
Dods, Andw., VI, 58.  
Dodson, James, VIII, 462, 483, 487.  
Dodson, Jno., V, 855.  
Dodson, John, I, 158, 160; IV, 272; V, 536, 543.  
Dodson, Richard, I, 305; VIII, 10.  
Dodson, Thomas, II, 716; III, 39, 75; IV, 318.  
Dodson, Thos., III, 63; IV, 141.  
Doe, James, I, 495, 496, 497, 498, 545.  
Doebber, Chris., VII, 842.



- Doebler, Albright, VII, 16.  
Doebler, Anthony, VII, 153.  
Doebler, Stoffel, VII, 1073.  
Doeland, Abraham, III, 407.  
Doent, Fredk., VII, 37.  
Doer, John, VIII, 597, 515.  
Doers, Fredk., VII, 593.  
Doersh, Frederick, VII, 39.  
Doersh, Fredk., VII, 35.  
Docy, Frederick, VI, 222.  
Doey, Martin, VI, 611, 222.  
Doff, Nel., V, 363.  
Doffard, John, IV, 318; VIII, 131.  
Dofferd, Jacob, VIII, 22, 24.  
Dofferd, John, VIII, 143, 586, 603.  
Doffle, Wm., VI, 538.  
Dogan, Pattrick, III, 705.  
Dogart, Jacob, V, 112.  
Dogh, Andw., VIII, 222.  
Dogherty, Edmund, V, 570.  
Doghterman, Fredrick, VII, 629.  
Dogin, John, III, 624.  
Doglaes, Andrew, I, 316.  
Doglas, Thomas, VII, 486.  
Doglas, William, IV, 170.  
Doglass, Halbert, II, 535, 538.  
Dohardy, James, I, 316.  
Doharty, Charles, VI, 90.  
Doherty, Andrew, II, 551.  
Doherty, Anthony, II, 508, 552.  
Doherty, Barnabas, II, 527, 528.  
Doherty, James, II, 853.  
Doherty, John, VI, 446.  
Doherty, Neal, VI, 397.  
Doherty, Patrick, VI, 140.  
Dohner, Jacob, VII, 147, 167.  
Dohner, John, VII, 146, 166.  
Dohner, John, Junr., VII, 147.  
Doil, Fredk., VI, 228.  
Doil, Martin, VI, 228.  
Doit, Peter, IV, 603.  
Dolabeck, Christr., VII, 215.  
Dolan, Edward, II, 961.



- Dolbey, Abner, V, 628.  
Dolbey, Abraham, V, 606.  
Dolbey, Thomas, V, 605, 630, 638.  
Dolby, Abel, VIII, 88.  
Dolby, Abner, V, 507.  
Dolby, Abraham, I, 655; VII, 467, 983.  
Dolby, Abram, VII, 499.  
Dolby, Abrm., VII, 1122.  
Dolby, Nathan, VIII, 87.  
Dole, James M., V, 98.  
Doleboch, Chrisn., VII, 727.  
Dolen, Charles, II, 551, 552, 812.  
Dolen, Christopher, I, 275.  
Dolin, Edwd., IV, 793, 798.  
Doling, Edward, II, 982, 983; IV, 782, 787.  
Doll, George, VIII, 433.  
Doll, Henry, II, 262, 448; VIII, 67.  
Doll, John, VIII, 60, 603.  
Doll, Martin, II, 449; IV, 319, 649; VIII, 189.  
Dollan, Christian, V, 812.  
Dollan, Christiana, V, 820.  
Dollap, John, IV, 116.  
Dolleson, Alexr., IV, 435.  
Dollin, Edward, IV, 812.  
Dollison, Alexander, IV, 740.  
Dollman, Stephen, VIII, 104.  
Dolls, Peter (Blockhouse).  
Dolly, Samuel, IV, 484.  
Dolobagh, Christian, VII, 698, 743, 760, 778.  
Dolobagh, Chtn., VII, 787.  
Dolobagh, Chtn., VII, 220.  
Dolphin, James, III, 353, 355, 357, 360, 367; IV, 162.  
Dolson, John, VIII, 435.  
Dolton, George, IV, 170.  
Dolton, Matthew, II, 821.  
Dolton, Robert, VII, 910.  
dolton, Robt., VII, 930.  
Dolton, Wm., III, 1122.  
Dolun, Dan., V, 582.  
Dolver, Richard, III, 656.  
Dolvin, Richard, III, 656.  
Doman, Capt., VII, 453.  
Doman, Christian, VII, 415, 440.  
Doman, John, VII, 429.





- Domas, Adam, VIII, 597.  
Dombaugh, John, II, 39, 716.  
Domen, Christian, VII, 446.  
Domen, Chrn., VII, 448.  
Domen, John, VII, 446.  
Domeny, Capt., VII, 446.  
Domey, Henry, VIII, 592.  
Domey, Jacob, VIII, 592.  
Domiller, Michael, II, 495.  
Domiller, William, V, 712.  
Domiller, Wm., V, 711.  
Dominick, Henry, II, 869; III, 791, 810, 814, 820, 825, 828; IV, 116.  
Dominicus, John, I, 431.  
Dominy, Criston, VII, 1095.  
Dompsey, Patr., IV, 20.  
Don, Richard, VI, 473.  
Don Francisco (vessel), I, 644.  
Donachy, Hugh, IV, 213.  
Donaghadee, Ireland, I, 290.  
Donaha, Timothy, III, 571.  
Donaho, Timothy, I, 344.  
Donaho, Timy, I, 339.  
Donahoe, Timothy, III, 501, 557.  
Donahoo, John, II, 869.  
Donahoo, Patrick, II, 869, 1077.  
Donahoo, Robert, III, 828; IV, 435.  
Donahoo, Robt., III, 810, 814.  
Donahoo, Timothy, II, 7-6.  
Donahu, Patk., III, 554.  
Donahu, Patrick, III, 546, 556.  
Donahue, Patrick, II, 649; III, 510, 525, 571, VIII, 646.  
Donahue, Timothy, III, 520, 549.  
Donahy, Phillip, V, 525.  
Donakin, Patrick, III, 505.  
Donal, James, VI, 403.  
Donal, John, VII, 1004.  
Donald, Alexander, VI, 397, 429.  
Donald, Andrew, VI, 140, 607.  
Donald, Barnabas, VI, 214.  
Donald, Constantine, IV, 706.  
Donald, Frances, VI, 68, 446.  
Donald, Francis, VI, 31, 443, 444.  
Donald, Frans., VI, 33.



- Donald, George, I, 424.  
Donald, James, VI, 446.  
Donald, John, I, 22; III, 215; IV, 363, 677; VII, 565, 574, 576,  
601, 1077.  
Donald, Richard, I, 421.  
Donald, Robert, IV, 284.  
Donald Samuel, VI, 194.  
Donald, Thomas, VI, 445.  
Donald, William, VI, 40.  
Donald, Willm., VI, 446.  
Donald, Wm., VI, 36.  
Donalds, Benjamin, IV, 603.  
Donalds, Daniel, IV, 603; V, 90, 104, 106.  
Donalds, Edward, IV, 603.  
Donaldson, Alexander, IV, 466.  
Donaldson, Andrew, IV, 363, 466, 677; VI, 159, 189; VIII, 647.  
Donaldson, Arthur, IV, 490.  
Donaldson, George, IV, 624; VI, 343.  
Donaldson, Hugh, VI, 372.  
Donaldson, Isaac, VI, 78.  
Donaldson, James, II, 231; V, 523; VII, 6, 787.  
Donaldson, Jas., VII, 72.  
Donaldson, John, I, 403, 609; III, 130, 175; V, 91, 523; VI,  
189.  
Donaldson, John, Jr., IV, 540.  
Donaldson, John, Sen., IV, 540.  
Donaldson, John & Co., I, 617, 619, 620, 626, 628, 630.  
Donaldson, Joseph, I, 452; II, 23; V, 20.  
Donaldson, Moses, V, 92.  
Donaldson, Nathan, IV, 490.  
Donaldson, Richard, V, 522.  
Donaldson, Robert, VI, 161.  
Donaldson, Robt., VI, 189.  
Donaldson, Thomas, III, 767, 771, 773, 776; IV, 199; V, 523;  
VI, 206, 231.  
Donaldson, William, I, 631; III, 230, 292; IV, 466; VI, 159, 165,  
173, 595, 609.  
Donaldson, Wm., VI, 177, 296, 313; VII, 654.  
Donalen, William, II, 670.  
Donaley, John, VII, 376.  
Donally Dominick, V, 112.  
Donally, Felix, I, 14.  
Donally, Frederick, VI, 361.  
Donally, James, VII, 558, 943.



- Donally, John, IV, 677; VI, 92, 99.  
Donally, Owen, V, 685.  
Donalson, George, VI, 354, 359.  
Donalson, James, VII, 911.  
Donalson, Thos., VI, 234.  
Donalson, Wm., VII, 544.  
Donaly, Sergt., III, 995.  
Donaly, Ephraim, III, 647, 752.  
Donaly, Henry, V, 440.  
Donaly, James, VII, 919.  
Donaly, John, V, 837; VII, 381.  
Donard, Jacob, V, 240.  
Donath, Martin, IV, 257.  
Donaughey, James, V, 591.  
Donaughoo, Patrick, IV, 170.  
Donavan, James, III, 283.  
Donavan, John, III, 176; IV, 10.  
Donavan, Patrick, IV, 740.  
Donavan, Robert, VI, 395.  
Donavon, James, IV, 157.  
Donch, Robert, III, 411.  
Donden, Nathl., IV, 740.  
Dondle, Daniel, VII, 394.  
Dondore, Henry, IV, 466.  
Done, Ebenezar, V, 382.  
Done, Ebnezer, V, 441.  
Done, Ephraim, I, 617.  
Done, Jonathan, V, 331, 441.  
Done, William, V, 441.  
Donegal, II, 43, 299, 844.  
Donegal county, II, 223.  
Donegal, Ireland, I, 142, 144, 148, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 295;  
III, 436.  
Donegal, Lancaster county, II, 222.  
Donegal township, Lancaster county, III, 284.  
Donegal township, Washington county, II, 392.  
Donegall Township, Lancaster county, II, 226.  
Donel (?), James Mee., V, 115.  
Donel, Richd., VII, 695.  
Doneldson, James, VII, 778.  
Doneley, Petter, II, 343, 352.  
Donelin, William, II, 20, 641.  
Donell, Alexr., VI, 142.  
Donell, Nathl., III, 1080.



- Donelly, Barney, III, 1029.  
Donelly, Bernard, I, 148.  
Donelly, Hugh, II, 330.  
Donelly, Owen, V, 627.  
Donelly, Peter, II, 349.  
Donelson, James, VII, 698, 726, 760.  
Donelson, Jas., VII, 221.  
Donelson, William, V, 325.  
Donely, Henry, II, 434, 436, 439, 441, 444, 535, 537.  
Donely, Hugh, II, 321; VII, 720, 1050.  
Donely, James, VII, 909, 1050.  
Donely, John, VI, 104.  
Donely, Petter, II, 346.  
Donely, William, II, 994.  
Doner, Deitrick, IV, 318.  
Doner, Maith, III, 63.  
Doney, David, IV, 624.  
Dongal, Capt., IV, 509.  
Dongan, John, II, 676.  
Dongan, Joseph, V, 846.  
Dongan, William, IV, 677.  
Donich, Henry, III, 899.  
Donich, Henry (1st), III, 896.  
Donich, Henry (2d), III, 896.  
Donihow, ———, I, 310.  
Donihow, John, I, 65.  
Donihow, Timothy, I, 327.  
Doniley, Petter, II, 355.  
Donily, Hugh, II, 326.  
Donkel, Jacob, VIII, 58.  
Donkel, John, VIII, 99, 533.  
Donky, Fridrick, VIII, 152.  
Donky, Friedrich, VIII, 126.  
Donlaney, Anthony, IV, 126.  
Donlap, Alexander, VI, 103.  
Donlevey, Patt., IV, 829.  
Donlevy, Anthony, VII, 913, 924, 950.  
Donley, Barney, III, 1008.  
Donley, Frederick, VI, 341.  
Donley, James, III, 1029, 1139.  
Donley, John, III, 1016; VII, 1037.  
Donley, Moses, V, 80.  
Donley, Stephen, III, 1016, 1029; IV, 213.  
Donley, Thomas, VI, 342.  
Donlin, William, II, 715; IV, 108, 587.





- Donlivi, Anthy., II, 955.  
Donly, John, VI, 313.  
Donn, Andrew, VI, 298.  
Donnaberger, David, VII, 274.  
Donnahoo, Timothy, I, 305.  
Donnahow, Lawrence, I, 46, 68.  
Donnal, Cornilous, V, 375.  
Donnal, Francis, VI, 448.  
Donnal, James, VI, 407, 411.  
Donnal, Wilm., VI, 448.  
Donnald, Andrew, VI, 605.  
Donnald, Benjamin, IV, 237.  
Donnald, Daniel, IV, 237, 603.  
Donnald, Edward, IV, 237.  
Donnald, Francis, IV, 624; VI, 657.  
Donnald, James, IV, 284; VI, 420, 438, 631.  
Donnald, James M., II, 409.  
Donnald, Jas., VI, 68.  
Donnald, Martin, II, 694.  
Donnald, Samuel, VI, 160.  
Donnald, Thos., VI, 68.  
Donnald, William, VI, 68.  
Donnaldson, Col., I, 240.  
Donnaldson, James, II, 234; IV, 466; VII, 867.  
Donnalie, John, VI, 312.  
Donnall, Alexr., VI, 416.  
Donnall, John H., IV, 435.  
Donnall, Moses, IV, 435, 740.  
Donnall, Thomas, IV, 435, 740.  
Donnally, Arthur, I, 168, 171, 197.  
Donnally, Barney, IV, 213.  
Donnally, George, V, 285.  
Donnally, James, VII, 956.  
Donnally, John, IV, 363.  
Donnally, Thomas, IV, 237, 603.  
Donnalsen, James, VII, 932.  
Donnalsen, Jas., VII, 951.  
Donnalsen, William, III, 366.  
Donnanl, James, VI, 448.  
Donnath, Martin, V, 277.  
Donne, Dieter, VIII, 594.  
Donnel, Alexr., VI, 425.  
Donnel, Jno., III, 249.



- Donnel, John, III, 231, 282; IV, 157; VII, 604.  
 Donnel, Nathaniel, III, 953.  
 Donnel, Samuel, VI, 155, 156, 166.  
 Donnel, William, VI, 411, 631.  
 Donneley, Peeter, II, 339.  
 Donnell, ———, II, 76.  
 Donnell, Alexander, IV, 284.  
 Donnell, Alexr., VI, 636.  
 Donnell, Cornelius, II, 428.  
 Donnell, Daniel, I, 385.  
 Donnell, Hugh, I, 333.  
 Donnell, James, IV, 213, 763.  
 Donnell, John, II, 716, 1076, 1095.  
 Donnell, Nath., VII, 460, 462.  
 Donnell, Nathaniel, III, 1010, 1138, 1139.  
 Donnell, Nathl., III, 1140.  
 Donnell, William, IV, 284, 624.  
 Donnelley, Barney, III, 1029.  
 Donnelly, Barney, IV, 763.  
 Donnelly, Charles, I, 595.  
 Donnelly, Edward, III, 860, 873.  
 Donnelly, Ephraim, II, 218; III, 751; IV, 177.  
 Donnelly, F., III, 982.  
 Donnelly, Francis, III, 1016; IV, 185.  
 Donnelly, George, II, 1046, 1069, 1076; IV, 134, 213, 257, 435;  
     V, 249, 291.  
 Donnelly, Henry, II, 1100; IV, 213.  
 Donnelly, Hugh, II, 329.  
 Donnelly, James, III, 188.  
 Donnelly, Jno., VII, 407.  
 Donnelly, John, I, 12; III, 75, 1055; IV, 32, 49; V, 810, 818, 827;  
     VII, 402.  
 Donnelly, Moses, IV, 435.  
 Donnelly, Owen, V, 599, 659, 665.  
 Donnelly, Patrick, I, 495; VII, 19.  
 Donnelly, Peter, II, 333, 336.  
 Donnelly, Thomas, IV, 237; V, 810, 818.  
 Donnelson, James, VII, 923.  
 Donnelson, William, VI, 154; VII, 934.  
 Donnely, Henry, II, 855.  
 Donnely, Hugh, II, 318, 324; III, 188.  
 Donnely, John, IV, 10; VII, 1114.  
 Donnely, Peter, II, 521, 523.



- Donner, Christian, VII, 1093.  
Donner, Deeter, VIII, 59.  
Donner, Peter, VII, 483, 492, 509.  
Donner, Petter, VII, 489, 505.  
Donner, Thomas, I, 50.  
Donning, Oliver, IV, 706.  
Donnoley, Thomas, VI, 323.  
Donnolley, John, III, 37.  
Donnolly, Sergt., III, 992.  
Donnoly, Ephraim, II, 219.  
Donochor, Philip, III, 791.  
Donofeltzer, John, V, 542, 546.  
Donoho, John, VII, 569.  
Donoho, Patrick, III, 571.  
Donohoe, Patrick, II, 107.  
Donohoo, Patrick, II, 994.  
Donohoo, Timothy, IV, 170.  
Donohue, Timothy, I, 14.  
Donohy, Hug., VII, 691.  
Donoly, Hugh, VI, 191; VII, 775.  
Donongho, Timothy, I, 309.  
Donovan, Daniel, III, 210.  
Donovan, Danl., II, 245, 246.  
Donovan, James, II, 869; III, 244.  
Donovan, John, II, 716, 994; IV, 23, 37, 40, 55, 59, 66, 80, 89, 94,  
559.  
Donovan, Patrick, IV, 435.  
Donovan, Robert, VI, 421, 432.  
Donovan, Timothy, II, 716.  
Donoven, John, IV, 126.  
Donrough, John, I, 429.  
Donsnsand, William, VIII, 206.  
Donwody, Samuel, VI, 370.  
Donwoody, James, VI, 615.  
Donwordy, Samuel, IV, 284.  
Doody, James, II, 994.  
Dooley, Frederick, VI, 159.  
Dook, Robert, VIII, 196.  
Dooly, David, II, 174.  
Dooly, Philip, VI, 190.  
Doops, Leonard, III, 537, 559; IV, 532.  
Doorough, Ephram, IV, 677.  
Doot, Conroad, VII, 1028.  
Doran, Edward, II, 277, 281, 282, 283, 286, 289, 291, 292, 295, 309,  
310.



- Doran, James, II, 716; III, 75; IV, 141, 559.  
Doraugh, James, I, 316.  
Dorbach, Jacob, VII, 295.  
Dorberrey, Hugh, V, 661.  
Dorbes, Hugh, IV, 706.  
Dorbey, John, IV, 603.  
Dorce (Deis), John, II, 222.  
Dorchester, II, 13.  
Doremant, Jos., IV, 66, 79.  
Doremine, Andres, VIII, 100, 533.  
Dorhm, Ludwick, III, 526.  
Dorhm, Ludwick, III, 542.  
Dorington, Joseph, III, 12, 18.  
Dorland, George, V, 845.  
Dorlin, Samuel, II, 1100.  
Dorm, Ludwick, III, 514, 571.  
Dorman, George, IV, 284, 397; VI, 606, 650.  
Dorman, Ludwick, VII, 135.  
Dorman, Robert, VI, 606.  
Dorman, William, II, 994; IV, 126.  
Dormant, ———, IV, 79.  
Dormayer, George, VIII, 53.  
Dormayer, Jacob, VIII, 54.  
Dormayer, Nickloss, VIII, 520.  
Dormayer, Nicolaus, VIII, 251.  
Dormey, Jacob, IV, 318.  
Dormeyer, Jacob, I, 118; VIII, 117.  
Dormon, John, IV, 397.  
Dormond, George, VI, 556, 577.  
Dormyer, Andrew, VIII, 109.  
Dormyer, Georg, VIII, 555.  
Dormyer, George, VIII, 116, 557.  
Dorn, Ludwick, IV, 170.  
Dorn, Wilhelm, III, 896, 900.  
Dorn, William, III, 904, 905; 912.  
Dornal, Thos., V, 829.  
Dornan, John, IV, 706.  
Dornan, Oliver, V, 831.  
Dornay, Adam, VIII, 564.  
Dornbach, Jacob, VII, 271, 879, 900.  
Dornbach, John, IV, 257; V, 281.  
Dornblaeser, Jost., VIII, 22.  
Dornblasser, Yost, VIII, 357.  
Dornbleser, Paul, VIII, 164.





- Dornblesor, Jost, VIII, 319.  
Dornblesser, Paul, VIII, 523.  
Dornbloser, Paul, VIII, 182.  
Dornbloh, Jacob, VII, 298.  
Dornel, Thomas, V, 811, 819.  
Dorner, Dietrich, VIII, 599.  
Dorner, Jacob, VIII, 231.  
Dorney, Henry, VIII, 39, 96.  
Dorney, Jacob, IV, 649; VIII, 39, 62.  
Dorney, John, VIII, 60.  
Dorney, Matthew, III, 75.  
Dornman, Ludwick, VII, 173.  
Dornman, William, VII, 174.  
Dornmayer, Nicholas, V, 154, 224.  
Dornon, Oliver, IV, 706.  
Dorny, Adam, VIII, 60.  
Dorny, Daniel, VIII, 59.  
Dorough, Ephraim, IV, 363.  
Dorough, John, III, 362; IV, 162.  
Dorr, Carls, VIII, 351.  
Dorragh, William, IV, 466.  
Dorran, James, III, 661.  
Dorraugh, James, I, 292.  
Dorroch, Henry, V, 380.  
Dorrough, Alexander, IV, 490.  
Dorry, George, VIII, 86.  
Dorry, James, I, 328.  
Dorset, Maryland, I, 290.  
Dorsey, Capt., II, 58, 59, 60, 65.  
Dorsey, Basil, I, 51.  
Dorsey, Bates, II, 112.  
Dorsey, Henry, II, 898.  
Dorsey, Mathew, III, 533, 554; IV, 141.  
Dorsey, Mathw., III, 540.  
Dorsey, Matthew, II, 716; III, 75, 487, 504, 511, 529, 571.  
Dorsey, Patrick, I, 293.  
Dorsey, Richard, III, 1010.  
Dorsey, Thomas, V, 6.  
Dorsey, Thos., II, 48, 61, 66.  
Dorsey, Vachel, III, 747, 749.  
Dorsh, Frederick, II, 41, 651; VII, 845.  
Dorsheimer, Manuel, VIII, 124.  
Dorshimer, Manuel, VIII, 161, 172, 195, 203.



- Dorshuma, Samuel, VIII, 215.  
Dorsick, James, I, 317.  
Dorson, Jeremia, II, 300, 302, 305.  
Dorson, John, V, 303.  
Dorter, George, IV, 363.  
Dortter, James, VII, 684.  
Dorward, Alexander, I, 448, 449.  
Dosch, Philip, V, 401.  
Dossier, Ulrich, IV, 257; V, 286.  
Doterer, Phillipp, VIII, 351.  
Dotharty, Patrick, VI, 120.  
Dother, John, III, 935.  
Dotherty, Thomas, VII, 1021.  
Dothor, John, II, 716; IV, 108.  
Dotlor, John, III, 1079.  
Dotson, Saml., VIII, 445.  
Dotter, Solomon, VIII, 249, 263.  
Dotterer, Solomon, VIII, 59.  
Dotton, Robt., VII, 949.  
Dotty, James, VII, 42.  
Dotty, Samuel, IV, 484.  
Doty, Lieut., III, 1053.  
Doty, G., III, 1053.  
Doty, Saml., III, 1048.  
Doty, Samuel, III, 974, 975, 1009, 1030, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1043,  
1044, 1050, 1052; IV, 185.  
Dotzen, James, IV, 318; VIII, 438.  
Dotzer, James, IV, 318.  
Doub, Dielman, VII, 152, 172.  
Doubenbarger, Jacob, III, 565.  
Doubenberger, Jacob, IV, 170; VII, 880.  
Doubensbach, Philip, IV, 318.  
Doubenspeck, Geo., VIII, 445, 597.  
Doubenspeck, Philip, VIII, 597.  
Doubenspeck, Phillip, VIII, 518.  
Doubentour, Jacob, VIII, 819.  
Doubespeck, Philip, VIII, 483.  
Double, Daniel, VII, 1015.  
Double, Jonathan, VII, 83.  
Doubler, Frederick, VII, 83.  
Doubler, Fredrick, VII, 67.  
Douch, Robart, III, 401.  
Douch, Robert, III, 400.  
Douchameter, Fredrek, VII, 196.



- Doucherty, William, II, 237.  
Doud, Michael, II, 994; IV, 10.  
Doudle, Dominick, I, 163, 165.  
Doudel, ——— II, 4.  
Doudel, Capt., II, 5, 23.  
Doudel, Michael, II, 22, 24.  
Douden, Nathaniel, IV, 435.  
Douderick, John, IV, 677.  
Doudle, Daniel, VII, 1028.  
Doudle, James, I, 6.  
Douds, James, VI, 392.  
Dougal, Hugh, VI, 162.  
Dougan, Charles, VI, 207.  
Dougan, Jno., IV, 740.  
Dougan, John, II, 1077; IV, 435.  
Dougan, Robert, IV, 706, 740.  
Dougan, William, IV, 770.  
Dougan, Wm., VII, 1033.  
Dougell, John, I, 372.  
Dough, Daniel, VII, 1149.  
Dough, John, VIII, 675.  
Dougharty, Danl., VI, 224.  
Dougharty, Dudley, I, 351.  
Dougharty, James, I, 317.  
Dougarty, John, I, 305; V, 823.  
Dougharty, Neal, VI, 152.  
Dougharty, Petter, I, 302.  
Dougharty, Roger, VI, 115.  
Dougharty, Wm., VI, 152.  
Doughermer, Henry, III, 63.  
Dougherd, John, V, 837.  
Dougherty, Lieut., II, 678; III, 672.  
Dougherty, Anthony, II, 484, 486, 488.  
Dougherty, Archabald, II, 176, 535, 538, 554.  
Dougherty, Bam., IV, 65, 78.  
Dougherty Barnab., IV, 32, 49.  
Dougherty, Barnabas, II, 358, 361, 364, 367, 369, 371; IV, 91,  
284; VI, 391.  
Dougherty, Barnabus, IV, 624.  
Dougherty, Barnard, IV, 490; V, 54, 57, 60, 94.  
Dougherty, Barnd., IV, 603.  
Dougherty, Barnett, II, 333, 337, 340, 343, 346, 349, 352, 355.  
Dougherty, Bernard, III, 41, 75; IV, 126, 237, 763; V, 14,



- Dougherty, Charles, I, 142; II, 222; IV, 284, 624; VI, 99, 113; VII, 743, 760, 868, 932.
- Dougherty, Cornelius, I, 285; II, 31, 649; V, 466.
- Dougherty, Daniel, II, 676, 717; IV, 108; VI, 218, 433, 605.
- Dougherty, Dennis, II, 157; VII, 358, 390.
- Dougherty, Dudley, I, 85, 196.
- Dougherty, Duetley, IV, 435.
- Dougherty, Edmond, V, 566, 575.
- Dougherty, Edward, III, 768, 772, 774, 778; IV, 199, 466.
- Dougherty, Frederick, VI, 603.
- Dougherty, Fredrick, VI, 59.
- Dougherty, Geo., III, 936, 937.
- Dougherty, George, I, 64; II, 24, 107, 659, 993; III, 407, 453, 934; IV, 126, 166, 363; V, 854; VII, 638.
- Dougherty, Henry, I, 391, 407, 591, 607; IV, 363, 549, 677; VIII, 646, 1002, 1034.
- Dougherty, Hugh, I, 330, 390, 459, 460, 461; II, 434, 435, 437; IV, 740; VII, 6.
- Dougherty, James, I, 425, 434; II, 44, 72, 645, 717, 869; III, 75, 637, 407, 435, 453, 686, 751, 934, 936, 937; IV, 10, 108, 126, 141, 166, 272, 284, 363, 511, 513, 624, 677; VI, 121, 277, 284, 287, 511, 638, 639, 647; VII, 551; VIII, 688.
- Dougherty, Jas., V, 864, 875, 884; VII, 278; VIII, 691.
- Dougherty, Jno., II, 640.
- Dougherty, John, I, 23, 87, 142, 290, 319, 556, 557; II, 31, 222, 228, 254, 298, 301, 303, 305, 308, 309, 609, 631, 649, 657, 666, 673, 683, 814, 841, 869, 994; IV, 37, 55, 69, 83, 116, 237, 363, 649, 678; V, 50, 519, 560, 806, 815; VI, 158, 261, 277, 298, 318; VII, 553, 1061, 1074.
- Dougherty, Mathew, IV, 108.
- Dougherty, Matthais, II, 641.
- Dougherty, Matthew, II, 20, 671, 717.
- Dougherty, Michael, I, 432; III, 1055; IV, 397.
- Dougherty, Michl., IV, 706.
- Dougherty, Mordecai, III, 367; V, 810, 818.
- Dougherty, Moses, VI, 273, 293, 307.
- Dougherty, Neal, I, 87; VI, 21, 53, 139, 430, 518, 603, 607.
- Dougherty, Niel, VI, 18, 80, 101.
- Dougherty, Owen, I, 142.
- Dougherty, Pat., VI, 383.
- Dougherty, Patrick, I, 142; V, 814, 825; VI, 85, 127, 515.
- Dougherty, Patt., VI, 53.
- Dougherty, Peter, I, 100; VI, 76, 92, 530, 576, 583.
- Dougherty, Petor, VI, 104.





- Dougherty, Philip, V, 806, 815, 823.  
 Dougherty Roger, VI, 102.  
 Dougherty, Samuel, I, 386.  
 Dougherty, Thomas, IV, 285, 624; VI, 554, 558, 626, 630; VII, 924, 1014, 1025, 1028, 1040, 1126.  
 Dougherty, William, II, 107, 149; III, 75; IV, 363, 397, 678, 706, 770; VI, 21; VIII, 688.  
 Dougherty, Willm., V, 595.  
 Dougherty, Wm., VI, 18, 20, 139; VIII, 684.  
 Doughery, Patrick, V, 774.  
 Douglas, Robt., VII, 411.  
 Doughlass, Jones, V, 207.  
 Doughlass, Wm., III, 526, 1073, 1077. ~  
 Doughorty, James, IV, 770.  
 Doughorty, Neal, VI, 59.  
 Doughorty, Patrick, VI, 59, 603.  
 Dougherman, Frederick, VII, 837.  
 Dougherman, Henry, III, 75.  
 Doughtermar, Fredk., VII, 125.  
 Doughty, Jacob, I, 39, 180; V, 307.  
 Doughty, John, III, 1010; V, 304.  
 Doughty, Thomas, I, 39, 180.  
 Doughty, William, II, 717; III, 453; V, 440.  
 Dougladd, John, IV, 563.  
 Douglas, ——— III, 989.  
 Douglas, Alex., VI, 515.  
 Douglas, Alexander, VII, 998.  
 Douglas, Andrew, VI, 85, 383.  
 Douglas, Andrew, Sr., VI, 515.  
 Douglas, Ephm., IV, 162.  
 Douglas, Ephraim, III, 96.  
 Douglas, George, III, 453; V, 425, 436, 520; VI, 461.  
 Douglas, James, II, 219, 228; IV, 285, 466; V, 520; VI, 157, 167, 173, 176; VII, 642, 651.  
 Douglas, Jno., VII, 651.  
 Douglas, John, IV, 397, 560; V, 515; VII, 9.  
 Douglas, Patrick, IV, 466.  
 Douglas, Robert, VII, 400, 1001.  
 Douglas, Robt., VII, 654.  
 Douglas, Thomas, II, 333, 336, 339; III, 986, 989, 1009; IV, 398, 484; V, 803.  
 Douglas, Timothy, II, 333, 335, 339.  
 Douglas, William, IV, 398.  
 Douglas, William, IV, 177.



- Douglas, Wm., IV, 484; 706; VI, 174.  
Douglass, ———, III, 608, 625, 1039; V, 295.  
Douglass, Capt., III, 587, 599, 602, 627, 971; IV, 18; VI, 183.  
Douglass, Lieut., II, 621.  
Douglass, Alexr., VII, 1031.  
Douglass, Andrew, I, 44, 68, 317; VI, 127, 141; VIII, 1062.  
Douglass, Duncan, I, 12.  
Douglass, Ephraim, III, 70, 305, 308, 317, 320, 324, 326, 382, 397, 399, 1040; IV, 141, 166.  
Douglass, Geo., III, 432.  
Douglass, George, III, 415, 417, 419, 421, 425; IV, 10, 37, 55, 68, 81, VI, 625, 655.  
Douglass, Gray, VI, 302.  
Douglass, Halbert, II, 176, 810, 826, 869; IV, 116.  
Douglass, James, II, 218, 328, 767, 945; IV, 490; VI, 153, 164, 169, 171, 175, 179, 613; VII, 31, 36, 42, 45, 50, 51, 69, 117.  
Douglass, James, Jr., VI, 613.  
Douglass, James, Sr., VII, 74, 76.  
Douglass, Jno., VI, 366.  
Douglass, John, I, 614, 635, 639; III, 589, 600, 607; V, 522; VI, 355, 457; VII, 32, 45, 51, 70, 76, 582, 619.  
Douglass, Jonas, II, 1077.  
Douglass, Patrick, VI, 446.  
Douglass, Robert, III, 649; IV, 177; VII, 1144.  
Douglass, Robt., VII, 386.  
Douglass, Thomas, I, 87; II, 345, 348, 352, 354; III, 965, 971, 973, 974, 975, 978, 985, 1039; IV, 185, 186; V, 813; VII, 1122.  
Douglass, Thos., III, 997; IV, 108; VII, 643.  
Douglass, Timothy, II, 343, 349, 353.  
Douglass, William, II, 170, 632, 669; III, 507, 516, 559, 571, 654, 721, 1016, 1032, 1065, 1069, 1071, 1075; IV, 108, 186.  
Douglass, William, Sr., II, 715.  
Dougle, Charles, IV, 186.  
Dougles, Joseph, VII, 1024.  
Dougles, Patrick, VI, 448.  
Dougless, ———, V, 295.  
Dougless, Jas., VI, 178.  
Dougless, Jones, V, 207.  
Dougless, Willm., III, 536.  
Dougless, Wm., VI, 179.  
Douglis, Andrew, VI, 428.  
Dougloss, Thimy, II, 346.  
Dougloss, Thomas, II, 342.



- Douherty, Geo., III, 445.  
Douherty, Jas., III, 445.  
Doulenslack, Philip, VIII, 607.  
Douling, Philip, VIII, 607.  
Douling, Michael, III, 509.  
Dounhouse, Jacob, Senr., IV, 763.  
Dourough, Ephraim, IV, 678.  
Dournough, John, I, 430.  
Dous, John, III, 453.  
Douse, John, II, 717; III, 75; IV, 10, 141.  
Douten, James, VII, 495.  
Douterman, Henry, III, 39.  
Doutey, Hanry, V, 380.  
Doutey, Nathan, V, 304.  
Douthal, Hezekiah, IV, 706.  
Douthal, Hezekiah, IV, 398.  
Douthier, John, II, 24, 717.  
Douthet, John, II, 659.  
Douthwart, Thomas, VI, 199.  
Douty, George, III, 866, 878.  
Douty, Henry, V, 395.  
Douty, James, II, 100; VII, 473.  
Douty, Samuel, III, 1046.  
Doutz, Simon, VII, 897.  
Douwglass, Andrew, VI, 140.  
Dove, Thomas, III, 864, 877.  
Dovely, Patrick, IV, 228.  
Dovendolpher, George, VII, 507.  
Dovens, Ludwick, III, 498.  
Dover, Andrew, II, 51, 171; III, 107, 196; IV, 108, 141, 484.  
Dover, John, II, 52, 128, 1033, 1043, 1048, 1103.  
Dover, I, 54.  
Dover Hundred, I, 55.  
Dover township, York county, III, 830.  
Doverman, Chrisn., VIII, 678.  
Doverman, Christian, IV, 363.  
Dover, Godfrey, II, 834.  
Dovey, Philip, VI, 186.  
Dow, Alexan., IV, 186.  
Dow, Alexander, III, 1086, 1123, 1127.  
Dow, Alexr., III, 1094, 1119, 1122, 1125.  
Dowart, Martin, VII, 853.  
Dowbenspeck, Jacob, VIII, 444.  
Dowberman, Andra., V, 886.



- Dowd, Mich., IV, 62, 75.  
Dowd, Michael, II, 947; IV, 27, 43, 196, 560, 579.  
Dowd, Michl., II, 955; IV, 270.  
Dowde, Andrew, IV, 845.  
Dowdel, James, III, 1098.  
Dowdell, James, III, 1099.  
Dowdle, 2nd Lieut., VII, 368.  
Dowdle, Daniel, VII, 362, 381, 1011, 1045.  
Dowdle, Danl., VII, 360.  
Dowdle, James, III, 1079, 1135; IV, 186.  
Dowdle, Jas., III, 1136.  
Dowdle, Wm., V, 581.  
Dowdrey, John, V, 313.  
Dowdrick, John, IV, 363, 490.  
Dowds, James, II, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 370, 527, 529; IV, 285,  
624; VI, 64, 403, 419, 438, 657.  
Dowe, Henry, VII, 812.  
Dowel, George, III, 750.  
Dowell, William, I, 51.  
Downhauer, Jacob, VII, 823.  
Downhour, Jacob, V, 531.  
Dowers, Jacob, VII, 833, 845.  
Dowhower, Jacob, III, 93.  
Dowing, Thomas, VII, 572.  
Dowington, II, 622; V, 511.  
Dowingtoun, II, 622.  
Dowit, Baltisesser, IV, 213; V, 91.  
Dowlan, John, VII, 603.  
Dowland, William, VII, 970.  
Dowlar, Geo., II, 470.  
Dowlar, George, II, 468.  
Dowlar, Richd., V, 501.  
Dowlar, Thomas, VI, 576, 583.  
Dowle, James, III, 1112.  
Dowlen, Michael, III, 843.  
Dowler, Joseph, V, 595.  
Dowler, Richard, V, 464, 773.  
Dowlin, Daniel, V, 873.  
Dowlin, William, III, 868.  
Dowling, Danl., V, 641, 882.  
Dowling, Edw., II, 986.  
Dowling, Edward, IV, 791, 796, 797, 804, 806, 810, 813, 816.  
Dowling, John, VII, 572, 973.  
Dowling, Lambert, II, 994.





- Dowling, Lawrence, II, 20; III, 771; IV, 199, 228; VII, 19, 1074.
- Dowling, Michael, III, 571, 847; IV, 170.
- Dowling, Michl., III, 536, 559.
- Dowling, Thomas, I, 576, 577, 578, 579, 581; IV, 560.
- Dowling, William, III, 879.
- Dowman, Christian, IV, 228.
- Down, Alex., III, 1117.
- Down, Jams, V, 372, 376.
- Down, John, I, 6, 142, 143, 148, 149, 285, 286, 288; II, 844.
- Down, Michael, III, 1016.
- Down county, Ireland, III, 780, 782, 979.
- Downer, Abraham, Sr., VII, 53.
- Downer, Abraham, VII, 95.
- Downer, Abram, VII, 41.
- Downer, Abrm., Jr., VII, 53.
- Downer, John, I, 384.
- Downer, Joseph, IV, 398, 706.
- Downes, William, I, 407.
- Downey, David, IV, 285, 624; VI, 79, 101, 107, 129.
- Downey, Edward, III, 768, 772, 774, 778; IV, 213.
- Downey, Ezekiel, II, 598; III, 168.
- Downey, J., III, 213.
- Downey, James, VI, 94, 97, 117.
- Downey, John, II, 76; IV, 237, 398, 603, 706; V, 91, 105, 108, 109, 120.
- Downey, John, Jr., V, 108, 109.
- Downey, Patrick, II, 994, 1077.
- Downey, Samuel, VI, 81, 98, 102.
- Downey, Thomas, II, 76.
- Downey, William, II, 231; IV, 435, 740; V, 717, 732, 740, 760; VI, 79, 101, 123.
- Downey, Willm., VII, 570.
- Downey, Wm., I, 319; V, 762.
- Downeys, Ezekiel, IV, 624.
- Downing, ———, II, 204.
- Downing, George, VIII, 305.
- Downing, Hunt, V, 481, 490, 500, 507, 857.
- Downing, James, I, 133.
- Downing, Jeremiah, II, 717; IV, 151.
- Downing, John, V, 485, 490, 499, 507.
- Downing, John, Jur., V, 491, 507, 527.
- Downing, Josepn, V, 481, 485, 490, 500, 507, 527, 857.
- Downing, Patrick, I, 429.



- Downing, Ricard, Jr., V, 527.  
 Downing, Richard, V, 484, 490, 499, 507.  
 Downing, Richard, Jr., II, 776.  
 Downing, Robert, I, 571, 572.  
 Downing, Roger, VIII, 305.  
 Downing, Samuel, VII, 572, 602.  
 Downing, Thomas, V, 481, 485, 500, 857; VII, 603.  
 Downing, Thomas, Jur., V, 490, 507.  
 Downing, Thomas, Sr., V, 490, 507.  
 Downing, Thos., V, 499.  
 Downing, Thomas (John), V, 527.  
 Downing, Thos., Jur., V, 527.  
 Downing, Timothy, IV, 398, 706.  
 Downing, William, I, 260; II, 130; III, 472; VII, 400, 411,  
 1116.  
 Downing, Willm., VII, 585.  
 Downing's Town, Penna., III, 295.  
 Dowingstown, V, 514.  
 Downingtown, II, 717, 776, 777, 864; IV, 513; V, 8.  
 Downs, Henry, IV, 237, 603; V, 114.  
 Downs, John, V, 595, 602.  
 Downs, Joseph, I, 237.  
 Downs, Thomas, I, 87, 187, 280.  
 Downy, Hezekiah, III, 194.  
 Downy, William, II, 235.  
 Dowoody, Samuel, VI, 615.  
 Dowough, Wm., IV, 490.  
 Dowran, Edward, II, 294.  
 Dowraugh, Ephraim, IV, 363.  
 Dowrich, John, IV, 363.  
 Dowsing, Jeremiah, III, 152.  
 Dowther, John, III, 934.  
 Lowty, Zachariah, VI, 624.  
 Doyer, Francis, III, 954, 1007.  
 Doyl, Barnabas, VI, 424.  
 Doyl, Edward, V, 361.  
 Doyle, John, I, 85, 116, 633, 634, 667, 699, 701, 702, 717, 765,  
 768.  
 Doyl, Samuel, II, 937; VIII, 685.  
 Doyl, Steven, VI, 78.  
 Doyl, William, V, 361.  
 Doyle, ———, II, 731, 993; III, 106, 174, 176, 180, 182, 184, 185,  
 287, 472.  
 Doyle, Capt., II, 599, 661, 741; III, 104, 174, 175, 730, 732, 737.



- Doyle, Andrew, IV, 141.  
 Doyle, Barnabas, VI, 61, 132, 394, 409, 442.  
 Doyle, Barnabos, VI, 412.  
 Doyle, Bryan, II, 98.  
 Doyle, Christian, I, 513, 514.  
 Doyle, Daniel, II, 360.  
 Doyle, David, III, 686.  
 Doyle, Henry, II, 938, 994; III, 768, 771, 773, 776; IV, 545.  
 Doyle, Hugh, IV, 228; VII, 1075.  
 Doyle, Jacob, VI, 306.  
 Doyle, James, I, 292.  
 Doyle, Jno., VII, 856.  
 Doyle, John, III, 76, 104, 121, 122, 130, 147, 150, 151, 156, 158,  
 159, 160, 167, 170, 172, 173, 180, 181, 186, 188, 194, 664; IV,  
 151, 484; VII, 836.  
 Doyle, Laghlin, V, 238.  
 Doyle, Martin, VI, 272, 389, 396.  
 Doyle, Mathew, V, 560.  
 Doyle, Maurice, III, 818, 823, 828.  
 Doyle, Morris, II, 717; III, 76.  
 Doyle, Patrick, III, 240, 283.  
 Doyle, Patt., III, 254.  
 Doyle, Pattk., II, 240.  
 Doyle, Pattrick, III, 236.  
 Doyle, Peter, I, 280; II, 176; III, 76, 134, 155, 176, 239; IV,  
 151.  
 Doyle, Saml., IV, 126; VIII, 696.  
 Doyle, Samuel, II, 717, 994; IV, 10, 363, 770.  
 Doyle, Stephen, V, 328, 406; VI, 299.  
 Doyle, Sylvester, II, 392, 395.  
 Doyle, Thomas, II, 600, 687, 701, 702, 980; III, 44, 106, 122, 147,  
 158, 159, 168, 194; IV, 151, 484; VI, 631.  
 Doyle, Thomas, Jr., III, 76.  
 Doyle, Thomas, Sr., III, 76.  
 Doyle, Thos., III, 150, 160.  
 Doyle, William, IV, 363, 678, 770; V, 329, 407; VIII, 672, 695.  
 Doyley, Daniel, IV, 539.  
 Doyly, John, III, 245.  
 Doz, Andrew, V, 7.  
 Draber, Jno., VII, 38.  
 Drack, Jessy, VIII, 135.  
 Drackel, Adam, VIII, 109.  
 Dracord, Phillip, V, 306.  
 Drake, Lieutenant, II, 934.



- Drake, Edward, VI, 323, 562.  
 Drake, Elijah, IV, 318, 659; VIII, 397.  
 Drake, Hugh, I, 425.  
 Drake, Jacob, II, 914, 919, 934; V, 324, 441, 447.  
 Drake, Jesse, IV, 318, 649, 740; VIII, 397, 419, 569.  
 Drake, John, IV, 398, 707.  
 Drake, Jonathan, V, 408.  
 Drake, Mich., IV, 37, 55, 70, 83.  
 Drake, Michael, IV, 91.  
 Drake, Oliver, V, 64, 76, 81, 88, 94.  
 Drake, Philip, I, 393.  
 Drake, Sameal, VI, 577.  
 Drake, Saml., Jr., IV, 649.  
 Drake, Samuel, IV, 285, 318, 624; VI, 553, 645; VIII, 11, 15, 569.  
 Drake, Somial, VI, 556.  
 Drake, Thomas, IV, 318, 649; VIII, 397, 419, 437, 568.  
 Drake, William, IV, 318, 649; V, 328; VIII, 396.  
 Drake, Wm., VIII, 418, 568.  
 Dralle, John, III, 864, 876.  
 Dram, George, VIII, 349.  
 Drank, Peter, III, 828; IV, 207.  
 Dranning, Saml., I, 306.  
 Drannon, Thomas, II, 235.  
 Drannon, William, II, 228.  
 Draper, George, III, 727.  
 Drapp, Andrew, V, 432.  
 Drassel, Conrad, IV, 782.  
 Drashbaugh, John, VIII, 520.  
 Drashbaugh, Jchn, VIII, 520.  
 Draught, George, VII, 256, 276, 769.  
 Drauker, Adam, VII, 57.  
 Draves, Joseph, VIII, 356.  
 Drawer, Henry, V, 742, 744, 766.  
 Draxel, Jacob, VIII, 71, 113.  
 Drayer, George, VIII, 144.  
 Dreaden, Samuel, VI, 82.  
 Dreamer, Frederick, II, 100.  
 Dreasbaugh, John, VIII, 310.  
 Dreasbouk. Yost, Junr., VIII, 587.  
 Drecher, George, IV, 649.  
 Dredge, John, VI, 647.  
 Drees, George, IV, 318.  
 Drees, George, VIII, 225, 438.





- Dreetenback, Andrew, V, 394.  
Dreetenback, John, V, 394.  
Drein, George, VIII, 74.  
Dreisbach, Colo., VIII, 535.  
Dreisbach, Capt., III, 897.  
Dreisbach, Adam, VIII, 132, 256, 293.  
Dreisbach, George, VIII, 310.  
Dreisbach, Henry, VIII, 293.  
Dreisbach, Jost, VIII, 132.  
Dreisbach, Peter, VIII, 293.  
Dreisbach, Yost, III, 897; VIII, 4, 9, 14, 16, 357.  
Dreisbach, Yost, Junr., VIII, 310.  
Dreish, Adam, VII, 230.  
Dreiskel, Timothy, II, 298.  
Dreiskoll, James, III, 896.  
Dreispack, Yost, IV, 547.  
Dreiss, George, IV, 318.  
Dreiss, Michael, IV, 318.  
Dreker, George, VIII, 189.  
Dreman, William, IV, 237.  
Dreman, Willm., V, 104.  
Drenan, William, VI, 527.  
Drenan, Wm., VI, 234.  
Drenans, Wm., VI, 236.  
Drenen, William, IV, 285.  
Drenin, Samuel, V, 105.  
Drening, Wm., VI, 644.  
Drennan, David, IV, 624.  
Drennan, James, V, 521.  
Drennan, Joseph, V, 522.  
Drennan, Thomas, VI, 527, 596.  
Drennan, William, IV, 815.  
Drennan, Wm., VI, 596.  
Drennar, David, VI, 421.  
Drennen, Thomas, V, 227.  
Drennen, William, VI, 618.  
Drennen, Wm., VI, 533.  
Dennin, William, V, 118.  
Drennon, Hugb, II, 231.  
Drennon, Thomas, II, 231; VI, 518.  
Drennon, William, II, 231; IV, 216, 578.  
Drenon, Saml., IV, 603.



- Drenon, Samuel, IV, 237.  
 Drenon, William, VI, 574.  
 Dresbaugh, Col., VIII, 350.  
 Drescher, Christian, IV, 318.  
 Dresel, Conrad, VIII, 695.  
 Dreshbah, Jacob, VIII, 240, 248.  
 Dreshbaugh, Jacob, VII, 273.  
 Dresbhaugh, Jacob, VIII, 288.  
 Dresbaugh, John, VIII, 278, 286, 615.  
 Dresbaugh, Peter, VIII, 288.  
 Dresbough, Adam, VIII, 288.  
 Dresbough, Henery, VIII, 288.  
 Dresher, Christian, VIII, 231.  
 Dresher, Christopher, VIII, 566, 607.  
 Dresher, Christophl, VIII, 499.  
 Dresher, Phillip, IV, 257; V, 169.  
 Dresher, Stophel, VIII, 446.  
 Dresher, Stophell, VIII, 501.  
 Dreshy, Phillip, VIII, 297.  
 Dreson, Mathew, I, 380.  
 Dress, George, IV, 649.  
 Dress, Michael, IV, 649; V, 240.  
 Dress, Michell, VIII, 589.  
 Dressel, Conrad, IV, 827, 831, 832.  
 Dressel, Conrod, IV, 818, 820, 823.  
 Dresser, John, V, 662, 673.  
 Drett, Jacob, IV, 228.  
 Dreves, Josaph, VIII, 319.  
 Drew, Joseph, I, 401.  
 Drew, Michael, II, 333, 336, 340, 343, 346, 249, 352, 355.  
 Drew (Dreis), Thomas, II, 641, 717.  
 Drexler, Davd., III, 790, 809, 813, 819, 824, 828.  
 Drexler, Peter, Jur., VIII, 48.  
 D'Rey, Phillip Jacquelin, I, 622.  
 Dreydon, Samuel, VI, 290.  
 Dreysbach, John, VIII, 250.  
 Dribellis, Martin, IV, 257.  
 Driber, John, VII, 93, 98.  
 Driblets, Jacob, V, 137.  
 Dricoll, Daniel, IV, 170.  
 Dridge, John, IV, 285, 624.  
 Dries, George, VIII, 567.  
 Dries, Michael, VIII, 596.



- Driesbach, Henry, IV, 318.  
Driesbach, Jacob, IV, 318, 649.  
Driesbach, John, VIII, 260, 263.  
Driesbach, Joseph, jun., VIII, 247.  
Driesbach, Jost., II, 262.  
Driesbach, Yost, II, 258; V, 14.  
Driesback, Joseph, Sr., VIII, 246.  
Driesback, Peter, VIII, 247.  
Driesbaugh, Adam, VIII, 140, 155, 179.  
Driess, Geo., VIII, 444.  
Driess, Michael, VIII, 439.  
Driess, Mich., VIII, 518.  
Driessbach, John, IV, 318.  
Dreiwig, Yost, V, 431.  
Drilteback, John, V, 422.  
Dritteback, Michael, V, 432.  
Drimbel, John, VII, 504, 509.  
Drimer, Anthony, VI, 478.  
Drimlee (Remley), John, II, 490, 492.  
Drinan, William, V, 90.  
Drine, George, VIII, 53.  
Drinen, Thomas, VI, 607.  
Dringfelt, Conrad, III, 1071.  
Dringhfelt, Conrad, III, 1075.  
Drinin, Samuel, V, 97.  
Drinin, William, VI, 326.  
Drink, Caspar, IV, 237.  
Drink, Casper, IV, 603.  
Drink, Gasper, V, 91, 105.  
Drinker, Abraham, IV, 318.  
Drinker, John, I, 635, 641.  
Drinkler, Jacob, VIII, 82.  
Drimmen, Arthur, II, 1077; IV, 213.  
Drimmen, Samuel, V, 120.  
Drimmen, William, VI, 210.  
Drimmen, Wm., IV, 624.  
Dris, George, VIII, 228.  
Drisbach, John, VIII, 246.  
Driscoll, Daniel, III, 554, 571.  
Driscoll, Danl., III, 540.  
Drisdale, Wm., I, 498, 499, 500, 501.  
Drisebach, Peter, VIII, 596.  
Drisebach, VIII, 307.



- Driseback, Adam, VIII, 276.  
Driseback, Yost, VIII, 276.  
Drisel, John, VIII, 274.  
Drisel, Joseph, VIII, 274.  
Drish, Adam, VII, 246, 254.  
Drisher, Philip, V, 171, 174.  
Drishong, William, VII, 229.  
Driskel, Daniel, II, 1049, 1050.  
Driskill, Joseph, III, 1138.  
Driskill, Timothy, II, 301, 303, 306.  
Drisle, John, VII, 240, 249.  
Drisle, Joseph, VII, 240, 249.  
Drisler, Peter, VIII, 114.  
Drisnall, Thomas, III, 900.  
Driss, Michell, VIII, 468.  
Drissel, Conrad, IV, 829.  
Drissel, Joseph, VIII, 307.  
Drissell, John, VIII, 307.  
Dritch, Adam, IV, 257.  
Dritteback, Michael, V, 427.  
Drittenbach, Andrew, VIII, 184.  
Drittenbaugh, Andrew, IV, 318.  
Drivel, George, IV, 649; VIII, 343.  
Drivenstate, John, VII, 444, 689, 714, 719, 737, 790.  
Drivenstats, John, VII, 751.  
Drivenstoots, John, VII, 215.  
Drivenstrots, John, VII, 198.  
Driver, Casper, II, 147; III, 624; IV, 285; VI, 226, 616.  
Driver, Gasper, VI, 220.  
Driver, Hopkins, I, 418, 869, 940, 957, 994; IV, 126.  
Driver, Jacob, III, 136.  
Driver, John, VII, 19, 64.  
Driver, Saml., VI, 422.  
Driver, Samuel, VI, 58, 264, 433, 588.  
Drockshell, Peter, VIII, 109.  
Drogger, Adam, VII, 650.  
Dromman, Alexander, VI, 412.  
Dromore Township, VII, 564.  
Drotsel, Henry, V, 247.  
Drotman, Adam, I, 333.  
Drout, George, VII, 225.  
Draw, Lorens, George, VIII, 596.  
Droxel, Adam, VIII, 49.





- Droxel, Daniel, VIII, 61.  
 Droxel, Jacob, VIII, 61.  
 Droxel, John, VIII, 38.  
 Droxel, Peter, VIII, 38.  
 Droxell, Daniel, VIII, 113.  
 Droxell, John, VIII, 114.  
 Droxell, Peter, VIII, 114.  
 Droyer, George, IV, 649.  
 Druchenbred, Andrew, II, 491.  
 Druchenbrod, Andrew, II, 489.  
 Druck, George, VII, 891.  
 Druckamel, Mical, VII, 193.  
 Druckamiler, Jacob, VI, 723.  
 Druckamiller, Jacob, VII, 92.  
 Druckannel, Fridrick, VII, 193.  
 Druckelmiller, George, VIII, 56.  
 Druckenmiller, Bast'n, VIII, 59.  
 Druckenmiller, Jacob, VIII, 295, 622.  
 Druckinmeler, Fredrick, VII, 789.  
 Druckinmellr, Fredk., VII, 793.  
 Druckinmelo, Jacob, VII, 743, 788.  
 Druckinmiller, Jacob, VII, 793.  
 Drudge, Jno., III, 251.  
 Drudge, John, II, 1677; III, 230, 242, 283, 295; IV, 157; VI,  
 197.  
 Drue, George, II, 228.  
 Druekenmiller, Jacob, VII, 762.  
 Druery, Michael, II, 994.  
 Druery, Michl., IV, 20.  
 Drudge, John, II, 1094.  
 Druham, Edward, VIII, 395.  
 Druid, Michael, III, 31.  
 Druid, Mich., III, 32.  
 Druit, Michael, III, 31, 33.  
 Druit, Mich., III, 95.  
 Drukabrod, Andrew, II, 821.  
 Drukabrod, Andw., II, 834.  
 Drukamiller, Fredrick, VII, 696.  
 Drukamiller, Jacob, VII, 716.  
 Drukamilor, Jacob, VII, 696.  
 Drukelmiller, Jacob, VIII, 56.  
 Drukenbrod, Andey, II, 493.  
 Drukenmiller, Fredrick, VII, 762.  
 Druker, George, Fredk., VII, 744.



- Crum, Charles, VII, 826.  
Drum, Christian, I, 60.  
Drum, Jacob, VII, 33, 49, 62, 88, 973.  
Drum, James, I, 287.  
Drum, James Heroit, I, 287.  
Drum, John, VIII, 241.  
Drum, Philip, IV, 435, 740, 763.  
Drum, Phillip, VIII, 25.  
Druman, Alexr., VI, 61.  
Drumand, Alexander, VI, 409.  
Drumb, Adam, V, 247.  
Drumb, Peter, VIII, 56.  
Drumheller, George, IV, 318, 649.  
Drumheller, Jacob, II, 110.  
Drumhiller, Jacob, IV, 213.  
Drumin, James, VI, 523.  
Drummer, Phillip Sheffer, VII, 205.  
Drummer, Sampson, I, 87.  
Drummin, Sml., VI, 83.  
Drumming, John, I, 9.  
Drummon, Alexr., VI, 394.  
Drummon, James, VI, 511, 525.  
Drummon, Jas., VI, 114, 129.  
Drummon, Sam., VI, 113, 129.  
Drummond, Lieut., II, 590; III, 534.  
Drummond, 2nd Lt., III, 467, 483.  
Drummond, Alexander, IV, 285, 624; VI, 424.  
Drummond, Charles, II, 717.  
Drummond, Daniel, I, 286.  
Drummond, James, VI, 520, 532, 571.  
Drummond, Jas., VI, 539.  
Drummond, John, II, 205.  
Drummond, Peter, III, 472, 479, 491, 493, 495, 520, 535.  
Drummond, Saml., VI, 539.  
Drumon, Christian, VII, 1074.  
Drumond, Lt., I, 239.  
Drumond, Alexr., VI, 131.  
Drumore, Lord, IV, 519.  
Drumore, Township, IV, 537, 538.  
Drump, Jacob, VIII, 104.  
Drump, John, VIII, 104.  
Drunhiller, Jacob, II, 749.  
Drunian, Saml., VI, 520.  
Drunkamiler, Fredk, VII, 728.



- Drunnan, Arthur, II, 749.  
Drury, Michael, III, 76; IV, 10, 23; VII, 921.  
Drury, Michl., VII, 1018.  
Drusback, Henry, IV, 649.  
Drushabud, Andrew, II, 869.  
Dry, Thomas, IV, 199.  
Drybread, Mathias, VII, 973.  
Drybrough, Alexdr., VI, 91, 582.  
Drybrough, Alexr., VI, 575.  
Drybrugh, Alexr., VI, 103.  
Dryne, George, VIII, 564.  
Drysdale, William, I, 87.  
Duart, Fort, I, 252.  
Dubber, John, IV, 318.  
Dubbs, John, VII, 1054, 1055.  
Dubbs, Leonard, II, 564; III, 175, 516, 571, 623.  
Dubber, Frederick, VII, 177.  
Dubber, John, IV, 319.  
Dublin, John, VII, 655.  
Dublin, I, 162, 281; II, 843, 1071; IV, 783, 784, 785.  
Dublin, Ireland, I, 143, 144, 148, 280; II, 1070; III, 661, 979; IV, 785.  
Dublin, Md., I, 281.  
Dublin Township, V, 85.  
Dublin township, Huntingdon county, II, 737; IV, 531, 533.  
Du Bois, Abraham, V, 319.  
Dù Bois, Abram, II, 561; V, 305, 315.  
Dubois, John, II, 717.  
Dubs, Daniel, VIII, 51.  
Dubs, Danl., VIII, 73.  
Dubs, Henry, Jur., VII, 185.  
Dubs, Henry, Senr., VII, 185.  
Dubs, John, VII, 128, 185.  
Dubueson, Lieut. Col., II, 567.  
Ducater, Stephen, I, 617, 619.  
Duche, Jacob, I, 49; IV, 385, 698.  
Duchene, Matthew, III, 864, 877.  
Ducher, Abraham, VIII, 372, 408.  
Ducit, Daniel, IV, 707.  
Duck, Capt., VII, 232, 1118.  
Duck, George, VII, 243, 512, 974, 978.  
Duck, Jacob, II, 39; VII, 225, 255, 276, 278, 314, 316, 1118.  
Duck, John, IV, 257; V, 286.



- Duck, Mark, IV, 285.  
Duck, Nicholas, VII, 279, 611.  
Duck, Nicklaus, VII, 225.  
Duck, Nickles, VII, 314, 316.  
Duck, Niclaus, VII, 256.  
Duck, Niclauss, VII, 276.  
Duck, Peter, II, 179.  
Duck, Philep, VII, 269.  
Duck, Philip, II, 183, 188; VII, 234, 266, 267, 289, 290, 292, 293,  
324, 325, 513, 978.  
Duck, Creek Hundred, I, 55, 56.  
Ducke, Mark, VI, 633.  
Ducker, Abraham, IV, 649.  
Ducker, Andrew, V, 490.  
Ducloss, Francis, I, 632, 633, 636, 637.  
Dud, John, VII, 235, 880.  
Dudgeon, Thomas, II, 318, 323, 325.  
Dudging Fort, I, 252.  
Dudleston, Henry, I, 229.  
Dudley, William, VIII, 551.  
Dudley (Mass), II, 30.  
Dudson, James, IV, 319.  
Due, John, VII, 398.  
Due, John, jur., VII, 403.  
Dupe, William, I, 358, 361.  
Duel, Lawrence, IV, 466.  
Duell, Dennis, I, 151, 154, 157.  
Duell, Stephen, VIII, 90.  
Duenky, Jacob, VIII, 234.  
Duets, Christian, IV, 398.  
Duey, Emanuel, VII, 934, 945, 954.  
Dufelt, Joseph, III, 554.  
Duff, Lt., III, 483, 494.  
Duff, Daniel, III, 768, 772; 778; IV, 199.  
Duff, Danl., III, 774.  
Duff, James, II, 942, 994; IV, 126, 584, 585; VII, 707.  
Duff, Jas., II, 959.  
Duff, John, I, 469, 470, 471, 513, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529.  
Duff, Richard, III, 472, 494, 758.  
Duff, Thomas, I, 53; III, 409.  
Duffee, James, II, 343, 346, 352, 355, 521, 523.  
Duffel, Fealine, IV, 581.  
Duffel, William, VI, 87, 372.  
Duffel Wm., VI, 565.





- Duffel, William, I, 47.  
Duffey, ———, III, 988, 1021.  
Duffey, Capt., II, 1000, 1002, 1004, 1015, 1036.  
Duffey, Capt. Lieut., III, 963, 990, 991.  
Duffey, Lieut., III, 943, 993, 994.  
Duffey, Dr., III, 1073.  
Duffey, Andw., III, 945.  
Duffey, James, II, 334, 336, 340, 808, 839; III, 713, 773; IV, 116,  
786, 789.  
Duffey, Michael, I, 59, 65.  
Duffey, Pat., III, 958.  
Duffey, Patk., III, 978, 997.  
Duffey, Patrick, III, 947, 958, 965, 973, 974, 986, 988, 1006, 1010,  
1011, 1028; IV, 186, 484.  
Duffey Peter, VII, 371, 377, 398, 403, 1144.  
Duffey, William, III, 552.  
Duffie, William, V, 329.  
Duffiel, William, VI, 574, 578.  
Duffield, Dr., III, 1075, 1077.  
Duffield, Barney, III, 750.  
Duffield, Edward, V, 328.  
Duffield, Falix, III, 839.  
Duffield, Felix, II, 214, 216, 1077; III, 238, 249, 265, 276, 283, 847;  
IV, 157.  
Duffield, Jacob, I, 49; V, 305.  
Duffield, James, II, 434.  
Duffield, Jas., II, 437.  
Duffield, John, II, 107, 994, 1077; III, 728; IV, 126, 134, 206.  
Duffield, Pat., VI, 357.  
Duffield, Patrick, VI, 345, 350.  
Duffield, Philip, III, 231.  
Duffield, Rachford, II, 312, 314.  
Duffield, Ratchford, I, 296.  
Duffield, Richard, I, 126.  
Duffield, Rockford, I, 146.  
Duffield, Samuel, IV, 206, 285, 624; VI, 288, 293.  
Duffield, Thomas, III, 1016.  
Duffield, William, IV, 624; VI, 570, 648, 649.  
Duffield, Wm., VI, 273, 293, 307.  
Duffield, Wm., Jr., VI, 303.  
Duffield, William, IV, 285.  
Duffil, Peter, IV, 388.  
Dufford, Jacob, VIII, 539.  
Duffort, John, VIII, 201.



- Duffule, John, II, 943.  
Duffy, Captn., III, 1037, 1039.  
Duffy, Capt. Lieut., III, 995.  
Duffy, Geo., III, 445.  
Duffy, George, III, 76, 407; 435, 453.  
Duffy, Hugh, VII, 460.  
Duffy, James, II, 228, 349, 805, 900, 961; III, 176, 702, 768, 771,  
775; IV, 37, 55, 782, 789.  
Duffy, John, I, 594.  
Duffy, Mich., IV, 70, 83.  
Duffy, Michael, I, 75, 79, 84; III, 76; IV, 10, 27, 43, 560.  
Duffy, Patrick, III, 984, 1008.  
Duffy, Phillip, I, 135, 138, 151, 153, 156.  
Duffy, Terrence, III, 644; IV, 177.  
Duffy, Thomas, III, 453.  
Duffy, Torrence, VII, 34, 89, 650.  
Duffy, William, III, 502, 513, 531, 571.  
Duffy, Wm., III, 530, 548.  
Duffye, Torrence, VII, 58.  
Dufield, Doctor, III, 1069.  
Dugal, Hugh, VI, 189.  
Dugan, Charles, II, 228, 717, 764; III, 221, 234, 263, 283; IV, 157,  
523; V, 328.  
Dugan, Chas., III, 253.  
Dugan, Christian, III, 437.  
Dugan, Christopher, III, 406.  
Dugan, Edward, VII, 1063.  
Dugan, Henry, IV, 237, 519, 775; V, 80, 101, 102, 108, 109.  
Dugan, James, I, 87; II, 392, 509, 551; III, 695, 700; VI, 549.  
Dugan, John, I, 9; II, 130; III, 224, 231, 238, 256, 265, 283.  
Dugan, Joseph, V, 324, 483, 504.  
Dugan, Ludwick, VII, 1148.  
Dugan, Michael, II, 41, 651.  
Dugan, Patrick, II, 805, 839; III, 706.  
Dugan, Pattrick, II, 808.  
Dugan, Paul, IV, 32, 49.  
Dugan, Robert, IV, 398, 435, 707.  
Dugan, Thomas, III, 158; IV, 151.  
Dugan, William, IV, 364.  
Dugen, Christopher, IV, 166.  
Dugen, Joseph, V, 487.  
Dugen, William, VIII, 384.  
Dugerid, John, II, 51.  
Duggan, Charles, III, 212.



- Duggan, Chas., II, 1096.  
Duggan, Jno., V, 660, 666.  
Duggan, Patrick, II, 868; IV, 116.  
Duggin, Charles, IV, 157.  
Duglas, John, VII, 638.  
Duglas, Robt., VII, 115, 116.  
Duglass, Andrew, VI, 120.  
Duglass, James, VII, 55.  
Duglass, Jas., VII, 77.  
Duglass, Thomas, III, 1036; VII, 499.  
Duglass, William, III, 1034.  
Dugles, Alexdr., VII, 1025.  
Dugloss, Halbert, II, 187.  
Dugon, James, II, 394.  
Dugon, Jas., II, 552.  
Duguid, John, I, 371, 372; II, 127, 128, 129; IV, 134.  
Duguild, John, II, 1032.  
Duhammill, John B., II, 869.  
Duher, Godfrey, IV, 257.  
Duhl, Martin, II, 869.  
Duhl, Philip, V, 170.  
Duhson, John, IV, 398.  
Duicall, Daniel, IV, 398.  
Duill, Dennis, I, 136, 139.  
Duire, James, IV, 32, 49.  
Duk, Philep, VII, 267.  
Dukart, David, VII, 1061.  
Duke, Alexander, II, 298, 300, 302, 305, 307, 309, 813.  
Duke, Geo., IV, 108.  
Duke, George, III, 752.  
Duke, James, III, 189.  
Duke, John, I, 495, 496, 497, 608; II, 643; III, 415, 417, 419, 421;  
IV, 10.  
Duke, Mark, VI, 229, 232.  
Dukemanear, John, VII, 211.  
Dukemanies, John, VII, 115.  
Dukemineer, Jno., VII, 738.  
Dukemineer, John, VII, 716.  
Dukemineere, John, VII, 446.  
Dukeminer, John, VII, 792.  
Dukemineer, Jno., VII, 691.  
Dukerson, Henry, IV, 398.  
Dukeson, Veach, IV, 398.  
Du Kinson, Joseph, III, 367.



- Du Lac, river, II, 85.  
Dulany, Thomas, II, 222.  
Duliban, Henry, VII, 608.  
Dull, Captain, VIII, 439.  
Dull, Ensg., II, 927.  
Dull, Abraham, II, 94; III, 847; IV, 202.  
Dull, Adam, V, 248.  
Dull, Casper, VIII, 4, 8.  
Dull, Frederick, VIII, 84.  
Dull, George, VIII, 383, 403, 415.  
Dull, Henry, II, 259, 264, 267, 271, 274; VIII, 96.  
Dull, John, VIII, 45, 64, 538.  
Dull, Joseph, VI, 89, 108, 541.  
Dull, Martin, II, 259, 265, 268, 272, 275, 814.  
Dull, Marton, II, 841.  
Dull, Peter, VI, 89, 112, 123, 542, 585.  
Dull, Stophel, VI, 108, 541.  
Dull, Stophell, VI, 89, 112.  
Dull, Vallendine, I, 218.  
Dull, William, II, 717; III, 283.  
Dullepon, Lenhard, VII, 896.  
Dullman, Mathew, I, 433.  
Dullman, Stephen, VIII, 55.  
Dullpon, Lenhard, VII, 874.  
Duly, John, V, 422.  
Dum, Henry, VII, 142, 143.  
Dum, Henry, VII, 128, 185.  
Duman, David, III, 353.  
Dumb, Jacob, III, 115, 124.  
Dumegan, Roger, III, 13.  
Dumes, Casper, VIII, 479, 483.  
Dumigan, Roger, III, 18.  
Dumm, Henry, VII, 163.  
Dumm, Peter, V, 240.  
Dummey, Ezekiel, I, 295.  
Dumphey, Michl., I, 224.  
Dumpore, William, IV, 649.  
Dumry, James, I, 318.  
Dumwoody, Robt., V, 496.  
Dun, Alexander, VIII, 255.  
Dun, Alexr., VIII, 299.  
Dun, George, V, 660, 677.  
Dun, Hezekiah, VI, 320.





- Dun, Hezikiah, VI, 324.  
Dun, James, VII, 565.  
Dun, James, Junior, VI, 430.  
Dun, James, Senior, VI, 430.  
Dun, John, V, 423, 434; VI, 431; VIII, 254, 298, 309.  
Dun, Michael, VI, 604.  
Dun, Richard, V, 302; VI, 503.  
Dun, Robert, VI, 391, 431.  
Dun, Robt., VI, 398.  
Dunahoo, Patrick, II, 717.  
Dunavan, Daniel, III, 283.  
Dunavan, Danl., VI, 178.  
Dunavan, Jas., III, 251.  
Dunavan, John, IV, 93, 103.  
Dunaven, Robert, VI, 148, 150.  
Dunavin, Jno., II, 957.  
Dunavin, John, V, 425, 436.  
Dunbar, ———, I, 33, 36; III, 312; VIII, 696.  
Dunbar, Lieut., I, 32, 35.  
Dunbar, Sergt., III, 312.  
Dunbar, David, IV, 15, 17, 57, 395, 421, 427, 432, 589, 628.  
Dunbar, Ephraim, IV, 364, 678.  
Dunbar, Ephram, IV, 770.  
Dunbar, Jno., VI, 180, 197.  
Dunbar, Jehn, I, 14, 142, 287; II, 1076, V, 560; VI, 160, 354, 625, 655; VII, 350.  
Dunbar, Robert, IV, 285; V, 711, 712, 734, 745, 748, 759; VI, 629.  
Dunbar, Saml., VI, 186.  
Dunbar, Samuel, IV, 624; V, 371; VI, 181, 198.  
Dunbar, Tho., VI, 180.  
Dunbar, Thomas, VI, 157, 167.  
Dunbar, William, VI, 167, 197.  
Dunbar, Wm., VI, 180.  
Dunbarr, Robert, V, 710, 757.  
Dunbarry, Nicholas, III, 844.  
Dunbur, Robert, IV, 678.  
Dunc, Melchior, VII, 627.  
Duncalbagger, John, II, 419, 223.  
Duncan, ———, II, 184; III, 778; V, 794.  
Duncan, Capt., II, 189, 190; III, 781.  
Duncan, Alexdr., VI, 82, 110.



- Duncan, Andrew, VII, 1077.  
 Duncan, Androw, VII, 550.  
 Duncan, Aron, V, 603, 620, 636, 649.  
 Duncan, Benjamin, VII, 1003, 1013, 1020, 1024, 1036.  
 Duncan, Benjn., VII, 401, 407.  
 Duncan, Dainal, VI, 657.  
 Duncan, Daniel, VI, 58, 136, 389, 421, 433, 590.  
 Duncan, Danl., VI, 396.  
 Duncan, David, III, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358; IV, 364, 435, 624, 678; VI, 625, 655.  
 Duncan, David and Ash, James, I, 650.  
 Duncan, James, I, 388, 395, 396, 403, 608; III, 506, 516, 536, 559, 570, 766, 767, 771, 773, 779, 804; IV, 170, 199, 285, 364, 466, 484, 499, 624, 678, 707; VI, 248, 255, 431; VII, 557, 604, 618, 742, 760, 939, 959, 1050, 1065, 1068, 1144.  
 Duncan, James, Jr., VII, 337.  
 Duncan, Jas., VII, 381.  
 Duncan, Jno., III, 548; VII, 220, 579, 580, 698.  
 Duncan, John, I, 339; III, 502, 513, 531, 552, 571; VI, 65, 133, 135, 400, 413, 426, 439; VII, 6, 103, 105, 106, 338, 398, 403, 566, 567, 620, 766, 742, 760, 778, 787, 998, 1003, 1024, 1029, 1030, 1031.  
 Duncan, Matt., II, 9.  
 Duncan, Matthew, II, 5, 50, 184; III, 104, 195.  
 Duncan, Robert, II, 324, 337, 340, 349, 521, 523; IV, 774.  
 Duncan, Sam., VI, 658.  
 Duncan, Samuel, IV, 285; VI, 30, 33, 42, 134.  
 Duncan, Sebastian, VII, 712.  
 Duncan, Stephen, VI, 440.  
 Duncan, Stewart, I, 592.  
 Duncan, Thomas, VI, 199; VII, 830.  
 Duncan, William, I, 543; II, 749; III, 729; IV, 213, 237; VI, 240; VII, 338, 375, 1036.  
 Duncan, Willm., VI, 414, 440.  
 Duncan, Willm., Jr., VI, 401.  
 Duncan, Wm., I, 542, 543; VII, 380, 401, 406.  
 Duncan, Wm., Junr., VI, 405.  
 Duncel, Sebastian, VII, 452.  
 Dunckel, George, VII, 426.  
 Dunckel, John, V, 158, 160.  
 Dunckel, Sebast'n, VII, 725.  
 Dunckelberg, Abraham, V, 188.  
 Dunckle, George, VII, 453.



- Dunckle, John, VIII, 111.  
Duncle, petter, VII, 454.  
Duncle, Sebastian, VII, 701, 741, 758, 785.  
Duncleberry, Jno., II, 429.  
Duncombe, Samuel, II, 869.  
Duncome, Thos., I, 391.  
Dundas, Mr., II, 615.  
Dundas, James, V, 6.  
Dundas, Solomon, V, 758.  
Dunder, Bargh, II, 566.  
Dundore, Geo., VI, 227.  
Dundore, George, VI, 220.  
Dundy, Samuel, II, 72, 818, 869; III, 1016; IV, 116.  
Dundy, Solomon, V, 738, 748, 759.  
Dune, Robert, VI, 405.  
Duner, Jacobe, VIII, 289.  
Dunevan, Daniel, III, 210.  
Dunfee, Michael, I, 143; III, 240.  
Dunfey, Michael, II, 527, 529.  
Dunfield, Michael, IV, 398, 707.  
Dungan, ———, II, 104.  
Dungan, David, V, 303.  
Dungan, Elias, V, 305.  
Dungan, Garret, IV, 270; V, 305, 320.  
Dungan, James, IV, 398.  
Dungan, Jeremiah, V, 305, 409.  
Dungan, Jesse, V, 305.  
Dungan, Jessey, V, 443.  
Dungan, Jno., III, 249.  
Dungan, Jno., Senr., V, 380.  
Dungan, John, II, 434, 436; V, 345, 435.  
Dungan, John, Jr., V, 361.  
Dungan, John, Senr., V, 359.  
Dungan, Jos., V, 361.  
Dungan, Joseph, V, 305, 329.  
Dungan, Joshua, V, 329, 345, 414.  
Dungan, Thomas, II, 860, 869; III, 101, 108, 109, 122, 123, 129,  
147, 168, 192, 193, 194, 675; IV, 484; V, 305.  
Dungan, Thos., III, 153, 163, 164.  
Dungan, Thos., Jur., V, 443.  
Dungen, Christopher, III, 453.  
Dunghen, Garret, V, 318.  
Dunghfitt, Conrad, III, 1034.



- Dunning, James, IV, 398.  
 Dunham, John, II, 802; III, 130.  
 Dunhin, Jos., V, 377.  
 Duning, William, VI, 209.  
 Dunivan, John, II, 994.  
 Dunkan, Aaron, V, 657.  
 Dunkel, John, VII, 427.  
 Dunkel, Mathias, VII, 427.  
 Dunkel, Sebastian, VII, 688, 777.  
 Dunkelberger, Clemens, IV, 257.  
 Dunkelberger, John, II, 416.  
 Dunken, Alexr., VI, 125.  
 Dunken, Robert, II, 343, 352.  
 Dunken, Robt., II, 346, 355.  
 Dunkin, Aaron, V, 664.  
 Dunkin, Jacob, V, 372, 377.  
 Dunkin, James, III, 828.  
 Dunkin, Jos., V, 372.  
 Dunkinson, Thomas, I, 65.  
 Dunkinson, Thos., I, 320.  
 Dunkle, Bastian, VII, 216.  
 Dunkle, Jacob, VI, 281, 299, 301.  
 Dunkle, Mathias, III, 794.  
 Dunkle, Peter, VII, 423, 1061, 1134.  
 Dunkleberger, John, II, 427, 432.  
 Dunlany, Thomas, II, 226.  
 Dunlap, ———, III, 453; V, 28, 30.  
 Dunlap (mutilated), V, 757.  
 Dunlap, Lieut. Col., III, 467.  
 Dunlap, Abraham, II, 434, 436, 439, 441, 444.  
 Dunlap, Alexander, VI, 137.  
 Dunlap, Alexdr., V, 124.  
 Dunlap, Alexr., V, 817, 931.  
 Dunlap, Andrew, IV, 31, 48, 61, 74, 91; V, 517.  
 Dunlap, Andw., V, 372, 377.  
 Dunlap, Brice, II, 70.  
 Dunlap, Bryan, I, 282, 284.  
 Dunlap, Charles, IV, 272; V, 344, 406, 409, 530.  
 Dunlap, Chas., V, 859.  
 Dunlap, James, I, 348; II, 52, 200, 231, 234; IV, 285; V, 37, 39,  
 808, 817; VI, 8, 9, 10, 19, 24, 56, 60, 96, 138, 150, 269, 275,  
 289, 290, 297, 299, 305, 371, 384, 408, 412, 429, 432, 434, 441,  
 449, 608; VII, 32, 46, 52, 69, 71, 75, 77, 652, 654.





- Dunlap, Jas., V, 825; VI, 67, 131, 142, 422.  
Dunlap, Jerom, VII, 563.  
Dunlap, Jno., VI, 315; VII, 220.  
Dunlap, John, I, 88, 143; II, 214, 216; IV, 237, 285, 398, 524;  
V, 331, 734, 745, 748, 758; VI, 272, 285, 323, 559; VII, 50,  
56, 210, 357, 556, 730, 810, 921, 930, 937, 949, 957; VIII, 647.  
Dunlap, John, Jr., V, 331.  
Dunlap, Joseph, I, 792, 797, 917, 852, 868; IV, 116; VI, 297, 300,  
372.  
Dunlap, Joseph, Jr., VI, 305.  
Dunlap, Mat., I, 151.  
Dunlap, Mathew, I, 154, 157.  
Dunlap, Moses, V, 406.  
Dunlap, Richard, V, 66.  
Dunlap, Robert, II, 482, 506.  
Dunlap, Robt., VII, 563, 596.  
Dunlap, Samuel, III, 956; IV, 740; VI, 47.  
Dunlap, Thomas, III, 1016; IV, 466; VI, 87, 105, 518, 519, 575,  
583; VII, 921.  
Dunlap, Thcs., III, 979; VI, 517, 586.  
Dunlap, Veney, IV, 524.  
Dunlap, William, I, 615; IV, 364, 435; VI, 189; VII, 599.  
Dunlap, Willm., VII, 1129.  
Dunlap, Wm., I, 613; VII, 621.  
Dunlapp, James, I, 90.  
Dunlapp, Jas., I, 255.  
Dunlavie, Francis, IV, 398, 707.  
Dunlay, Alexander, V, 808.  
Dunleavey, Patt, IV, 820, 827.  
Dunleavy, Anthony, II, 994.  
Dunleavy, Patt., IV, 818, 823.  
Dunlevi, Anth., VII, 72.  
Dunlevi, Patrick, IV, 782.  
Dunlevy, Anthony, II, 947.  
Dunlevy, Patk., IV, 831.  
Dunlevy, Patrick, IV, 832.  
Dunlop, James, II, 199; III, 469; VI, 3, 42, 132, 394, 410, 420,  
438.  
Dunlop, Jas., VI, 399.  
Dunlop, Jerom, VII, 597.  
Dunlop, John, IV, 542, 603; VI, 649, VII, 1051.  
Dunlop, Robina, IV, 542.  
Dunlop, Vencey, IV, 542.



- Dunlop, William, IV, 678, 740.  
 Dunluce, Ireland, I, 143.  
 Dunmeyer, Paul, II, 854.  
 Dunmire, Paul, II, 841.  
 Dunmoody, John, IV, 228.  
 Dunmoody, William, IV, 228.  
 Dunmore, James, I, 163, 165.  
 Dunmore, Paul, II, 869.  
 Dunn, ———, III, 963.  
 Dunn, Major, II, 997.  
 Dunn, Capt., I, 495, 583, 592, 730, 964, 1008, 1011; III, 939; V,  
     808.  
 Dunn, Ensign, II, 928.  
 Dunn, Matross, III, 992, 995.  
 Dunn, A. M., II, 674, 701, 703; III, 435.  
 Dunn, Abner M., II, 102, 860; III, 70, 382, 758; IV, 141, 166.  
 Dunn, Abner, Mart, III, 433.  
 Dunn, Alexander, VIII, 241.  
 Dunn, Alexander, IV, 319, 649; VIII, 596.  
 Dunn, Alexn., VIII, 263.  
 Dunn, Alexr., VIII, 329.  
 Dunn, Alixander, VIII, 253.  
 Dunn, Andrew, II, 411, 453; IV, 166, 740; VII, 568.  
 Dunn, Andw., IV, 435.  
 Dunn, Azariah, V, 647.  
 Dunn, Barny, I, 307.  
 Dunn, Benjamin, IV, 707.  
 Dunn, Budd, II, 927, 964.  
 Dunn, David, V, 562, 679, 725, 728, 733, 752, 754.  
 Dunn, Dennis, I, 442.  
 Dunn, Elick., VIII, 33.  
 Dunn, Gedn., V, 725.  
 Dunn, George, V, 456, 562, 599, 615, 627, 635, 666, 671, 675, 677,  
     691, 700, 725, 728, 733, 750, 756.  
 Dunn, Giddion, V, 562.  
 Dunn, Gideon, V, 672, 752, 754.  
 Dunn, Gidn., V, 728.  
 Dunn, Henry, I, 392.  
 Dunn, Hezekiah, VI, 325, 334.  
 Dunn, Hugh, IV, 435, 490, 740.  
 Dunn, I. B., II, 997.  
 Dunn, Isaac, B., II, 975, 979, 1021; IV, 126.  
 Dunn, Isaac Budd, II, 93, 106, 572, 912, 931, 932, 963.



- Dunn, J. B., II, 634.  
Dunn, Jacob, V, 670, 672, 722, 730, 738, 752, 754.  
Dunn, Jacob W., V, 737.  
Dunn, James, IV, 466; V, 524, 802, 808, 817, 842; VIII, 647.  
Dunn, John, I, 475, 637; II, 147, 157, 180, 717; III, 42, 76, 775, 982, 1016, 1031, 1035, 1044, 1050, 1059, 1080; IV, 141, 186, 319, 649; VIII, 31, 43, 62, 252, 265, 269, 271, 283, 595.  
Dunn, John Budd, II, 51.  
Dunn, Joseph, III, 1016.  
Dunn, Malin, V, 630, 664.  
Dunn, Melin, V, 638.  
Dunn, Mellan, V, 657.  
Dunn, Mellin, V, 605.  
Dunn, Michael, IV, 285; VI, 616.  
Dunn, Patrick, I, 159, 161.  
Dunn, Peter, II, 259, 262, 265, 268, 270, 272, 275, 449, 539, 541; III, 1029; IV, 213, 490; VIII, 560.  
Dunn, Ralph, I, 18, 19, 39.  
Dunn, Richard, IV, 285, 624; VI, 56, 498, 618, 632.  
Dunn, Richd., VI, 278, 621.  
Dunn, Robert, I, 29; IV, 285, 319, 466, 649; VI, 642; VIII, 309, 394.  
Dunn, Samuel, V, 647.  
Dunn, Thomas, I, 53, 394; III, 240.  
Dunn, Wilhelm Harring, IV, 116.  
Dunn, William, III, 911; IV, 364; VIII, 647.  
Dunn, Zephaniah, I, 330.  
Dunnagan, William, I, 423.  
Dunnan, John, II, 801.  
Dunnavan, Daniel, IV, 157.  
Dunnavan, Danl., III, 254.  
Dunnaven, Daniel, III, 257.  
Dunne, John, IV, 186.  
Dunnen, John, IV, 435.  
Dunner, Jacob, VIII, 240, 248, 274.  
Dunnevan, George, V, 588.  
Dunnevan, John, IV, 196.  
Dunnin, John, IV, 740.  
Dunning, Andrew, VII, 568.  
Dunning, Andw., VII, 579.  
Dunning, Ezekiel, I, 128, 183.  
Dunning, James, V, 494, 707; VI, 221.  
Dunning, John, VI, 246.



- Dunning, Jos., VI, 227.  
 Dunning, Robert, I, 24, 25; IV, 237.  
 Dunning, Robt., VI, 180.  
 Dunning, Saml., IV, 624.  
 Dunning, Samuel, IV, 285, 740; VI, 181, 186, 198, 206.  
 Dunning, Thomas, V, 327.  
 Dunnivan, Daniel, III, 248.  
 Dunnivan, James, III, 292.  
 Dunnohew, James, V, 647.  
 Dunnon, William, IV, 603.  
 Dunnough, William, II, 392.  
 Dunnovan, Daniel, III, 294.  
 Dunnovan, John, IV, 91.  
 Dunnovan, Timothy, IV, 108.  
 Dunoven, ———, IV, 490.  
 Dunpriv, Benjamin, IV, 398.  
 Dunravel, Robert, VI, 427.  
 Dunseath, Robt., VI, 624.  
 Dunshee, William, III, 948.  
 Dunsher, William, VIII, 431.  
 Dunsman, Andrew, V, 526.  
 Dunun, James, VI, 649.  
 Dunwar, John, II, 941.  
 Dunwick, William, IV, 698.  
 Dunwoody, Adam, IV, 285, 624; VI, 281, 299, 301.  
 Dunwoody, Andrew, V, 844.  
 Dunwoody, Hugh, I, 47.  
 Dunwoody, James, IV, 285; V, 472, 475, 497, 503, 596, 601, 623,  
 624, 625, 629, 652, 655; VI, 266, 299, 643.  
 Dunwoody, Jas., VI, 301.  
 Dunwoody, John, III, 277, 279; V, 622, 629, 652, 654, 845.  
 Dunwoody, Joseph, VI, 306.  
 Dunwoody, Robert, V, 479, 772.  
 Dunwoody, Robt., V, 503.  
 Dunwoody, Saml., IV, 624.  
 Dunwoody, Samuel, IV, 285; VI, 266, 298, 300, 305, 378.  
 Dunwoody, Thomas, VI, 298, 300, 305.  
 Dunwoody, William, V, 506.  
 Dunwoody, William, V, 571, 699, 767, 798, 845; VI, 375.  
 Duosom, John, IV, 707.  
 Dupe, John, VII, 173.  
 Dupeis, Benjamin, jr., VIII, 413.  
 Dupeis, Benjamin, Ser., VIII, 412.  
 Dupelessis, John, I, 393.





- Dupes, Leonard, IV, 170.  
Duple, Jonathan, VII, 987.  
Dupler, Frederick, VII, 157.  
Duplessis, Ensign, I, 355.  
Dupont, Lewis, III, 867, 878.  
Du Portail, General, II, 592; III, 1132, 1133.  
Duple, Frederick, VII, 138.  
Duprie, Aaron, IV, 649.  
Dups, Frederick, VII, 173.  
Dups, Henry, VII, 163, 174.  
Dups, Jacob, I, 223.  
Dups, John, VII, 153, 163.  
Dupue, Aaron, VIII, 397.  
Dupue, Benjamin, Senr., VIII, 430.  
Dupue, Benjan., Jur., VIII, 431.  
Dupue, Saml., I, 73.  
Dupui, ———, I, 42.  
Dupui, Aron, VII, 568.  
Dupuis, Saml., VIII, 397.  
Dupus, Nicholas, VIII, 417.  
Du Quesne Fort, I, 253, 254.  
Dur, Christian, V, 630.  
Dural, David, II, 282, 283, 294.  
Dural, Stephen, II, 283, 294.  
Duram, John, I, 309, 343, 351.  
Durbin, William, IV, 285; VI, 650.  
Durborrow, Isaac, I, 176.  
Durchand, James, IV, 678.  
Durell, David, II, 277, 281, 285, 289, 291, 292, 296.  
Durell, Stephen, II, 277, 281, 285, 289, 291, 292, 296.  
Durgan, John, I, 365, 367.  
Durham, Edward, IV, 319, 650; VIII, 405, 411, 429.  
Durham, James, IV, 364, 678; VIII, 378, 395, 396, 411, 428, 675.  
Durham, Matthew, III, 29.  
Durham, William, II, 994; IV, 126.  
Durham, Wm., II, 959.  
Durham Township, Bucks, County, V, 363.  
Durham, Ludwick, III, 563.  
Durie, John, III, 918, 924, 927.  
Durk, Jacob, V, 307.  
Durlach, Germany, I, 291.  
Durlan, Jacob, II, 429.  
Durland, Abram, III, 453.



- Durland, Jacob, II, 416, 420, 424, 427, 432, 543, 544; IV, 763.  
Durlin, Jacob, III, 189.  
Durlin, John, II, 517.  
Durling, Lambert, IV, 213.  
Durn, Henery, VII, 837.  
Durn, William, III, 907, 909.  
Durnal, Samuel, V, 574.  
Durnall, James, V, 747.  
Durnall, Samuel, V, 565, 569.  
Durnall, William, V, 747.  
Durnam, Edward, V, 517.  
Durnbloeser, Paul, VIII, 475.  
Durnell, Samuel, V, 581.  
Durney, Henry, IV, 319.  
Durney, Jacob, IV, 319; VIII, 45, 96.  
Durny, Henry, VIII, 599.  
Duroth, Thomas, V, 439.  
Durr, Michl., IV, 650.  
Durram, John, I, 195, 211.  
Durshimer, Neel, VIII, 266.  
Dursley, Galley, I, 380.  
Durst, Abm., V, 291.  
Durst, Abraham, IV, 257.  
Durst, Peter, V, 283.  
Durst, Thomas, VII, 156.  
Durtle, John, IV, 151.  
Durts, Christian, IV, 707.  
Durumple, Gordon, IV, 272; V, 856.  
Durumple, Thomas, IV, 272.  
Durumple, Thos., V, 856.  
Durselman, Philip, VIII, 512.  
Dushane, Jerome, I, 52.  
Dushang, William, VII, 244.  
Dusheene, Isaac, I, 26.  
Dusheene, Jerome, I, 26.  
Dushgong, William, VII, 246.  
Dushong, William, VII, 308, 310.  
Dushshang, William, VII, 254.  
Dusier, William, I, 229.  
Dusing, Jacob, V, 350.  
Dusing, John, V, 349; VII, 120, 122, 158, 179.  
Dusing, Philip, V, 246.  
Dusinger, Jacob, VII, 616.



- Dusinger, Jchn, VII, 615.  
Dust, Liter, V, 198.  
Dust, Peter, V, 238.  
Dustman, Jacob, IV, 398, 707.  
Dutch, Andrew, VI, 91.  
Dutch, Cornelius, VI, 87, 538, 597.  
Dutch, Lawrance, V, 526.  
Dutcher, Abraham, IV, 319; VIII, 410.  
Dutcher, Jno., III, 863.  
Dutcher, John, III, 875.  
Dutchess county, N. Y., Red Hook, II, 573.  
Dutchtrif, Baron, III, 912.  
Duth, John, VII, 231.  
Duthell, Hezekial, IV, 707.  
Dutten, David, V, 582.  
Dutten, James, V, 774.  
Dutten, Kinsman, IV, 272; V, 861.  
Dutter, Solloman, VIII, 246.  
Dutter, Solemon, VIII, 274, 289.  
Dutton, Abrah, IV, 27, 43.  
Dutton, Abram, III, 806.  
Dutton, David, V, 566, 570, 575.  
Dutton, Francis, V, 850.  
Dutton, Isaac, V, 579, 790, 864, 874, 883.  
Dutton, Jacob, V, 883.  
Dutton, James, V, 795, 798.  
Dutton, Jas., V, 782, 794.  
Dutton, Jno., V, 790.  
Dutton, John, V, 578, 863, 874, 882.  
Dutton, Jonathan, V, 560.  
Dutton, Kensman, V, 883.  
Dutton, Kingsman, V, 794.  
Dutton, Kinsm., V, 579.  
Dutton, Kinsman, V, 782, 875.  
Dutton, Richard, II, 717; V, 583.  
Dutton, Richd., V, 782, 787, 794.  
Dutton, Samuel, IV, 707.  
Duval, Andrew, I, 418.  
Duvall, Lewis, IV, 740.  
Duvall, Samuel, IV, 398.  
Duwit, cornalis, VIII, 372.  
Duwit, cornealus, Juner., VIII, 372.  
Duwit, Dinear, VIII, 373.



- Duwitt, Cornealus, VIII, 408.  
Duwitt, Rinear, VIII, 409.  
Dwen, Edward, V, 752.  
Dwenderffer, Jacob, VII, 481.  
Dwendorffer, Godfried, VIII, 60.  
Dwendorffer, John, VIII, 60.  
Driver, Cornelius, II, 717.  
Dwier, James, IV, 62, 75.  
Dwinbach, Jacob, VII, 614.  
Dwine, John, I, 75.  
Dwinney, Daniel, II, 231.  
Dwire, Cornelius, II, 869.  
Dwire, Jno., I, 303.  
Dwire, John, I, 65, 79, 84, 308.  
Dwyer, Cornelius, II, 815, 843.  
Dwyer, James, II, 476, 478, 480, 811.  
Dwyer, Wm., I, 235, 238.  
Dwyne, John, I, 192.  
Dwyre, John, I, 256, 353.  
Dyal, John, IV, 398.  
Dyar, Alexander, I, 392.  
Dyar, Emanal, VII, 744.  
Dyar, Emanaul, VII, 793.  
Dyar, Emanuel, VII, 696, 707.  
Dyar, Emanul, VII, 789.  
Dyar, John, VII, 697, 711, 718, 745, 763, 780, 794.  
Dyar, Patrick, III, 1055.  
Dyas, Thomas, II, 206; III, 277, 279.  
Dyber, Adam, VIII, 448.  
Dyber, Mich'l, VIII, 448.  
Dybert, Mich'l, Jr., VIII, 448.  
Dyce, Frederick, I, 352.  
Dyche, John B. ———, III, 802.  
Dyche, William, VI, 650.  
Dyck, Jacob Gerard, III, 449.  
Dycke, Thomas, II, 237.  
Dycke, William, IV, 285.  
Dye, Enoch, IV, 398, 707.  
Dyer, Alex., I, 385.  
Dyer, Alexander, I, 409.  
Dyer, Charles, V, 372.  
Dyer, Charles, V, 305, 405, 439.  
Dyer, Charls, V, 388.





- Dyer, Chas., V, 377.  
 Dyer, Edward, IV, 435, 740.  
 Dyer, Eman, VII, 728.  
 Dyer, Emanal, VII, 717.  
 Dyer, Emanuel, VII, 762.  
 Dyer, Henery, V, 455, 465.  
 Dyer, Henry, I, 26; V, 305.  
 Dyer, James, IV, 27, 43, 61, 74.  
 Dyer, John, I, 383; V, 52, 55, 61, 62, 372, 377; VII, 194, 729; VIII,  
 89, 384, 584.  
 Dyer, Jos., V, 371, 376.  
 Dyer, Joseph, V, 301, 331, 458, 701; VIII, 378.  
 Dyer, Philip, V, 432.  
 Dyer, Robert, VII, 252.  
 Dyer, Thomas, V, 331; VIII, 579, 580, 611.  
 Dyer, Thos., V, 371, 376.  
 Dyer, William, II, 228.  
 Dyer, Wm., VII, 36, 129.  
 Dyermond, Thos., VI, 565.  
 Dyke, Thomas, III, 221, 234.  
 Dyle, Daniel, VIII, 337.  
 Dyle, Gorge, VIII, 337.  
 Dylrmples, Gordon, V, 543.  
 Dyon, James, I, 406.  
 Dysart, Archbald, V, 511.  
 Dysart, Archibald, V, 513, 844.  
 Dysart, Benjamin, VI, 401, 414, 440.  
 Dysart, James, I, 21; II, 157, IV, 285, 624; VI, 401, 414, 440, 631,  
 Dyse, Frederick, VIII, 26.  
 Dyssart, James, I, 25.  
 Dytch, Peter, IV, 213.

## E.

- Eabby, Samuel, VII, 667.  
 Eabey, John, VII, 213, 697, 745, 763, 790, 794.  
 Eabry, John, VII, 729.  
 Eaby, Abraham, VII, 68, 81.  
 Eaby, Aichal, VII, 785.  
 Eaby, Daniel, VII, 68, 82.  
 Eaby, David, Jur., VII, 749.  
 Eaby, Henery, VII, 81.  
 Eaby, Henry, VII, 98.



- Eaby, John, VII, 68, 193, 653, 662.  
Eaby, John, Jun'r, VII, 68, 81.  
Eaby, Joseph, VII, 68, 81.  
Eaby, Marten, VII, 193.  
Eaby, Michael, VII, 757, 950.  
Eaby, Michl., VII, 724.  
Eaby, Micl., VII, 220.  
Eaby, Peter, VII, 98.  
Eaby, Petter, VII, 68, 81, 82.  
Eaby, Petter, Junr., VII, 67, 80.  
Eaby, Samuel, VII, 67, 80, 98.  
Eaches, Bejaman, V, 662.  
Eaches, Benjamin, V, 674.  
Eaches, Phinas, V, 662.  
Eaches, William, V, 662, 674.  
Eachey, Phineas, III, 124.  
Eachord, Michael, VI, 498.  
Eachus, Phineas, V, 643.  
Eachus, Phinehas, V, 633.  
Eachus, William, V, 684, 835.  
Eachus, Wm., V, 612, 633, 644.  
Eacisson, John, VI, 286.  
Eackert, Michael, VII, 507.  
Eackman, Henry, VII, 567, 621.  
Eackman, Heronamas, VII, 603.  
Eackman, James, VI, 403.  
Eackman, Jas., VI, 68.  
Eackman, John, VI, 402; VII, 563, 596.  
Eackman, Martin, VII, 600.  
Eackman, Thomas, VI, 403.  
Eadinton, John, II, 533.  
Eadnir, Jacob, II, 533.  
Eagan, John, I, 512; II, 869; III, 76, 430; IV, 141.  
Eagan, Robert, III, 453.  
Eagan, William, IV, 846.  
Eagar, Jno., VI, 146.  
Eager, John, VI, 63.  
Eagelby, John, VI, 48.  
Eagelson, Sam'l, V, 579.  
Eagen, Henery, VII, 81.  
Eagen, John, I, 513; III, 409, 427.  
Eagen, Patrick, IV, 364.  
Eagen, Robert, III, 405.



- Eager, George, IV, 436.  
Eager, Henery, VII, 68.  
Eager, Henry, VII, 83.  
Eager, Joseph, IV, 740.  
Eager, Peter, IV, 23, 37, 55, 67, 80, 95, 104, 560.  
Eager, Samuel, VII, 1066.  
Eagert, Peter, IV, 466.  
Eagert, Robert, I, 100.  
Eaggle, George, VIII, 108.  
Eaggle, Philip, VIII, 108.  
Eagin, John, III, 453.  
Eagin, Patrick, IV, 678.  
Eagle, Adam, VII, 83.  
Eagle, Domenick, VII, 750.  
Eagle, Dominick, VII, 774.  
Eagle, Domink, VII, 747.  
Eagle, Domminic, VII, 708.  
Eagle, Domnick, VI, 9.  
Eagle, George, VIII, 114.  
Eagle, Hanry, V, 374, 379.  
Eagle, Henry, V, 348.  
Eagle, Jacob, I, 49; VIII, 114.  
Eagle, Michael, III, 862, 875.  
Eagle (The), I, 469.  
Eagleson, James, I, 494.  
Eagleson, John, III, 47.  
Eagleson, Sam., V, 790.  
Eagleson, Saml., V, 874, 883.  
Eagley, Abraham, VII, 375, 401.  
Eagley, Abrah'm, VII, 380.  
Eagley, Joseph, IV, 763.  
Eagley, Abraham, VII, 407, 1003, 1036, 1144.  
Eagner, Henry, V, 189.  
Eagnor, Captn., V, 132, 267.  
Eago, James, II, 531, 534; IV, 237, 603.  
Eago, Joshua, IV, 603.  
Eagor, John, IV, 436.  
Eags, James, IV, 237, 603.  
Eags, Joshua, IV, 237.  
Eahler, George, VII, 67.  
Eahler, Peter, VII, 67.  
Eahly, Fredrich, VII, 878.  
Eaiches, Wm., VII, 839.



- Eaken, George, VI, 539; VII, 81.  
Eaken, James, VI, 28.  
Eaken, Petter, VII, 80.  
Eaken, Wm., VI, 130.  
Eakenroad, Joseph, VII, 332, 773.  
Eaker, George, VI, 83, 108, 114, 129; VII, 82.  
Eaker, Peter, VII, 82.  
Eaker, William, IV, 603.  
Eaker, Wm., VI, 84, 114, 540, 557.  
Eakers, Abijah, IV, 237, 603.  
Eakers, Ephraim, IV, 237, 603.  
Eakers, William, IV, 237.  
Eakert, Peter, VII, 98, 669.  
Eakerts, Peter, IV, 213.  
Eakin, James, V, 866, 869; VI, 402.  
Eakin, John, IV, 364, 678; VII, 1027, 1031.  
Eakin (Ackin), Michael, I, 14.  
Eakin, Robert, III, 176, 934; VI, 488.  
Eakins, James, VI, 25.  
Eakins, Jams, VI, 145, 147.  
Eakins, Robt., III, 148.  
Eakle, Henry, II, 76.  
Eaklebarger, Valintine, VI, 505.  
Eakles, Nathaniel, VI, 218.  
Eakman, Alexander, VI, 606.  
Eakman, John, VI, 416.  
Eakman, Thomas, IV, 624; VI, 392.  
Eakman, William, VI, 388.  
Eakman, Willm., VI, 401, 414.  
Eakman, Wm., VI, 28.  
Ealey, Michael, III, 571; IV, 108.  
Ealy, Geo., VII, 990.  
Ealy, George, VII, 518, 981.  
Ealy, John Michel, VII, 562.  
Ealy, Michael, III, 624; VII, 740, 867, 931.  
Eany, Jeramiah, VII, 92.  
Eany, Jeremlah, VII, 80.  
Earb, Rich'd, VI, 501.  
Earchar, Marten, Junr., VII, 205.  
Eare, Marten, VII, 645.  
Earehart, Jacob, VII, 192, 214.  
Eares, David, VIII, 413.  
Earhard, Nicholas, VII, 545.





- Earhart, ———, VII, 217.  
Earhart, Capt., VII, 199, 201.  
Earhart, Christ., VII, 216.  
Earhart, Christian, VIII, 696, 718, 745, 763, 790, 794.  
Earhart, Christ'n, VII, 728.  
Earhart, Daniel, Jr., VII, 717.  
Earhart, Danl., VII, 729.  
Earhart, Henry, VII, 952.  
Earhart, Jacob, VIII, 717, 744, 762, 788.  
Earhart, Jacob, Jur., VII, 744, 763, 789, 794.  
Earhart, Jno., III, 533.  
Earhart, John, III, 487, 530, 554, 571.  
Earhart, Michael, VIII, 336.  
Earhart, Michl., VIII, 323.  
Earhear, Nicholas, VI, 290.  
Earheart, Christian, VII, 779.  
Earheart, Jno., III, 540.  
Earheart, John, IV, 177.  
Earhie, John, VIII, 178.  
Earhort, Daniel, VII, 780.  
Earhort, Daniel, Jur., VII, 697.  
Earick, Jacob, VII, 981.  
Earick, Leonard, VII, 982.  
Eearig, Georg, VIII, 207.  
Earig, John, VIII, 207.  
Earig, Peter, Jr., VIII, 206.  
Earigh, Jacob, VII, 991.  
Earigh, John, VIII, 213.  
Earigh, Leonard, VII, 991.  
Earl, David, VI, 398.  
Earl, Ebenezer, VIII, 553.  
Earl, Edward, VII, 569.  
Earl, Edwd., VII, 580.  
Earl, James, VI, 189; VIII, 436, 553.  
Earl, Jas., VI, 442.  
Earl, Richard, VI, 250, 398, 485.  
Earl, William, V, 440.  
Earl, Wm., V, 440.  
Earl, I, 172, 173.  
Earl, Chatham (The), I, 421.  
Earl Town, I, 347.  
Earl Township, VII, 799, 970, 1059.  
Earlbough, John, IV, 213.  
Earle, David, VI, 143.



- Earle, Ebenezer, IV, 319.  
Earle, Edward, IV, 319, 650.  
Earle, James, IV, 319.  
Earle, Jno., I, 454.  
Earle, John, I, 621, 638, 639, 648, 649, 658, 659; II, 717.  
Earle, Jonathan, II, 185.  
Earle, Rich, VI, 573.  
Earle, Richard, IV, 285, 625; VI, 56, 483.  
Earle, Robert, IV, 436, 740.  
Earlebough, John, IV, 625.  
Earley, Abraham, VII, 73.  
Earley, Chrislay, VII, 911.  
Earley, Christopher, VII, 867.  
Earley, Daniel, VI, 81, 109, 110.  
Earley, Jacob, VII, 444, 689, 714, 737, 790, 932.  
Earley, Jacop, VII, 751.  
Earley, Jno., VII, 73, 737.  
Earley, John, VI, 72, 544; VII, 444, 713, 715, 752, 791, 951.  
Earley, William, VII, 950.  
Earley, Wm., VII, 73.  
Earls, William, II, 318, 321.  
Earlton, Lancaster County, I, 3.  
Early, Christian, VII, 955.  
Early, Christopher, VII, 552, 562, 932.  
Early, Daniel, VI, 371.  
Early, Danl., VI, 125.  
Early, Jacob, VII, 719, 1040.  
Early, John, II, 669; IV, 108; VI, 78, 290; VII, 553, 562, 690, 719, 867, 932.  
Early, Michael, II, 717.  
Early, Patt., I, 319.  
Early, William, I, 330; VI, 584.  
Earman, Andrew, VII, 271.  
Earman, Andrew, VII, 298, 300, 302.  
Earnest, Battis, III, 1130.  
Earnest, George, IV, 237, 522, 603.  
Earnest, John, III, 464; VII, 833, 853.  
Earnest, Stophel, VII, 389, 1007, 1144.  
Earney, John, IV, 257; V, 288.  
Earnish, Stophel, VII, 390.  
Earnist, Stophel, VII, 374, 1040.  
Earns, Christian, II, 995; IV, 126.  
Earnst, Michael, VIII, 329.



- Earnst, Narzeous, VII, 243.  
Earntt, Martin, VIII, 309.  
Ears, Thomas, VI, 106.  
Earshman, Christy, VII, 734.  
Earstin, Peter, IV, 309.  
Earston, Peter, VII, 722.  
Earstone, Peter, VII, 776.  
Earter, Peter, VII, 553.  
Eartman, Andrew, VIII, 88.  
Eartman, George, VIII, 88.  
Eartman, Yost, VIII, 87.  
Earuch, Leonard, VII, 77.  
Eary, George, VIII, 193.  
Eary, John, VIII, 194.  
Eary, Peter, VIII, 212.  
Eary, Peter, Junr., VIII, 193.  
Easety, David, V, 56.  
Easlinger, John, VII, 206.  
Eason, Archibald, VIII, 573.  
Eascord, Jacob, VI, 252.  
Easselman, John, VIII, 83.  
East Bradford, V, 559, 567, 572, 577, 586, 850, 851.  
East Buffalo township, Union county, III, 364.  
East Caln, II, 176, 177.  
East Fallowfield, Chester County, III, 185.  
East Haddonfield, I, 175.  
East Indies, I, 11, 141, 159.  
East Manfield County, I, 282.  
East New Jersey, IV, 549.  
East Nottingham township, V, 871.  
East Nottingham, V, 521.  
East Nottingham, Cecil county, Maryland, III, 590.  
East Nottingham, Chester county, III, 716.  
East Nottingham township, Chester county, Pa., II, 238.  
East Penn Township, IV, 548.  
East Pikeland, Chester County, II, 1091.  
East River, IV, 512.  
East Stroudsburg, Monroe county, IV, 310.  
East Tennessee, Green county, III, 878.  
East Town, III, 909; VII, 844.  
East Whiteland, V, 616, 653.  
East Whiteland township, Chester county, II, 1035.  
Eastbourn, Robert, I, 174.



- Eastbourn, Thomas, VII, 499.  
Eastburn, Capt., I, 228, 238.  
Eastburn, Benj., V, 441.  
Eastburn, John, V, 441.  
Eastburn, Joseph, V, 441.  
Eastburn, Robert, I, 128, 183, 244, 246, 262, 265.  
Eastburn, Robt., I, 148, 162, 164, 165; V, 441.  
Eastburn, Saml., V, 441.  
Eastburn, Thomas, VII, 467, 812, 983.  
Eastburn, Thos., V, 441.  
Easter, John, VIII, 360.  
Easter, Joseph, VII, 417.  
Easter, Nicholas, II, 76.  
Easter, Valentine, IV, 237, 603; V, 120.  
Easterly, Daniel, IV, 257.  
Easterly, Jacob, IV, 364, 678.  
Easterty, Dan'l, V, 282.  
Eastley, Charles, II, 76.  
Eastman, Nicholas, III, 297.  
Eastman, Thomas, VI, 425.  
Easton, ———, VIII, 165.  
Easton, Richard, I, 393; IV, 285, 625; VI, 128, 407.  
Easton, Richd., VI, 631.  
Easton, I, 31, 338; II, 463, 592, 910, 1071; III, 405, 673, 676, 819,  
830, 907, 996, 1005; IV, 529, 539; VIII, 5, 16, 21, 131, 132,  
133, 178, 406, 441, 516, 531, 535, 577, 609.  
Easton Forks, VIII, 619.  
Easton, Pa., III, 676.  
Easton Township, I, 203, 220; VIII, 155.  
Eastown, V, 686, 687, 867, 868, 870, 881.  
Eastown Township, I, 283, 284; V, 871, 872.  
Easttul, Robert, IV, 398.  
Easturgess, Miner, IV, 741.  
Eastweek, John, IV, 142.  
Eastwick, John, II, 180; III, 76; V, 301.  
Eastwick, Thomas, I, 397, 403.  
Eastwick, Thos, I, 391.  
Eastwood, Charles, IV, 37, 55.  
Eastwood, Chas., IV, 71, 85.  
Eastwood, Joseph, IV, 398, 707.  
Eastwood, Zacha, IV, 707.  
Eaten, Benjamin, V, 886.  
Eaten, Moses, VII, 647.





- Eater, Christian, VII, 749, 754, 773.  
Eater, Christn., VII, 722.  
Eater, Chrn., VII, 746.  
Eater, Cn., VII, 703.  
Eater, Henry, VII, 209, 536, 559, 917, 944.  
Eathy, Joshua, III, 76.  
Eatin, Wm., VI, 200.  
Eating, David, VI, 557.  
Eatinger, Jacob, IV, 319.  
Eatman, James, VI, 446.  
Eatman, John, VI, 425.  
Eatman, Thomas, IV, 285; VI, 637.  
Eaton, Abraham, VII, 712.  
Eaton, Christian, VII, 706.  
Eaton, David, IV, 285; VI, 568, 582, 649.  
Eaton, George, II, 147.  
Eaton, Henry, II, 717, 1063, 1065, 1070, 1077, 1096; IV, 134.  
Eaton, Isaac, IV, 285; VI, 650.  
Eaton, James, I, 37; IV, 436, 741; V, 414.  
Eaton, Jno., VI, 278.  
Eaton, John, I, 37; VI, 287, 311, 368, 373, 382.  
Eaton, Jos., VI, 277.  
Eaton, Joseph, II, 17, 645, 668; V, 361; VI, 286, 288, 311.  
Eaton, Joshua, I, 37.  
Eaton, Micaijah, IV, 202.  
Eaton, Micajah, III, 847.  
Eaton, Richard, VI, 86.  
Eaton, Zacha, IV, 707.  
Eaton, Zachariah, IV, 398.  
Eatten, John, VI, 318.  
Eatter, Henry, VII, 196, 204.  
Eattinger, Godlieb, VIII, 463, 487.  
Eattinger, Jacob, VIII, 463, 487.  
Eatton, James, IV, 436.  
Eatton, John, VI, 376.  
Eaub, Andrew, VIII, 89.  
Eaum, Michael, V, 402.  
Eavans, James, III, 38.  
Eavans, Thomas, VII, 92.  
Eavens, Benjn., V, 498.  
Eavens, Daniel, V, 498.  
Eavens, David, V, 322.  
Eavens, Eaven, V, 498.



- Eavens, Henry, VI, 84.  
Eavens, Jesse, V, 499.  
Eavens, Jos., V, 499.  
Eavenson, Aaron, V, 798.  
Eavenson, Joseph, V, 798.  
Eavins, James, II, 531, 533.  
Eavins, Samuel, II, 531, 533.  
Eavins, Thomas, VII, 666.  
Eavinson, Aaron, V, 786.  
Eavinson, Eli, V, 570.  
Eavinson, Joseph, V, 786.  
Eayers, John, III, 1138.  
Eayman, Jacob, VII, 570.  
Eayre, Michael V, 176.  
Ebarleay, Peter, VII, 293.  
Ebberman, Christopher, II, 869.  
Ebbert, Isaac, IV, 91.  
Ebberts, Philip, IV, 319.  
Ebby, John, VII, 37, 84.  
Ebby, Michael, VII, 451, 777.  
Ebeberger, Wolgong, III, 797.  
Ebeling, Heinrich, V, 188.  
Ebeling, Paul, V, 188.  
Ebenard, Casper, III, 981.  
Ebener, Casper, III, 1012, 1017; IV, 186.  
Ebenezer, Clark, III, 1133.  
Ebenit, Joseph, VII, 877.  
Ebenreider, Adam, VIII, 393.  
Ebenrider, Peter, VIII, 118.  
Ebensieder, Peter, VIII, 219.  
Ebent, John, IV, 319; VIII, 439, 459.  
Ebercrumby, Wm., VI, 176.  
Eberd, Philip, VIII, 67.  
Eberhard, Barnhard, VIII, 677.  
Eberhard, Gen., V, 859.  
Eberhard, Benja., IV, 272.  
Eberhard, Gotfried, VII, 899.  
Eberhard, Gottfried, VII, 878.  
Eberhard, Jacob, VIII, 50, 67.  
Eberhard, John, V, 243, 273, 275, 277.  
Eberhard, Joseph, I, 223; VIII, 51.  
Eberhard, Michael, VIII, 50, 184.  
Eberhard, Peter, VIII, 51.



- Eberhard, Philip, VIII, 51.  
Eberhart, Andw., VI, 365.  
Eberhart, Cornard, IV, 364.  
Eberhart, Frederick, IV, 319.  
Eberhart, Frederick, Junr., VIII, 312.  
Eberhart, Frederick, Senr., VIII, 312.  
Eberhart, Fredk., IV, 650.  
Eberhart, George, VII, 804.  
Eberhart, Jacob, IV, 319, 678; VIII, 102.  
Eberhart, John, IV, 116, 257; V, 285.  
Eberhart, Michael, V, 401.  
Eberhart, Peter, VIII, 108.  
Eberhart, Philip, II, 717; IV, 126.  
Eberhart, Wendel, IV, 466.  
Eberheart, James, VIII, 107.  
Eberheart, John, V, 211.  
Eberheart, Joseph, VIII, 108.  
Eberheart, Michael, VIII, 108.  
Eberheart, Philip, VIII, 108.  
Eberlay, Jacob, VII, 245.  
Eberle, Jacob, VII, 616.  
Eberley, Christian, V, 212.  
Eberley, Hannes, VII, 802.  
Eberley, Henray, VII, 243.  
Eberely, Henrey, VII, 254, 310.  
Eberley, Henry, VII, 426.  
Eberley, Jacob, VII, 243.  
Eberley, John, VII, 426.  
Eberley, Michael, V, 211.  
Eberley, Peter, V, 212; VII, 611, 885.  
Eberly, Geo., III, 150.  
Eberly, George, III, 130, 159.  
Eberly, Henrey, VII, 245, 312.  
Eberly, Henry, VII, 225, 229, 307, 614, 883, 887, 902.  
Eberly, Jacob, VII, 231, 234, 253, 263, 265, 270, 273, 295, 300, 302,  
303, 307, 309, 312, 613, 748, 750, 876, 878, 880, 899.  
Eberly, John, VII, 155, 176.  
Eberly, Michael, III, 508.  
Eberly, Peter, VII, 233, 266, 268, 289, 291, 890, 905.  
Eberly, Petter, VII, 315, 317.  
Eberman, Chris., VII, 817.  
Eberman, Christian, VII, 824, 1061.  
Eberman, Christn., VII, 835.



- Eberman, Godleip, VII, 629.  
Eberman, Gottlib, VII, 822.  
Eberman, John, VII, 832, 851.  
Ebersold, Abraham, VII, 147, 167.  
Ebersold, Jacob, VII, 137, 166.  
Eebersold, John, VII, 167.  
Ebersold, John, Jr., VII, 147.  
Ebersold, Peter, VII, 146, 166.  
Ebersole, Christian, II, 76.  
Ebersole, Jacob, VII, 722.  
Ebersole, John, VII, 866.  
Ebersole, Peter, II, 717, 995.  
Ebert, Adam, VIII, 92, 172.  
Ebert, Christian, VIII, 205.  
Ebert, Godfried, VIII, 245.  
Ebert, Jacob, VIII, 316.  
Ebert, John, IV, 319, 490, 650, 773; VIII, 40, 238, 479, 483, 579, 580, 591, 611, 617.  
Ebert John, Senr., VIII, 470, 514, 526.  
Ebert, Philip, IV, 319, 650; VIII, 235, 357, 474, 479, 512, 514, 526.  
Ebert, Phillip, VIII, 470, 483.  
Ebert, Samuel, VIII, 480.  
Ebert, Tobias, VIII, 470, 514, 527.  
Eberts, John, III, 900.  
Ebey, George, VII, 179.  
Ebey, Henry, VII, 180.  
Ebey, Isaac, VII, 487, 507, 519.  
Ebey, John, VII, 253, 261, 272, 273, 300, 302, 303.  
Ebey, Peter, VII, 36.  
Ebey, Saml., VII, 297.  
Ebey, Samuel, V, 23, 251.  
Ebhert, John, IV, 650.  
Ebirly, Peter, VII, 325.  
Ebling, John, II, 869.  
Ebraim, James, VII, 84.  
Ebrecht, Adam, VII, 888, 903.  
Ebrem, James, II, 100.  
Ebright, Jacob, II, 39, 647.  
Ebright, Jno., VII, 36.  
Ebright, John, II, 717; VII, 41, 53, 95.  
Ebright, Ludwich, VII, 1090.  
Ebright, Zadock, IV, 707.





- Eby, Abraham, VII, 645.  
Eby, Andreas, VII, 231.  
Eby, Andrew, VII, 880.  
Eby, Christian, VII, 320, 609, 610, 873, 874, 896, 897.  
Eby, Christian, Junr., VII, 320.  
Eby, Christn., VII, 285, 331.  
Eby, Christn., Jun., VII, 239, 282, 284, 331.  
Eby, Daniel, VII, 84, 98.  
Eby, Ebram, VII, 83.  
Eby, George, VII, 158, 263, 270, 633, 878, 899.  
Eby, Henry, VII, 645.  
Eby, Henry, VII, 83, 159, 969, 1060.  
Eby, Jacob, VII, 238, 283, 319, 330, 608, 644, 874, 881, 896.  
Eby, John, VII, 60, 83, 86, 98, 222, 227, 232, 235, 247, 258, 259,  
616, 880, 882, 892, 901, 970, 1059.  
Eby, John, Jr., VII, 83, 645.  
Eby, John Joseph, VII, 98.  
Eby, Joseph, VII, 83, 982, 990.  
Eby, Joshua, V, 752.  
Eby, Martin, VII, 880.  
Eby, Michael, VII, 688, 701.  
Eby, Michl., III, 522.  
Eby, Peter, VII, 83, 284, 320, 609, 645, 882, 892, 901, 966,  
1059.  
Eby, Peter, Junr., VII, 82, 644, 969, 1059.  
Eby, Peter, Senr., VII, 646.  
Eby, Saml., VII, 295, 878, 899.  
Eby, Samuel, VII, 82, 263, 613, 644, 969, 1060.  
Eccles, James, I, 330.  
Eccles, Joseph, V, 805, 815.  
Eccles, Peter, VI, 643.  
Eccles, William, V, 806, 815.  
Eccor, David, VIII, 99.  
Ecer, Jacob, VII, 494.  
Ecert, Abram, VII, 725.  
Ecfert, Martin, V, 237.  
Echa, Joshua, V, 819.  
Echard, Abraham, VIII, 349.  
Echard, William, VIII, 215.  
Echart, Abe, I, 155.  
Echart, Abe, I, 157.  
Echart, Abraham, I, 137.  
Echberger, Jacob, IV, 617.



- Echelberger, Peter, III, 530.  
Echels, Andrew, VI, 293.  
Echinger, Daniel, II, 870.  
Echinger, Danl., II, 841.  
Echley, Joseph, IV, 398.  
Echo, David, V, 812, 820.  
Echo, Joshua, V, 812.  
Echhoff, David, V, 792, 828.  
Echoltz, George, II, 492.  
Echrot, Geo., VIII, 451.  
Echs, Joseph, V, 825.  
Echston, Geo., II, 801.  
Echternacht, Christn., VII, 40.  
Eck, Joseph, V, 199.  
Eckart, Abraham, I, 151.  
Eckart, Adam, VII, 1115.  
Eckart, Charles, IV, 257, 287.  
Eckart, George, William, I, 6.  
Eckbret, Daniel, I, 227, 235, 237.  
Eckel, Jacob, VIII, 50.  
Eckelberger, Jacob, II, 539, 541.  
Eckels, Andrew, VI, 297, 313.  
Eckels, Jas., VI, 316.  
Eckenrot, George, VIII, 236.  
Eckenroth, Christian, VIII, 479.  
Eckenroth Cristian, VIII, 481.  
Eckenrott, Christ'n., VIII, 443.  
Ecker, ———, VII, 1147.  
Ecker, Adam, VII, 1144.  
Ecker, Jacob, VII, 806.  
Ecker, Johannis, I, 214.  
Ecker, Philip, IV, 319, 650; VIII, 251.  
Eckerd, Charles, V, 218.  
Eckerd, George, VIII, 25.  
Eckerd, Peter, VII, 1148.  
Eckerman, Philip, V, 409.  
Eckerman, Willm., VII, 1122.  
Eckerott, Christn., VIII, 503.  
Eckerott, George, VIII, 512.  
Eckeritt, Henry, VIII, 503.  
Eckert, Capt., V, 131.  
Eckert, Abraham, VII, 688, 701, 740, 758, 777, 785.  
Eckert, Christian, VII, 981, 991.



- Eckert, Conrad, V, 204, 231, 257.  
Eckert, Jacob, VI, 219, 225; VII, 205.  
Eckert, John, V, 231, 242; VIII, 89.  
Eckert, Nicholas, V, 139, 146.  
Eckert, Conrad, V, 213.  
Eckert, Valentine, V, 125, 188, 255, 267.  
Eckerts, Peter, III, 188.  
Eckhart, William, IV, 741.  
Eckhert, Jacob, VII, 197.  
Eckhord, William, VIII, 125.  
Eckinrot, George, IV, 319.  
Eckison, Edward, VII, 482.  
Eckle, Jacob, IV, 319, 650; VIII, 343.  
Eckle, Philip, VIII, 87.  
Eckleberger, Felty, VI, 246.  
Eckles, Arthur, II, 28.  
Eckles, Danl., VI, 313.  
Eckles, Nath., VI, 224.  
Eckles, Wm., VI, 278, 311.  
Eckley, John, II, 1019.  
Eckley, Joseph, IV, 707.  
Eckley, Philip, IV, 257.  
Eckley, Thomas, II, 1077.  
Eckman, Miss, II, 761, 762.  
Eckman, Henry, VII, 33, 62, 88, 648.  
Eckman, Jacob, VII, 34, 63.  
Eckman, John, VII, 16, 33, 62, 88, 669, 1067, 1068.  
Eckman, Martin, VII, 33, 88, 1068.  
Eckolf, Henry, VII, 123.  
Eckorm, Philip, IV, 213, 763.  
Eckrot, Christian, VIII, 440.  
Eckrot, George, VIII, 462, 487.  
Eckroth, George, VIII, 457.  
Eckstine, David, III, 923.  
Eckstone, Geo., II, 802.  
Ecksurot, Christopher, VII, 235.  
Eclas, James, VI, 200.  
Ecklebergar, Peter, III, 502.  
Ecles, William, V, 823.  
Ecourode, Joseph, VII, 721.  
Ecor, Philip, II, 1077.  
Ecrot, Peter, I, 217.  
Edams, Gayno, V, 443.



- Edder, George, VII, 830, 849.  
Eddie, John, II, 203; IV, 707.  
Eddinger, Jacob, II, 269.  
Eddinger, Lutwich, VIII, 533.  
Eddinger, Lutwick, VIII, 99.  
Eddinger, Milker, VIII, 325.  
Eddings, Samuel, IV, 364.  
Eddington, Isaac, IV, 707.  
Eddington, Jesse, IV, 707.  
Eddington, Joseph, IV, 707.  
Eddleman, John, VIII, 115.  
Eddons, Samuel, III, 1010.  
Eddows, Richard, III, 136, 137.  
Eddy, David, IV, 237, 603.  
Eddy, John, II, 244; III, 227, 744; IV, 398, 707.  
Eddy, Joseph, IV, 398.  
Eddy, Samuel, II, 201, 202.  
Eddy, William, IV, 228, 237, 603.  
Ede, Valentine, VII, 814.  
Edelblad, Jacob, V, 248.  
Edelman, Conrad, VIII, 142.  
Edelman, Conrod, VIII, 211.  
Edelman, Geo., VIII, 339.  
Edelman, George, VIII, 21, 248, 273, 289, 303, 307, 358.  
Edems, Gawn, V, 306.  
Edene, Moses, II, 100.  
Edenton, Jonathan, IV, 237, 603.  
Edenton, Robert, IV, 285, 625; VI, 574, 578, 648.  
Eders, Mathias, V, 361.  
Edg, John, V, 485, 490, 527.  
Edgar, Chas., I, 394.  
Edgar, David, II, 870, 1077; III, 407, 435, 453; IV, 166; V, 312.  
Edgar, James, II, 468, 470, 810, 826 870; IV, 116, 398, 466; VII, 856.  
Edgar, John, III, 658; V, 311, 444, 483, 504.  
Edgar, Peter, IV, 10.  
Edgar, Saml., III, 529, 561.  
Edgar, Samuel, III, 520, 538, 567, 571; IV, 170.  
Edgerton, Edward, II, 228; III, 248, 257.  
Edgcom, John, IV, 707.  
Edgcomb, Thomas, I, 649.  
Edge, John, V, 499, 507, 807, 816.





- Edgement, V, 776.  
Edgemont, V, 775, 779, 784, 796, 848.  
Edgen, David, IV, 508.  
Edgenton, Jesse, IV, 398.  
Edger, David, III, 445.  
Edger, George, IV, 466.  
Edger, Sam'l., III, 522.  
Edger, Samuel, III, 507.  
Edgerton, Edward, III, 283, 294; IV, 157, 770; VIII, 682.  
Edgerton, Edw'd., III, 255.  
Edgeston, Edward, IV, 364.  
Edgin, Benjamin, I, 278.  
Edginton, Isaac, IV, 398.  
Edginton, Joseph, IV, 398.  
Edgmont Township, I, 283.  
Edgor, John, V, 487.  
Eddie, Lieut., II, 85, 86, 215.  
Eddie, John, II, 198, 213; III, 200; IV, 157, 398, 490.  
Edienyer, Melcher, VIII, 95.  
Edinburgh, Scotland, II, 910.  
Ediner, Jacob, II, 531.  
Edinger, George, VIII, 22, 24.  
Edinger, Jacob, II, 259, 262, 264, 267, 271, 274.  
Edinger, Melcher, VIII, 332.  
Edinger, Melchior, VIII, 81, 157, 353.  
Edinger, Melch'r., VIII, 353.  
Edington, Edward, IV, 678.  
Edington, Isaac, IV, 398.  
Edington, John, II, 531; IV, 398; V, 52, 55.  
Edington, Johnathan, V, 107.  
Edington, Jonathan, V, 73, 97.  
Edinton, Edward, VI, 629.  
Edjerton, ———, VIII, 696.  
Edleman, Conrad, IV, 319; VIII, 130, 586, 602.  
Edleman, George, VIII, 85.  
Edleman, William, II, 151.  
Edman, Geo., VIII, 607.  
Edman, John, IV, 319, 650; VIII, 471, 482, 527.  
Edmands, Peter, VIII, 597, 607.  
Edmans, Nathaniel, VIII, 229.  
Edmans, John, VIII, 229.  
Edmeston, ———, I, 33, 36.  
Edmeston, Thomas, VI, 274.



- Edminston, Robert, II, 76.  
 Edmison, Thomas, VI, 294.  
 Edmiston, David, V, 592.  
 Edmiston, Jos., VI, 197.  
 Edmiston, Samuel, IV, 206.  
 Edmiston, Thomas, V, 52, 54; VI, 307.  
 Edmiston, William, V, 520, 592.  
 Edmond, George, VII, 691.  
 Edmond, Jno., VIII, 597.  
 Edmond, John, IV, 319, 650; V, 345.  
 Edmond, Robert, IV, 398.  
 Edmond, Thos., VII, 544.  
 Edmonds, Daniel, IV, 650; VIII, 501.  
 Edmonds, Edmond, III, 1130.  
 Edmonds, John, IV, 319, 650; VIII, 36, 468, 491, 495, 500,  
 589.  
 Edmonds, Peter, VIII, 491.  
 Edmondson, Samuel, III, 727.  
 Edmondstone, James, VI, 455.  
 Edmonson, Joseph, VI, 167.  
 Edmonston, Samuel, I, 317.  
 Edmunds, Jno., VIII, 445, 499, 505, 518, 607.  
 Edmunds, Nathaniel, VIII, 499.  
 Edmunds, Nathaniel, VIII, 445, 505, 607.  
 Edmunds, Peter, IV, 319; VIII, 445, 505.  
 Edmundson, Humphrey, II, 147.  
 Edmuns (?), Daniel, IV, 319.  
 Edonard, John, V, 409.  
 Edward, Capt., III, 6.  
 Edward, Evan, II, 1067.  
 Edward, John, II, 428, 433.  
 Edward, Richard, I, 134.  
 Edward, William, IV, 741.  
 Edward, Wm., I, 436.  
 Edwards, ———, II, 127, 130, 1077.  
 Edwards, Capt., II, 132, 133, 1030, 1054.  
 Edwards, Charles, III, 838, 847; IV, 202.  
 Edwards, David, III, 367; V, 217.  
 Edwards, Edward, II, 110; IV, 257.  
 Edwards, Edw'd., V, 282.  
 Edwards, Ev., III, 621, 667.  
 Edwards, Evan., II, 50, 126, 605, 634, 1046, 1047; III, 638, 642,  
 667, 739, 740; IV, 177.



- Edwards, Hugh, II, 110.  
Edwards, Isaac, V, 778, 783, 788.  
Edwards, James, I, 28, 111, 1017.  
Edwards, Jasper, IV, 319, 678; VIII, 372.  
Edwards, John, I, 27, 294, 433; II, 416, 421, 425, 994; III, 361, 367, 571; IV, 162; V, 673, 758, 759, 774, 795, 811, 819, 851.  
Edwards, Jonathan, IV, 466.  
Edwards, Joseph, I, 641; V, 670, 672, 722, 730, 737, 752, 754.  
Edwards, Joshua, V, 811, 819, 826.  
Edwards, Josiah, I, 187.  
Edwards, Marshall, V, 17.  
Edwards, Michael, IV, 466.  
Edwards, Moses, V, 829; VII, 67.  
Edwards, Patrick, II, 649.  
Edwards, Philip, V, 670, 671.  
Edwards, Samuel, IV, 436, 741.  
Edwards, Simon, I, 555.  
Edwards, Thomas, I, 3, 4, 346, 347; IV, 272, V, 272, 402; VII, 17, 117, 144, 487, 497, 516, 812, 986.  
Edwards, Thos., V, 579, 602, 791, 860, 864, 874, 883; VII, 993.  
Edwards, William, II, 31; IV, 436, 466; V, 452, 519.  
Edwards, Wm., I, 435, 437; V, 489, 493, 744.  
Edwine, Christian, VIII, 205.  
Edy, John, IV, 398.  
Earle, John, I, 655.  
Eernst, Narditious, VII, 310.  
Eerwin, John, IV, 625.  
Effenger, Malachia, V, 574.  
Effenger, Mallakiah, V, 569.  
Effinger, Henry, V, 678, 713, 715, 716, 748, 763, 771.  
Effinger, Herny, V, 741.  
Effinger, Ign., V, 286.  
Effinger, Ignay, III, 923, 926.  
Effinger, John Ignatius, III, 918.  
Effinger, Mallaciah, V, 580.  
Effinger, Mallanah, V, 565.  
Effingham (The), I, 429.  
Effingham Galley, I, 563, 600, 607.  
Effington, Captain, VI, 62.  
Effinger, Henry, V, 735.  
Eflight, Jacob, II, 994.  
Egan, Edward, II, 749.



- Egan, John, I, 433.  
Egan, Thomas, IV, 10.  
Egar, Hendry, VII, 217.  
Egar, Peter, IV, 196.  
Egar, Thomas, III, 1017.  
Egbert, Jacob, V., III, 728.  
Egbertson, James, I, 26.  
Egdon, Sam Richardson, I, 394.  
Ege, Pant, V, 157.  
Egel, Jacob, VIII, 55.  
Egel, John, V, 238.  
Egelbarger, Peter (Eichelberger), III, 513.  
Egener, Matthias, IV, 319.  
Eger, Henry, VII, 36, 202, 208.  
Egert, George, V, 401.  
Egey, Paul, IV, 257.  
Egey, Robert, IV, 534.  
Egg Harbor, III, 887; IV, 556.  
Egg Harbor, N. J., II, 174, 175.  
Egg Harbour, IV, 555.  
Eggar, Peter, III, 454.  
Eggare (?), Philip, V, 116.  
Eggart, Thos., I, 386.  
Egge, Leonard, I, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485  
Egges, Nicholas, VII, 479.  
Eggiar, William, I, 629.  
Egle, Dr., II, 781.  
Egle, Adam, II, 16, 41.  
Egle, Casper, VII, 800, 826, 845.  
Egle, Dominick, VII, 443.  
Egle, Jacob, VIII, 337.  
Egle, Valentine, II, 42, 717.  
Eglenton, John, V, 521.  
Eglin, Richard, IV, 707.  
Eglin, Richrad, IV, 398.  
Egnard, John, IV, 398.  
Egner, Henry, V, 179.  
Egner, Mathias, VIII, 321,  
Egner, Matthias, VIII, 88.  
Egnew, Archibald, V, 885.  
Egnew, James, IV, 398.  
Egnew, Peter, II, 938.  
Egnew, Robert, VIII, 566.





- Egnew, Saml., VI, 227.  
Egnew, Thos., V, 884.  
Egnew, Wm., VI, 227.  
Egnor, Mathias, VIII, 323.  
Egolf, Michael, VII, 27.  
Egy, Paul, V, 249.  
Ehart, John, V, 426, 431; VIII, 167, 357.  
Ehart, Petter, VII, 519.  
Ehehart, Michel, VIII, 94.  
Ehere, Daniel, VII, 482.  
Ehert, George, IV, 319.  
Ehert, John, IV, 319.  
Ehl, Henry, IV, 319, 678; VIII, 67.  
Ehle, Christian, III, 1069.  
(Ehle) Christian Aile, III, 1071.  
Ehleman, Benshaman, VII, 437.  
Ehler, Daniel, VII, 827, 845.  
Ehler, Dan'l., VII, 640.  
Ehler, Martin, VII, 826, 845.  
Ehler, Michael, VII, 846, 972.  
Ehnes, George, VIII, 78, 235, 461, 485, 621.  
Ehnes, Philip, VIII, 235.  
Ehniss, George, IV, 650.  
Ehnos, Geo., VIII, 450.  
Eholdes, Adam, VII, 1090.  
Eholds, Henry, VII, 1090.  
Ehr, Levi, VII, 1074.  
Ehre, Conrod, VIII, 123.  
Ehregh, Conrod, VIII, 219.  
Ehrenfight, Jacob, II, 717.  
Ehrenhard, Jacob, VIII, 363.  
Ehrenhart, Jacob, VIII, 337.  
Ehret, George, VIII, 139, 164, 182, 602.  
Ehret, John, VIII, 139, 164, 602.  
Ehrhard, Andrew, VIII, 84.  
Ehrhard, Michael, VIII, 357.  
Ehrhard, Michl., VIII, 321.  
Ehrich, John, VIII, 209.  
Ehrich, Peter, VIII, 209.  
Ehrie, Conrad, VIII, 139, 601, 609.  
Ehrie, Conrad, Junr., VIII, 612.  
Ehrman, Andrew, VII, 251, 615, 871.  
Ehrman, John, VII, 615.  
Ehrmar, Casper, VII, 36.



- Ehrsman, Frederick, IV, 466.  
Eibert, Joseph, IV, 319.  
Eicard, Daniel, VII, 992.  
Eichart, Michael, VII, 519.  
Eichelbarger, Lieut., III, 749.  
Eichelberg, Geo. Michl., VII, 239.  
Eichelberger, Capt., III, 753.  
Eichelberger, Barnet, II, 213; III, 747, 749.  
Eichelberger, Bernard, II, 53.  
Eichelberger, Geo., VII, 837.  
Eichelberger, Geo. Michl., VII, 282, 331.  
Eichelberger, George, VII, 252.  
Eichelberger, Jacob, II, 398, 401, 405, 408.  
Eichelberger, John, II, 398, 400, 404, 407; IV, 466.  
Eichelberger, Martin, III, 611, 741, 747, 748.  
Eichelberger, Michael, VII, 897.  
Eichelberger, Peter, III, 513, 531, 548, 552, 572; IV, 170.  
Eichelberger, Philip, V, 150.  
Eichelberger, Valentine, VI, 500.  
Eichelberger, William, V, 150.  
Eichelberner, Godfried, VII, 141.  
Eichelberner, Jacob, II, 410.  
Eichelberner, John, II, 410.  
Eichenger, Daniel, II, 814.  
Eicher, John, VII, 977.  
Eicher, Michael, VII, 982.  
Eicher, Michl., VII, 991.  
Eichhols, John, III, 923, 927.  
Eichholtz, Adam, VII, 804, 871.  
Eichhcoltz, Geo., VII, 819.  
Eichholtz, Henry, VII, 237, 804.  
Eichholtz, Leonard, VII, 628.  
Eichholtz, Len'd., VII, 465.  
Eichholtz, Leon't., VII, 466.  
Eichilberger, John, II, 814.  
Eichlin, Charles, V, 399.  
Eicholse, Adam, VII, 223.  
Eicholts, Adam, VII, 507.  
Eicholtz, Adam, VII, 227, 519.  
Eicholtz, George, II, 490, 493; VII, 829.  
Eicholtz, Henry, VII, 241, 329, 1129.  
Eicholtz, Jacob, II, 467, 489; IV, 536.  
Eicholtz, John, II, 32, 995, 1077; III, 519, 572, 918; IV, 536.  
Eicholtz, Leonard, VII, 827, 846.



- Eichrich, Michael, IV, 207.  
Eickert, Christian, VII, 476.  
Eickhols, John, III, 929.  
Eickman, Mar'm., VII, 1130.  
Eiclebarger, Jacob, II, 413.  
Eiclors, William, VI, 643.  
Eieresman, Christian, VII, 684.  
Eierly, Jacob, VIII, 127, 199.  
Eigar, Henry, VII, 214.  
Eigelberger, George, VII, 858.  
Eigenberger, John, VIII, 305, 328, 1128, 1136, 1138.  
Eighart, Michael, VII, 517.  
Eigheberner, Jacob, VII, 175.  
Eighelberger, Godfried, VII, 154, 174.  
Eighelberger, Jacob, VII, 154.  
Eighelberger, John, VII, 154.  
Eighelberner, John, VII, 174.  
Eighly, Conrad, VIII, 81.  
Eighold, Henry, VII, 305.  
Eighold, Jacob, VII, 142.  
Eigholds, Henry, VII, 894, 1136, 1138.  
Eighols, Adam, VII, 894.  
Eigholts, Leonard, VII, 823.  
Eigholtz, Geo., VII, 855.  
Eigholtz, Jacob, II, 491, 493.  
Eigholtz, John, III, 509.  
Eighorn, Phillip, II, 749.  
Eigle, John, VIII, 88.  
Eiglebarger, John, II, 413.  
Eigner, Ludwig, I, 214.  
Eigner, Matheus, VIII, 360.  
Eikelberger, Valentine, VI, 475.  
Eiler, Henry, VIII, 100, 533.  
Eilert, Christoph'r, VIII, 508.  
Eilert, Joseph, IV, 650; VIII, 493, 508.  
Eilert, Stophel, VIII, 477, 483.  
Eiley, Lewis, IV, 436, 741.  
Eimpson, Henry, III, 844.  
Einer, George, VIII, 81.  
Einger, Daniel, II, 494.  
Eingle, Fred, V, 860.  
Einsin, Josiah, VII, 43.  
Eips, Mathias, VII, 880.  
Eips, Pettor, VII, 880.  
Eirach, Michael, III, 900.



- Eirey, Capt., V, 542.  
Eirh, John, IV, 364, 770.  
Eirich, Andrew, II, 490.  
Eirich, George, III, 903.  
Eirich, John, III, 913; VII, 785.  
Eirich, Michael, III, 828, 913; IV, 207, 596.  
Eirie, George, VIII, 169.  
Eirl, Edward, VIII, 397, 419, 568.  
Eirl, James, VIII, 380, 418.  
Eirley, Jacob, VIII, 152, 209.  
Eirly, Jacob, VIII, 165, 868.  
Eischarer, Frederick, II, 401, 408, 411.  
Eiseharer, Fred, II, 398, 405.  
Eiselman, Abrham, VII, 473.  
Eiseman, Christ, VII, 1138.  
Eiseman, Christian, VII, 306, 1136.  
Eisenbeis, Geo., V, 284.  
Eisenbeis, George, V, 249.  
Eisenbiss, Andrew, IV, 257.  
Eisenhard, Andres, VIII, 59.  
Eisenhard, Joseph, VIII, 59.  
Eisenhard, Sam'l., VIII, 56.  
Eisenhart, George, IV, 466.  
Eisenhart, Samuel, IV, 319.  
Eisenhauer, Frederick, VIII, 669.  
Eisenhauer, Frederick, VIII, 661.  
Eisenhauer, Marden, V, 248.  
Eisenhour, John, Junr., VII, 171.  
Eisenhouer, Philip, VII, 171.  
Eisenhover, John, VII, 22.  
Eisenhower, Jacob, V, 279.  
Eisenhower, Philip, VII, 151.  
Eisenhuth, Bernet, VII, 955.  
Eisenpeis, Geo., V, 292.  
Eisleman, Abr'm., VII, 480.  
Eisnack, Andrew, III, 921.  
Eiter, Peter, II, 494.  
Eiys, Isaac, V, 199.  
Ekart, Adam, VII, 384.  
Ekbert, Daniel, I, 141.  
Ekel, Adam, VII, 68.  
Ekels, Adam, VII, 48.  
Ekenroad, Christian, VII, 773.  
Ekenroad, Chrn., VII, 747.





- Ekenroad, Jos., VII, 703.  
 Ekenrode, Jas., VII, 746.  
 Ekenrods, Christian, VII, 708.  
 Ekenroth, Christn., IV, 650.  
 Ekert, Adam, VII, 414.  
 Ekert, Christian, VIII, 158.  
 Ekert, George, VII, 644.  
 Ekert, Peter, VII, 644.  
 Ekerts, Peter, VII, 518.  
 Ekhardt, William, IV, 319.  
 Ekhart, Willm., VIII, 136.  
 Ekiner, Daniel, VII, 293.  
 Ekinroad, C'n., VII, 703.  
 Ekinrode, Christian, VII, 750, 755, 776.  
 Ekinrode, Christi'n, VII, 722.  
 Ekinrode, Joseph, VII, 749, 754.  
 Ekman, Peter, VII, 66.  
 Ekoff, Henry, VII, 175.  
 Ekolf, Henry, VII, 120, 155.  
 Ekrie, Conrad, IV, 319; VIII, 601.  
 Ekrot, Christian, IV, 650; VIII, 496.  
 Ekroth, Henry, IV, 319, 650; VIII, 497.  
 Ekstine, David, III, 918, 926.  
 Elat, Thomas, VII, 812.  
 Elbesel, Ad'm., VII, 417.  
 Elder, Col., IV, 523; VIII, 1090.  
 Elder, Abraham, IV, 285, 625; VI, 140, 408, 423, 429, 441.  
 Elder, Abram, VI, 383, 515.  
 Elder, Benjamin, IV, 466.  
 Elder, Dav'd., VI, 141.  
 Elder, David, VI, 34, 309, 323, 384, 394, 409, 413, 424, 442, 443, 444, 515.  
 Elder, David, Junr., VI, 62, 132.  
 Elder, George, I, 349; IV, 237, 603.  
 Elder, Jacob, VII, 528.  
 Elder, James, I, 37; II, 277, 281, 282, 283, 286, 288, 290, 291, 293, 295, 482, 506; III, 1017.  
 Elder, Jno., VI, 408.  
 Elder, Jno., Junr., VI, 62, 409.  
 Elder, John, IV, 237, 466, 603; V, 110; VI, 41, 423, 441, 620; VII, 338, 342, 344, 357, 364, 365, 372, 384, 396, 445, 690, 707, 715, 719, 737, 752, 775, 791, 929, 948, 1004, 1005, 1038, 1104, 1144.  
 Elder, John, Juner, VI, 132, 394, 424, 442; VII, 357, 384, 1039.



- Elder, John, Sr., VII, 414.  
 Elder, Jos., VII, 380.  
 Elder, Joseph, IV, 466.  
 Elder, Joshua, VII, 3, 355, 356, 357, 375, 401, 407, 1005, 1038,  
 1142, 1144.  
 Elder, Mathew, IV, 285, 625; VI, 556, 564, 568, 577.  
 Elder, Robert, VII, 352, 354, 357, 359, 362, 395, 413, 996, 997,  
 1004, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1015, 1023, 1027, 1038, 1092.  
 Elder, Robert, Jr., VII, 357.  
 Elder, Robert, Sr., VII, 414.  
 Elder, Robt., VII, 361, 365, 368, 375, 384, 386, 995, 1104.  
 Elder, Sam, VI, 658.  
 Elder, Saml., VI, 128, 141, 384.  
 Elder, Samuel, IV, 285; VI, 36, 42, 121, 407, 515.  
 Elder, William, IV, 237, 603; VII, 11, 27, 43, 54, 60, 131, 387,  
 408, 422, 441, 596.  
 Elder, Wm., VI, 25, 62.  
 Elderton, James, V, 52, 54, 55, 56; VII, 985.  
 Eldor, John, Ser., VII, 1034.  
 Eldrage, Thos., II, 330.  
 Eldridge, Phineas, I, 625, 532, 633.  
 Eldridge, Thomas, II, 318, 326.  
 Eldrige, Thomas, II, 321.  
 Elemaker, Isaac, VII, 846.  
 Elenger, John, IV, 237.  
 Eler, Levi, IV, 228.  
 Eley, Chrisr., VII, 297.  
 Eley, George, VII, 507, 519.  
 Eley, Mich., VII, 73.  
 Eley, Michael, III, 529, 567; VII, 806.  
 Eley, Michl., VII, 35.  
 Eley, Samuel, V, 165.  
 Elgert, Jacob, II, 647.  
 Elgerts, Jacob, II, 39.  
 Elias, Christopher, VIII, 81.  
 Elick, Christ'r., VIII, 354.  
 Elick, Leonard, VII, 9.  
 Eliert, Martin, VIII, 233.  
 Elies, Robt., VII, 735.  
 Eliot, Capt., VII, 1118.  
 Eliot, Alexander, I, 363, 366; VI, 448.  
 Eliot, Archl., VII, 726.  
 Eliot, Danl., VII, 730, 733.



- Elliot, James, IV, 398; V, 455, 465.  
Elliot, John, IV, 398.  
Elliot, Oliver, IV, 398.  
Ellot, William, I, 363, 366.  
Elliott, Daniel, VII, 768.  
Elliott, Samuel, V, 399; VII, 472, 473.  
Elliott, William, II, 413.  
Elis, Joseph, VII, 85.  
Elisabethtown, VII, 217.  
Elison, Alexander, II, 508.  
Elison, James, I, 365, 368.  
Elizabeth, III, 311.  
Elizabeth point, II, 615.  
Elizabeth Township, VII, 267, 325, 890, 891.  
Elizabethtown, II, 327; III, 964; IV, 577; VII, 843.  
Elizabethtown, Jersey, I, 144.  
Elizabethtown, N. J., II, 126; IV, 556; VIII, 24.  
Elk, III, 903.  
Ellate, William, V, 323.  
Elderage, Thomas, II, 324.  
Elleck, George, VII, 252.  
Ellen, John, VII, 274.  
Ellenberger, Christian, VII, 149, 169.  
Ellenberger, John, VII, 149, 169.  
Ellenger, Stephen, II, 749.  
Ellenton, John, III, 544.  
Eilers, Joseph, VII, 243.  
Ellerton, Joseph, III, 664.  
Eliery, Daniel, VI, 294.  
Elles, Arthur, V, 755.  
Elles, Humpery, V, 527.  
Ellet, Daniel, VII, 713.  
Ellet, George, VI, 572.  
Ellet, John, V, 326.  
Ellet, Robert, V, 326, 485.  
Ellett, Benj., III, 796.  
Ellett, James, V, 675.  
Ellice, Arther, V, 669.  
Ellice, John, I, 308.  
Ellick, George, VII, 876.  
Ellick, Michael, VII, 799.  
Ellicott, Andw., V, 371.  
Ellicott, John, VI, 631.  
Ellog, George, VII, 245, 254, 307, 310, 312.



- Ellin, Adam, VII, 487.  
 Ellin, George, VII, 487.  
 Ellinger, Caspar, VII, 158, 179.  
 Ellinger, George, VII, 128, 159, 179.  
 Ellinger, John, IV, 603; V, 97, 196, 119.  
 Ellingham, Galley, IV, 574.  
 Ellington, John, III, 5, 509, 519, 572; IV, 170.  
 Elliott, Capt., VII, 472.  
 Elliot, Ensn., I, 239.  
 Elliot, Alexander, VI, 68.  
 Elliot, Alexr., VI, 446.  
 Elliot, Arch., VI, 140.  
 Elliot, Archibald, VI, 28, 50, 383, 596; VII, 6.  
 Eliot, Benjamin, VI, 380.  
 Elliot, Daniel, VII, 202, 208, 441, 782.  
 Elliot, Danl., VII, 210.  
 Elliot, David, VI, 232.  
 Eliot, Frances, VI, 85, 127, 140, 152, 383.  
 Elliot, George, IV, 285, 625; VI, 647.  
 Elliot, James, II, 154, 633, 675, 717; III, 248; IV, 157, 204; V, 570, 722.  
 Elliot, Jas., III, 255.  
 Eliot, John, II, 360, 363, 369, 370, 509, 527, 529; III, 745, 752; IV, 283, 466; V, 824, 841; VI, 68, 483, 609, 629.  
 Elliot, Jos., VI, 224.  
 Elliot, Mark, V, 514.  
 Elliot, Robert, III, 208, 214, 233, 256; IV, 436, 466; VI, 336, 657.  
 Elliot, Robt., II, 694, 704, 717, 1077; III, 252; VI, 68, 228.  
 Elliot, Sam'l., VII, 468.  
 Elit, Samuel, II, 149; VII, 471, 479, 511, 974, 977; VIII, 566.  
 Elliot, Thomas, VII, 807.  
 Elliot, Thos., VII, 974, 982.  
 Elliot, William, II, 398, 405, 408, 411, 539, 541, 821; IV, 603; V, 77, 641, 774; VI, 466.  
 Elliot, Wm., VI, 128, 141, 384.  
 Elliott, A. Johnston, VI, 276.  
 Elliott, Abraham, VI, 387.  
 Elliott, Alex., VI, 33, 444.  
 Elliott, Alexander, II, 45; VI, 31, 443.  
 Elliott, Andrew, I, 51.  
 Elliott, Arch, VI, 43.  
 Elliott, Archd., VI, 25, 62.  
 Elliott, Archibald, VI, 12, 22, 54, 515.  
 Elliott, Benj., VI, 297, 300, 305.





- Elliott, Benjamin, V, 764.  
Elliott, Benjn., V, 680, 742, 766.  
Elliott, Daniel, I, 348; VII, 214, 764.  
Elliott, David, VI, 229.  
Elliott, Francis, VI, 18, 21, 139, 515.  
Elliott, Henry, III, 1133; VI, 676.  
Elliott, James, II, 228; III, 257, 283; VI, 218, 353.  
Elliott, Jamse, III, 294.  
Elliott, Jas., IV, 707; VI, 357.  
Elliott, John, I, 54; II, 358, 366, 436, 437, 439, 444, 1034, 1044,  
1103; III, 865; IV, 285, 625, 678, 707; V, 185, 482, 806, 835;  
VI, 55, 240, 245, 254, 313, 354, 459, 612.  
Elliott, John, Jr., II, 434, 441.  
Elliott, John, Sr., II, 434, 439, 441.  
Elliott, Johnson, VI, 282.  
Elliott, Johnston, VI, 269, 275, 304.  
Elliott, Joseph, VIII, 676.  
Elliott, Nathl., V, 376.  
Elliott, Oliver, IV, 707.  
Elliott, Robert, III, 217, 283; IV, 157, 285, 625; VI, 221, 323.  
Elliott, Robt., II, 1097.  
Elliott, Samuel, VII, 490, 494, 495, 1062.  
Elliott, Thomas, VI, 289, 460; VII, 467.  
Elliott, Thos., VI, 357.  
Elliott, William, I, 313; IV, 237; V, 480, 781, 798; VI, 350, 369,  
378, 381, 455, 515.  
Elliott, Wm., VI, 270, 276, 281, 284, 298, 306, 357, 364.  
Elliout, Archabald, VI, 120.  
Elliout, Francis, VI, 120.  
Elliout, William, VI, 120.  
Ellis, Arther, V, 484, 498, 629, 675, 729.  
Ellis, Daniel, IV, 625.  
Ellis, Danil, I, 194.  
Ellis, David, I, 58, 65, 75, 79, 84, 339, 343, 351; V, 718, 731, 739,  
761.  
Ellis, Elisha, V, 496.  
Ellis, Elisho, V, 503.  
Ellis, Francis, I, 100; IV, 625.  
Ellis, Hendery, VI, 562.  
Ellis, Hezekiah, IV, 436, 741.  
Ellis, Jacob, I, 42; V, 533.  
Ellis, Jesse, V, 718, 731, 739, 761.  
Ellis, John, I, 93, 191, 256, 293, 303, 353; II, 67, 68, 774, 783,  
806, 906, 1049, 1077, 1096; III, 410, 428, 454; IV, 134, 319,  
650; VIII, 197, 294.



- Ellis, Jonathan, V, 677, 718, 731, 739, 760, 761.  
Ellis, Jos., VIII, 610.  
Ellis, Joseph, VII, 61, 87; VIII, 578, 580, 617.  
Ellis, Owen, III, 400, 401, 411.  
Ellis, Paul, II, 144.  
Ellis, Reuben, III, 1017, 1031; IV, 186.  
Ellis, Reubin, III, 1049.  
Ellis, Richard, II, 103; III, 1098, 1099; IV, 186; VI, 350.  
Ellis, Richd., III, 1079.  
Ellis, Robert, I, 22; III, 221, 235, 263, 283; IV, 157; VII, 332, 692, 782.  
Ellis, Robt., III, 253.  
Ellis, Ruben, III, 1049.  
Ellis, Theader, V, 474.  
Ellis, Thomas, IV, 399, 707; V, 641, 686, 690.  
Ellis, William, III, 1017, 1044, 1046, 1080.  
Ellis, Wm., III, 1048.  
Ellise, Arthur, V, 666.  
Ellison, Andrew, VI, 371.  
Ellison, David, VI, 251.  
Ellison, James, II, 104, 536, 538, 817.  
Ellison, John, VI, 411; VII, 19, 49.  
Ellison, Joseph, VII, 97, 104, 108.  
Ellison, Robert, II, 72; III, 745; VI, 325.  
Ellison, Robt., VI, 625.  
Ellixander, David, V, 562.  
Ellmacher, Nost., VII, 486.  
Ellmacker, Antoney, VII, 520.  
Ellmacker, Isaac, VII, 519.  
Ellmacker, Jacob, VII, 507, 520.  
Ellmacker, Nathaniel, VII, 519.  
Ellmacker, Nathaniel, VII, 507.  
Ellmaker, Anthony, VII, 518, 981, 991.  
Ellmaker, Isaac, VII, 517.  
Ellmaker, Jacob, VII, 518, 981, 991.  
Ellmaker, Leonard, VII, 643.  
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, VII, 518, 981.  
Ellmaker, Nathl., VII, 991.  
Ellon, Peter, II, 503.  
Ellot, Archd., VII, 221, 698.  
Ellot, Archibald, VII, 760.  
Ellot, Jas., V, 750.  
Ellot, John, II, 538.  
Ellot, Johnston, VI, 380.



- Ellot, Robert, VI, 644.  
Ellot, Samuel, VII, 582, 618.  
Ellot, William, V, 487, 501.  
Ellote, Thos., VII, 279.  
Elliott, Archab'd., VII, 742.  
Elliott, Archd., VII, 787.  
Elliott, Archibald, VII, 778.  
Elliott, Benjn., V, 720, 744.  
Elliott, Daniel, VII, 198.  
Elliott, James, V, 755.  
Elliott, John, II, 536.  
Elott, William, V, 795, 852.  
Ellson, Richd., IV, 399.  
Ellwood, John, V, 312.  
Ellwood, William, VI, 124.  
Ellwood, Wm., VI, 114, 129.  
Elly, Michael, III, 507, 520, 561.  
Elly, Michl., III, 538.  
Ellyes, Richd., III, 1135, 1136.  
Elmaker, Lenard, VII, 56.  
Elmaker, Lennard, VII, 78.  
Elmaker, Leonard, VII, 44.  
Elmer, Lieut., III, 964.  
Elmer, Casper, IV, 186.  
Elmon, John., IV, 741.  
Elmor, John, IV, 319.  
Elmore, Daniel, II, 1077.  
Elmore, John, III, 1017.  
Elms, Christopher, I, 142.  
Elot, Jas, V, 733.  
Els, Stephen, V, 811, 819.  
Elsas, Jacob, V, 888.  
Elsberry, Frederick, IV, 466.  
Elser, Peter, VII, 874, 897.  
Elsey, Tunis, VIII, 395.  
Elshberger, William, VII, 181.  
Elsman, Jacob, VII, 649.  
Elsman, Marten, VIII, 649.  
Elson, Richard, IV, 399; V, 682.  
Elson, William, I, 227, 234, 236.  
Elston, Thomas, V, 380.  
Elton, Capt., V, 480, 487.  
Elton, Peter, II, 499.  
Elton, Platter, II, 501.



- Elton, Richard, IV, 707.  
Elton, Robert, III, 1128; V, 323, 472, 475, 500.  
Eltut, Robt., III, 261.  
Eltzer, Peter, VII, 238, 282, 284, 330.  
Elurich, II, 843.  
Ely, Christian, VII, 270.  
Elver, Thomas, IV, 285, 625.  
Elwell, Elias, I, 88.  
Elwell, Thomas, III, 1017.  
Elwin, Geret, VII, 839.  
Elwood, Wm., VI, 84, 540.  
Ely, Col., V, 199.  
Ely, Major, V, 251.  
Ely, Asher, IV, 548.  
Ely, Christ, VII, 899.  
Ely, Christian, VII, 263, 295, 614.  
Ely, Daniel, IV, 257; V, 177.  
Ely, Dan'l., V, 281.  
Ely, George, V, 441.  
Ely, George, Senr., IV, 548.  
Ely, Hugh, V, 382, 441.  
Ely, John, V, 382, 441; VII, 265.  
Ely, John, Michal, VII, 551.  
Ely, Jonathan, V, 441.  
Ely, Joseph, V, 441.  
Ely, Joseph, Jun., V, 382.  
Ely, Joshua, V, 441, 670, 671, 729, 736, 753.  
Ely, Joshue, V, 721.  
Ely, Michael, VII, 550.  
Ely, Saml., V, 180, 285.  
Ely, Samuel, III, 141, 142; IV, 257; V, 180, 279; VII, 270.  
Ely, Stofel, VII, 1093.  
Elzberger, Wolfgang, III, 802.  
Ematt, John, VII, 332.  
Emberson, William, III, 1017.  
Emberson, Wm., III, 981; IV, 186.  
Embich, Barnet, VII, 126.  
Embich, Jacob, VII, 186.  
Embich, Philip, VII, 126, 128.  
Embigh, Bernard, VII, 153, 173.  
Embigh, Christian, VII, 120.  
Embigh, Christopher, VII, 173, 187.  
Embigh, Christopher, Jr., VII, 153.  
Embigh, Jacob, VII, 118, 119, 144, 152, 173.





- Embigh, Philip, VII, 153, 173.  
Emble, John, VI, 78, 543, 584.  
Emble, Paul, VI, 78, 544, 585.  
Emeach, Henry, VIII, 315.  
Emeck, Henry, IV, 678.  
Emenck, Ludwick, VII, 558.  
Emerhart, John, VIII, 88.  
Emerich, Christian, V, 150.  
Emerich, George, V, 242.  
Emerich, Leonard, V, 150.  
Emerick, Adam, IV, 617.  
Emerick, Christian, VIII, 536.  
Emerick, David, IV, 364, 678.  
Emerick, John, IV, 678.  
Emerick, Ludwick, VII, 942.  
Emerie, Samuel, III, 862, 874.  
Emerson, Thomas, I, 652, 653.  
Emery, Jacob, VIII, 411.  
Emery, Peter, V, 358.  
Emes, ———, III, 989.  
Emes, Capt., III, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1037.  
Emes, Lieut., III, 943, 963, 990, 991, 993, 994, 995.  
Emes, Worley, III, 1006.  
Emes, Worsley, III, 957, 958, 965, 973, 974, 979, 985, 986, 988,  
1009, 1029, 1036, 1054; IV; 186.  
Emfried, George, VIII, 121, 218.  
Emhoff, Charles, VII, 332.  
Emick, Henry, II, 750.  
Emig, George, IV, 466.  
Emig, Henry, V, 427, 431.  
Emig, John, IV, 466.  
Eminger, Conrod, VI, 217, 222, 223.  
Emis, Worsley, III, 997.  
Emitt, James, IV, 678.  
Emitt, John, IV, 678.  
Emlen, Caleb, I, 398.  
Emlen, Jas., V, 885.  
Emlet, Michl., IV, 466.  
Emlin, James, V, 567, 789.  
Emlin, Samuel, IV, 385.  
Emlin, Samuel, Jr., IV, 385.  
Emly, James, III, 661.  
Emmans, John, VIII, 400.  
Emmauch, John, VII, 780.  
Emmauck, John, VII, 765.



- Emmerich, John, VII, 151.  
Emmerick, George, VII, 558, 942.  
Emmerick, John, IV, 258.  
Emmert, George, VII, 155, 176.  
Emmery, William, I, 290.  
Emmes, John, I, 451, 452.  
Emmett, James, IV, 364.  
Emmett, John, IV, 364.  
Emminger, Andrew, VI, 207.  
Emmins, Alexander, VIII, 420.  
Emmins, John, VIII, 377, 431.  
Emmit, John, I, 174; VII, 438, 440, 1071.  
Emmitt, James, IV, 770.  
Emmitt, Jno., IV, 770.  
Emmitt, John, I, 22, 126, 128, 183.  
Emmond, George, VII, 720, 775.  
Emmuck, John, VII, 441.  
Emock, John, VII, 730.  
Emons, John, VIII, 414.  
Emory, John, III, 37.  
Empigh, Bernhart, VII, 131.  
Empigh, Philip, VII, 130.  
Empson, William, I, 54.  
Emre, Jaris, IV, 436.  
Emrey, George, V, 541.  
Emrey, Jacob, VIII, 428.  
Emric, Philip, VIII, 394.  
Emrich, ———, IV, 505.  
Emrich, Captn., V, 130, 259, 678.  
Emrich, Adam, V, 229.  
Emrich, Andrew, V, 152, 223.  
Emrich, George, V, 151, 242.  
Emrich, Henry, VII, 119, 123, 150, 170.  
Emrich, Sebastian, V, 191, 201.  
Emrick, David, IV, 364, 678.  
Emrick, George, VII, 536.  
Emrick, Sebastian, V, 137.  
Emrie, Philip, VIII, 381.  
Emrig, Andrew, V, 394.  
Emrigh, John, VII, 171.  
Emrioh, John, II, 425.  
Emrish, John, II, 416.  
Emrod, Simon, IV, 678.  
Emry, George, V, 545, 876, 879.



- Emry, Jaimes, V, 246.  
Emry, John, V, 533.  
Emry, Ludwick, V, 876, 879.  
Emry, Moses, V, 246.  
Ems, John, V, 278.  
Emsworth, Pa., III, 305.  
Emve, Javis, IV, 741.  
Enah, Nathl., V, 788.  
Enck, Jno., VII, 331.  
Enck, John, VII, 239, 285, 610.  
Enderen, Samuel, VII, 476.  
Ender, Jacob, IV, 466.  
Endless, I, 143.  
Endsworth, Benja., I, 85.  
Endsworth, Benjamin, I, 116.  
Endsworth, John, VII, 934.  
Endwarth, John, VII, 544.  
Enecks, Jacob, V, 839.  
Enek, Jno., VII, 283.  
Enery, James, III, 796.  
enes, george, VIII, 458.  
Enfield, George, VIII, 217.  
Eng, John, VII, 898.  
Engart, William, IV, 237.  
Engel, Andrew, I, 70; II, 39; III, 680.  
Engel, Atam, V, 247.  
Engel, Bertel, III, 800.  
Engel, Christ, VIII, 203, 214.  
Engel, Christian, VIII, 565.  
Engel, Christle, VIII, 194.  
Engel, Christophel, VIII, 160.  
Engel, Christopher, V, 243; VIII, 123, 171, 604.  
Engel, Christr., VIII, 604.  
Engel, Conrad, VII, 233, 291, 891, 905.  
Engel, George. V, 401; VII, 291, 874, 896; VIII, 81, 125, 135,  
161, 172, 195, 204, 215, 604.  
Engel, John, VII, 239, 284, 331, 353.  
Engel, Mathias, VII, 505.  
Engel, Mathis, VII, 491.  
Engel, Mathise, VII, 488, 508.  
Engel, Matthias, VII, 987.  
Engel, Michael, VIII, 25.  
Engel, Peter, III, 796.  
Engelhangst, Jn., III, 922.



- Engelhard, George, V, 246.  
 Engelhard, Jacob, VII, 157, 177.  
 Englehaupt, John, III, 918, 920, 925, 927.  
 Engell, Andrew, I, 73.  
 Engelman, Adam, VIII, 68.  
 Engenmyer, Adam, VIII, 331.  
 Enger, Thos., III, 1079.  
 Engguish, Jacob, VII, 243.  
 Engil, Mathew, VII, 485.  
 England, Benja., III, 795.  
 England, Henry, V, 112.  
 England, James, IV, 237; V, 90, 112.  
 England, John, IV, 237; V, 1113, 520.  
 England, Nun., V, 574.  
 England, Rew, V, 780.  
 England, Reuben, V, 689.  
 England, Ruben, V, 625.  
 England, I, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29, 30,  
 60, 92, 93, 144, 151, 152, 162, 163, 167, 168, 169, 186, 187,  
 188, 189, 191, 192, 195, 197, 198, 228, 229, 277, 285, 286, 292,  
 293, 299, 364, 365; II, 27, 735, 843, 844, 1071; III, 435, 436,  
 454, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655,  
 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 840, 841, 873, 979, 980,  
 981, 982, 983; IV, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 839, 841, 842,  
 845, 846, 847, 848; V, 393; VIII, 673.  
 England, Cheltenham, I, 290.  
 England, Derby, I, 148.  
 England, Devon, I, 143.  
 England, Devonshire County, III, 979.  
 England, Gloster county, III, 979.  
 England, Grapner, I, 142.  
 England, Great Howard, I, 143.  
 England, Gregory Strohe, I, 143.  
 England, Lancaster, I, 142, 288.  
 England, Leicester, I, 290.  
 England, Liverpool, I, 143.  
 England, London, I, 143, 144, 149.  
 England, Norfolk, I, 290.  
 England, St. Ann's, I, 290.  
 England, Stroud, I, 143.  
 England, Surry, I, 291.  
 England, Sussex, I, 285.  
 England, Warrenton, I, 280.  
 England, Wilts, I, 142, 144.





- England, Wiltshire, I, 149.  
England, Worcester, I, 143, 291.  
England, York, I, 291.  
England, York Shire County, VII, 978, 979.  
England, Yorkshire, III, 588.  
Englart, Leonard, VIII, 138, 174, 175.  
Engle, Captain, VIII, 371.  
Engle, Lieut., I, 41, 113, 114.  
Engle, Andrew, I, 43, 62, 91, 98, 105; II, 913, 914, 931, 933, 935,  
975; III, 675, 684, 685; IV, 126.  
Engle, Archd., VIII, 549.  
Engle, Chris'r., V, 282.  
Engle, Christ, VIII, 567.  
Engle, Christian, IV, 258.  
Engle, Christophel, VIII, 601.  
Engle, Christopher, IV, 319; VIII, 560.  
Engle, Christr., IV, 650.  
Engle, Elias, V, 783, 788.  
Engle, F., V, 489, 494.  
Engle, Frdk., V, 488.  
Engle, Frederick, IV, 272.  
Engle, Fredk., V, 489, 493, 494, 564.  
Engle, Geo., VIII, 601.  
Engle, George, IV, 319, 650; VIII, 370.  
Engle, Henrey, VII, 650.  
Engle, Henry, VIII, 8.  
Engle, James, II, 914.  
Engle, Jno., V, 384; VI, 139; VII, 282.  
Engle, John, II, 831, 870; IV, 116; V, 378, 775, 777; VI, 21, 142,  
397; VII, 507.  
Engle, Michael, III, 1016, 1079, 1097, 1099, 1134; IV, 186; VII,  
808.  
Engle, Michl., III, 1136.  
Engle, Rue, V, 789.  
Engle, Thomas, III, 1098, 1099; IV, 186.  
Engle, Thos., III, 1112, 1135, 1136.  
Engle, Ulerick, VII, 442.  
Engle, Wendle, II, 36.  
Englebright, John, IV, 466.  
Engleds, Thomas, II, 870.  
Englehard, George, V, 237.  
Englehard, Jacob, II, 416, 427, 433.  
Englehart, Andrew, I, 373.  
Engleman, Adam, VIII, 52.



- Engleman, Andrew, VIII, 4.  
Engleman, Jacob, VIII, 52.  
Engleman, Peter, VIII, 52, 295, 622.  
Englemer, Peter, VIII, 604.  
Engler, Adam, IV, 320, 650; VIII, 282, 305, 493, 575.  
Engler, Casper, VIII, 429.  
Engler, Gasper, VIII, 378.  
Engler, Jacob, VIII, 22, 24, 179, 539.  
Engler, Leonard, IV, 320; VIII, 154, 169, 185.  
Englert, Jacob, IV, 320, 650; VIII, 188.  
Englert, Leonard, IV, 320, 650; VIII, 148, 150, 188, 189.  
Engles, Arehd., VIII, 551.  
Engles, George, V, 538, 544.  
Engles, James, II, 111.  
Engles, John, V, 538, 544.  
Engleson, Saml., V, 864.  
Engleth, George, II, 1077.  
Englis, Ensg., II, 927.  
Englis, Jas., V, 531.  
English, Burth, II, 749.  
English, Charles, II, 939; VI, 439.  
English, David, VI, 119, 348, 349, 522, 526, 538, 546, 601.  
English, George, IV, 560.  
English, James, I, 100; II, 717, 939, 965, 995; III, 93, 129, 153,  
163, 176, 686; IV, 151, 506, 541; V, 256.  
English, Jas., II, 969.  
English, Jno., V, 859.  
English, John, II, 373, 377, 380, 385, 390, 816, 831, 870, 900;  
IV, 116, 272, 399, 707; V, 197, 237.  
English, Joseph, II, 107, 995.  
English, Michael, II, 717; III, 76, 509, 519, 544, 572; IV, 142;  
VII, 801.  
English, Michell, III, 565.  
English, Samuel, IV, 399; IV, 707.  
English, William, II, 675, 717, 945, 1077; IV, 109, 229, 364, 584;  
VII, 1074; VIII, 688.  
English, Wm., IV, 770.  
Englishman, Jas., VI, 546.  
Enguish, Jacob, VII, 245, 253, 309, 311.  
Enis, Timothy, I, 319.  
Enk, John, VII, 320.  
Enlen, George, IV, 385.  
Ennerton, John, I, 508, 509, 510, 511.  
Ennes, Benjamin, VIII, 19, 431.



- Ennes, Francis, VI, 472, 619.  
Ennes, George, VIII, 511.  
Ennis, Benjamin, VIII, 14, 425.  
Ennis, Francis, II, 670, 717; IV, 625; VI, 475.  
Ennis, John, I, 289.  
Ennis, Richard, II, 71; III, 768, 772, 778.  
Ennis, Richd., III, 774.  
Ennis, Robert, I, 187, 224.  
Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland, II, 205.  
Enniskillen, Ireland, I, 149.  
Enoch, Abraham, II, 749, 995; IV, 213.  
Enoch, David, IV, 399, 707.  
Enoch, Henry, IV, 399, 707.  
Enoch, John, VII, 645.  
Enoch, Peter, VIII, 165.  
Enos, Francis, II, 718, 870; IV, 109.  
Enos, Jacob, V, 840.  
Enos, James, II, 951.  
Enox, Henry, Jr., IV, 399, 707.  
Enox, Jacob, V, 825, 836.  
Enox, William, IV, 399, 707.  
Enrich, Geo., V, 222.  
Enrich, Ledwick, VII, 535.  
Ernst, Michael, VIII, 353.  
Enroch, Lenord, VII, 52.  
Enslee, Capt., I, 41.  
Enslee, Ensign, I, 41.  
Enslen, George, VIII, 215.  
Ensley, Geo., VIII, 601.  
Ensley, John, I, 12.  
Enslin, George, IV, 320; VIII, 124, 161, 172, 195, 203.  
Enslo, Christopher, V, 93.  
Enslo, George, V, 93, 94.  
Enslon, Christian, IV, 237.  
Enslos, George, V, 92, 93.  
Enslow, Christopher, V, 106.  
Enslow, Christn., IV, 603.  
Enslow, Christopher, IV, 237; V, 91.  
Enslow, George, IV, 237, 603; V, 67, 84, 96, 106.  
Enslow, George, Sr., IV, 603.  
Enslow, Isaac, I, 313.  
Enslow, James, VI, 310, 375.  
Enslow, Joseph, VI, 605.



- Ensly, George, VIII, 604.  
Ensminger, Christian, VII, 166.  
Ensminger, Daniel, VII, 147, 167.  
Ensminger, Henry, VII, 168.  
Ensminger, J——, IV, 196.  
Ensminger, Jacob, VII, 175.  
Ensminger, John, IV, 196.  
Ensminger, Michael, VII, 153, 174.  
Ensminger, Peter, VII, 146, 166, 186.  
Enst, Michl., IV, 320.  
Enstow, George, IV, 237.  
Ensworth, Jno., V, 790.  
Ensworth, John, VII, 912, 953.  
Ent, Daniel, IV, 763.  
Ent, William, III, 847.  
Enterkin, George, V, 610, 632, 661, 673.  
Enters, Conrad, I, 261.  
Enters, Philip, VII, 893, 901.  
Entrekin, William, III, 233, 283.  
Entres, Michael, VIII, 53.  
Entrican, James, VII, 839.  
Entrican, Sam'l., VII, 585.  
Entrican, Samuel, VII, 588.  
Entrican, William, II, 214, 1077; III, 214, 252.  
Enriken, Geo., V, 643.  
Enrikin, Samuel, V, 850.  
Entrisen, William, IV, 157.  
Entrium, Wm., III, 261.  
Envin, Jarret, III, 498.  
Enyard, Charles, V, 346.  
Enyard, John, V, 77.  
Enyard, William, V, 77.  
Enyart, John, IV, 603.  
Enyart, William, IV, 603; V, 74.  
Eoesley, John, VIII, 81.  
Eoff, Abraham, IV, 258.  
Eoff, Abrm., V, 294.  
Eoholts, Adam, VII, 519.  
Eowen, James, V, 501.  
Epinheimer, Dav'd., V, 282.  
Epinheimer, David, IV, 258.  
Epler, Aaron, II, 1077.  
Epler, Conrad, V, 538, 544.  
Epler, David, VII, 993.





- Epler, John, I, 213; IV, 258; V, 192; VIII, 119, 220.  
Epler, Peter, VIII, 58.  
Eplie, Mathias, IV, 258.  
Eppeler, Andrew, III, 601.  
Eppeler, Henry, II, 919.  
Eppeler, Jno., VII, 818.  
Eppeler, John, VII, 845.  
Epple, Capt., IV, 508.  
Epple, Andrew, III, 591.  
Epple, Henry, II, 51, 934.  
Epple, John, II, 493, 927.  
Epple, Matthew, IV, 258.  
Epplee, Andrew, III, 610.  
Eppler, Adam, VIII, 111.  
Eppler, John, VIII, 111.  
Eppley, Henry, II, 110, 111.  
Epplie, John, II, 490.  
Epply, John, VII, 827.  
Epprecht, Jacob, VII, 173.  
Eppright, Jacob, IV, 109.  
Epright, Adam, VII, 226.  
Eram, Joseph, IV, 364.  
Erb, Casper, VIII, 316.  
Erb, Christian, VII, 319, 608, 609, 874, 897.  
Erb, Christian, Jun., VII, 874, 897.  
Erb, Christle, VII, 330.  
Erb, Christ'n., VII, 238, 281, 282, 284, 330.  
Erb, Daniel, VII, 232, 235, 265, 272, 300, 301, 305, 320, 610, 881.  
Erb, Jacob, II, 259; IV, 320, 650; VII, 284, 320, 331, 565, 609, 874, 896, 897; VIII, 245, 259, 265.  
Erb, Jacob, Jur., VII, 873.  
Erb, John, VII, 231, 234, 239, 264, 272, 282, 284, 299, 301, 302, 320, 331, 608, 609, 615, 874, 880.  
Erb, Joseph, VII, 616, 874, 897.  
Erb, Lawrence, II, 509; IV, 484, 773; VIII, 22, 24, 259, 308, 539, 577, 578, 579, 587, 610, 617.  
Erb, Lewis, VIII, 135, 303, 310.  
Erb, Ludwig, VIII, 161, 204.  
Erb, Mercer, VII, 91.  
Erb, Misick, VII, 79.  
Erb, Peter, VII, 231, 234, 264, 299, 301.  
Erbb, Jacob, VIII, 316.

6840 1











